This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

**Usage guidelines**

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

+ *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
+ *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
+ *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
+ *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

**About Google Book Search**

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at `http://books.google.com/`

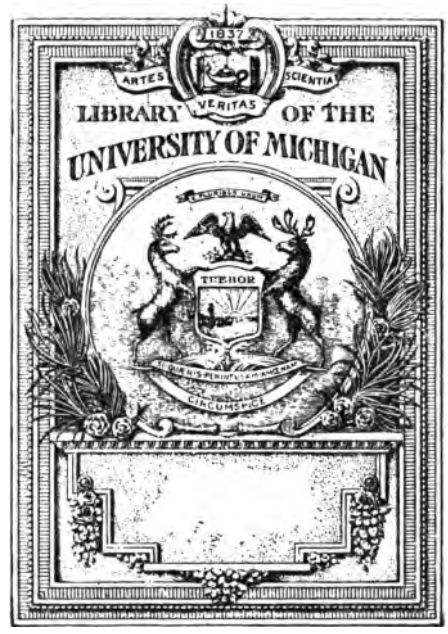
A 841,722

DAUGHTERS OF THE
AMERICAN REVOLUTION

A. A. D. A. R.

2

DAUGHTERS OF THE
AMERICAN REVOLUTION




THE GIFT OF
D.A.R.
Sarah Caswell Angell Chap.

A. A. D. A. R.

E
20
A

MRS. ELLEN HALL CROSMAN, N. No. 262, Vice-President General, New York.
MISS JULIA TEN EYCK MCBLAIR, N. No. 21440, Librarian General, District of Columbia.
MRS LYDIE BLAKELEY GRAHAM PRICE, N. No. 4990, State Regent, Arizona.

# LINEAGE BOOK

National Society

OF THE

Daughters of the American Revolution.

**VOLUME XXXII**

31001—32000

**1900**

---

GERTRUDE B. DARWIN,

*Historian General.*

---

*Compiled by*

SARAH HALL JOHNSTON.

---

WASHINGTON, D. C.,

1911.

HARRISBURG, PA.:
TELEGRAPH PRINTING COMPANY
1911.

# PREFACE.

417942

# PREFACE.

This volume contains the National Numbers 31001 to 32000. In the publication of the Lineage Book from year to year, the Index of the Roll of Honor, shows an astonishing increase of new records. It was at first supposed that new applicants would come from other branches of the same families as the earlier members,—on the contrary such interest has been aroused that ancestors on other lines have been found and in some cases we have Daughters who have records of sixteen ancestors.

The descendants of General Israel Putnam and John Hart, Signer of the Declaration of Independence, are the most numerous of any in the organization.

GERTRUDE B. DARWIN.

# ILLUSTRATIONS.

# ILLUSTRATIONS.

## ILLUSTRATIONS.

*Frontispiece.*

1. Mrs. Ellen Hall Crosman, N. No. 262,
Vice-President General, New York.

2. Miss Julia Ten Eyck McBlair, N. No. 21440,
Librarian General, District of Columbia.

3. Mrs. Lydie Blakeley Graham Price, N. No. 4990,
State Regent, Arizona.

# OFFICERS.

# THE NATIONAL SOCIETY

OF THE

# Daughters of the American Revolution.

ORGANIZED AT WASHINGTON CITY OCTOBER 11, 1890.

---

## National Board of Management.
## 1900.

---

**President General.**

MRS. DANIEL MANNING.

**Vice-President General in Charge of Organization of Chapters.**

MRS. ELEANOR WASHINGTON HOWARD.

**Vice-Presidents General.**

MRS. ELLEN M. COLTON.
MRS. WILLIAM LINDSAY,
MRS. GEORGE M. STERNBERG,
MRS. CHARLES W. FAIRBANKS,
MISS MARY ISABELLA FORSYTH,
MRS. GEORGE F. FULLER,
MRS. N. D. SPERRY,
MRS. ESTES G. RATHBONE,
MRS. ANGIE F. NEWMAN,
MRS. CLEMENT A. GRISCOM.

MRS. WILLIAM P. JEWETT,
MRS. J. A. T. HULL.
MRS. WASHINGTON A. ROEBLING,
MRS. PERSON C. CHENEY,
MRS. JAY OSBOURNE MOSS.
MRS. JULIUS C. BURROWS,
MRS. ALBERT H. TUTTLE,
MRS. A. L. BARBER,
MRS. J. HERON CROSMAN,
MRS. S. B. C. MORGAN.

**Chaplain General.**

MRS. WILLIAM A. SMOOT.

**Recording Secretary General.**

MRS. ALBERT AKERS.

**Corresponding Secretary General.**

MRS. KATE KEARNEY HENRY.

**Registrar General.**

MISS SUSAN RIVIERE HETZEL.

**Treasurer General.**

MRS. GERTRUDE BASCOM DARWIN.

**Historian General.**

MRS. MARY JANE SEYMOUR.

**Assistant Historian General.**

MRS. ROBERT STOCKWELL HATCHER.

**Librarian General.**

MISS JULIA TEN EYCK MCBLAIR.

# MEMBERS

OF THE

# NATIONAL SOCIETY.

MRS. MARY VIRGINIA WARNER DICKSON. 31001

Born in Troy, New York.

Wife of Thomas Gordon Dickson.

Descendant of Col. John Hathaway and of Capt. John Winslow, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Charles Warner and Mary A. Allen Winslow, his wife.

Granddaughter of Albert Winslow and Sarah Gardner, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Winslow and Lucy Taft, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Winslow and Rebecca Hathaway, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Hathaway and Alice King, his wife.

John Hathaway, (1724-1800), commanded a Bristol County regiment for the defense of Rhode Island. His son John was killed at Bunker Hill. He was born in Berkley, Mass., where he died.

Also Nos. 4432, 9354, 14914.

John Winslow, (1749-78), was lieutenant 1775, and 1777 captain of Continental Artillery. He resigned 1778 and died the same month.

Also No. 27022.

MRS. EMMA MAY UNDERWOOD LARRABEE. 31002

Born in Sandford, New York.

Wife of Henry Chester Larrabee.

Descendant of Capt. Eliab Farnham, Capt. Valentine

NOTE.—The number at the end of the name represents the National Number of the Member of the Society.

Wheeler, Sergt. Valentine Wheeler, Jr., and Simeon Alexander.

Daughter of Charles Wesley Underwood and Amelia McClure, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Underwood and Harriet Edick, his wife; Jacob McClure and Elenor Alexander, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonas Underwood and Sally Pine, his wife; David McClure and Hannah Springsteen, his wife; Zina Alexander and Polly Wheeler, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Wiliam McClure and Sarah Farnham, his wife; Simeon Alexander, Jr. and Martha White, his wife; Ephraim Wheeler and Abigail Van Dusen, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Eliab Farnham and Abagail Kellam, his wife; Simeon Alexander and Sarah Howe, his wife; Valentine Wheeler, Jr. and Desire Crandall, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Valentine Wheeler and Sarah Goff, his first wife, m. 1747.

Eliab Farnham, (1731-1806), was captain of the Eighth company of Connecticut militia. He was born in Hampton, Conn, died in Orange Co., N. Y.

Also Nos. 4230, 5749, 6975, 9986, 12133, 21178, 25306.

Valentine Wheeler, (1725-91), served as lieutenant of Dutchess County militia and subsequently as captain. He was born in Rehobeth, Mass.

Valentine Wheeler, Jr., (1756-1845), was placed on the pension roll of Cayuga Co., N. Y., for service as sergeant in the Massachusetts militia.

Also No. 30103.

Simeon Alexander, (1722-1801), served as a soldier and on the Committee of Safety. He was born in Northfield, Mass., died there.

Also No. 10480.

## MRS. MARY BREWSTER LOCKWOOD. 31003

Born in Plymouth, Massachusetts.

Wife of Radcliffe Boorman Lockwood.

Descendant of John Angier, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Marshall Bullard Angier and Emma Brewster, his wife.

Granddaughter of Calvin Angier (b.1769) and Anna Parker, his wife; William Henry Brewster and Mary Young Allen, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Angier and Bethia Liscomb (1731-99), his wife; Ephraim William Allen, Jr. and Dorothy Stickney, his wife.

John Angier, (1724-93), served as a private in the Massachusetts militia 1776. He was born in Marlboro; died in Southboro.

31004

MRS. ETTA M. ARNOLD CLARK. 31005

Born in Adams, Massachusetts.

Wife of Gershom Willard Clark.

Descendant of Nathan Arnold, Sergt. Isaac Dean, Adjutant Isaac Hathaway, Benjamin Martin, Simeon Martin and Benjamin Slocum, all of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Thomas S. Arnold and Mary Celestia Dean, his wife, m. 1858.

Granddaughter of Nathan Arnold, Jr. (1805-81) and Polly Smith, his wife; Horatio Nelson Dean and Mary Bowen, his wife, m. 1835.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathan Arnold and Irene Hathaway (1767-1836), his wife; Isaac Dean, Jr. (b. 1781) and Roby Martin, his wife, m. 1804; Samuel Bowen and Mercy Slocum, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Hathaway and Phoebe Bailey, his wife, m. 1752; Isaac Dean and Rachel Staples, his wife; Simeon Martin and Esther Mason, his wife; Benjamin Slocum and Sarah Mowey, his wife, m. 1774.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Martin and Sarah Kingsley, his wife, m. 1750.

Nathan Arnold, (1761-1855), enlisted in the Berkshire County Massachusetts militia as a private. He was born in Adams, Mass.; died in Fairfield, N. Y.

Isaac Dean served as sergeant in the Bristol Co. militia. He Was born in Taunton, 1735; and died there.

Also No. 19438.

Isaac Hathaway, (1729-98), served as adjutant of the second Bristol County regiment. He was born in Freetown; died in Adams.

Also No. 14910.

Benjamin Martin, (1734-1814), served several enlistments as a private. He was born in Swansey where he died.

Simeon Martin, (1755-1816), served as a private in Col. Benjamin Simonds's regiment 1777. He was born in Berkshire Co., where he died.

Benjamin Slocum, (1751-1837), served as a private at the Bennington Alarm in the Massachusetts militia. He died in New Hampshire.

MRS. MARTHA FANCHER HARRISON. 31006

Born in Newburgh, New York.

Wife of William R. Harrison.

Descendant of David Johnson.

Daughter of William H. Kelly and Mary Augusta Fancher, his wife.

Granddaughter of James F. Kelly and Catherine A. Johnson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Johnson and Catherine Martin, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of David Johnson and Eunice Avery, his wife.

David Johnson, (1762-1827), was placed on the pension roll of Washington Co., Vt., 1818, for service as private in the Connecticut Continental line. He died in Moretown, Vt.

MRS. MARY R. ROBINSON. 31007

Born in Malone, New York.

Wife of Sidney Robinson.

Descendant of Col. Giles Jackson, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Albert Andrus and Mary A. Jackson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Giles Jackson and Rebecca Mears, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Jackson, 2d, and Nancy Jemima Orton, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Giles Jackson and Anna Thomas, his wife.

Giles Jackson, (1733-1810), was a member of the Provincial Congress, 1774 and was appointed, 1777, lieutenant colonel of Berkshire County militia which he commanded in the Burgoyne campaign. He was chief of staff at Saratoga and drew up the articles of capitulation that Burgoyne signed. He was born in Weston; died in Tyringham, Mass., where in 1895, a monument was erected to his memory.

Also Nos. 7536, 9734, 14345, 24856.

MRS. CONSTANCE STEELE IRVING. 31008

Born in Moira, New York.

Wife of Lewis M. Irving.

Descendant of Lieut. John Ross Key, of Maryland.

Daughter of Henry Maynadier Steele, Jr., and Emma Brush, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Maynadier Steele and Maria Lloyd Key, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Francis Scott Key and Mary Taylor Lloyd, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Ross Key and Phoebe Penn Dagworthy Charlton, his wife.

John Ross Key, (1754-1821), received the commission of

second lieutenant 1775, of the Independent company of Frederick which served before Boston. He was born in Cecil County; died in Frederick Co., Md.

Also No. 1239.

MRS. LUCY J. STREETER USHER. 31009

Born in Chesterfield, New Hampshire.

Wife of Allen Thomas Usher.

Descendant of Benjamin Streeter, David French and Moses White.

Daughter of Thaddeus Streeter and Rita French, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ezra Streeter and Abigail (Streeter) (1781-1844), his wife, m. 1800; David French and Hannah White, his second wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Streeter, Jr. (1760-1835), and Sarah Hudson, his wife; Moses White and Dinah Stone, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Streeter and Jemima Moss, his wife.

Benjamin Streeter, (1737-1835), marched from Chesterfield, N. H. and was at the battle of Bennington, in Capt. Kimball Carlton's company, Col. Moses Nichols's regiment. He was born in Attleboro, Mass.

Also No. 27523.

David French, (1755-1836), was placed on the pension roll of Cheshire Co., 1832 for service as private of New Hampshire Continental line. He was born in Milford, Mass., died in Westmoreland, N. H.

Moses White was placed on the pension roll of Hillsboro Co., N. H., 1832 for service as private of Massachusetts militia. He was born in Stoughton, Mass., 1759; died in Francestown, N. H.

MRS. HARRIET WHITTELSEY BACON. 31010

Born in Hannibal, Missouri.

Wife of Alexander S. Bacon.

Descendant of Hon. Robert Ogden, of New Jersey.

Daughter of George F. Schroter and Caroline Austin Haines, his wife.

Granddaughter of Sidney P. Haines and Diadamia Austin, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elias Haines and Mary Ogden, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Robert Ogden, Jr., and Sarah Platt, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Robert Ogden and Phoebe Hatfield, his wife.

Robert Ogden, (1716-87), was chairman of the Committee of Safety of Elizabethtown. He was born in Elizabethtown, N. J., died in Ogdensburg.

Also Nos. 434, 2283.

MRS. NELLIE S. S. RUSHMORE. 31011

Born in Brooklyn, New York.

Wife of Stuart H. Rushmore.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. John Sands, of New York.

Daughter of Effingham E. Sutton and Rebecca J. Sands, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edgar Jackson Sands and Cornelia A. Rushmore, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Sands, Jr., and Jane Hewlett, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Sands and Elizabeth Jackson, his wife.

John Sands, (1737-1811), commanded a company at the beginning of the war, and was lieutenant colonel at the close. He was born in Sands Point where he died.

MRS. JANE TEN EYCK SANDERS. 31012

Born in Mount Holly, New Jersey.

Descendant of Capt. Jacob Ten Eyck and of Capt. Benjamin Bradford Norris.

Daughter of John Conover Ten Eyck and Julia Gadsby, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Ten Eyck and Leah Conover, his wife; John Gadsby and Provey Norris, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Ten Eyck, Jr., and Jane Lane, his wife; Benjamin Bradford Norris and Elizabeth Richardson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Ten Eyck and Margaret Hagaman, his wife; Benjamin Norris and Sarah Cadwallader, his wife.

Jacob Ten Eyck, (1733-94), served as lieutenant and captain of New Jersey militia in Somerset County where he was born and died.

Also Nos. 5858, 16323.

Benjamin Bradford Norris, (1748-93), was a signer of the Declaration of Harford, 1775. He was captain of militia 1776; served in the legislature ten years and 1780 he contributed for the relief of the army. He was born in Harford, Md., died there.

Also Nos. 21440, 24555, 26382, 28000.

MRS. CHARLOTTE A. HOLMES SHIELDS. 31013

Born in Albany, New York.

Wife of Francis Shields.

Descendant of Ryer Schermerhorn, of New York.

Daughter of Joseph Mason Holmes and Elizabeth Herrington, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Herrington and Maria Schermerhorn, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jeremiah Schermerhorn and Nancy Ostrander, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ryer Schermerhorn and Maria Van Vrankin, his wife.

Ryer Schermerhorn, (1716-95), served as a private in the Albany County militia. He belonged to a family of patriots, fifteen of that name serving in the Revolution.

MRS. PAULINE ALLEN ABBOTT. 31014

Born in New York, N. Y.

Wife of Charles Stuart Abbott.

Descendant of Sergt. Elijah Bishop and of Judge Benjamin Holcomb, of New York.

Daughter of George Robert Allen and Anna Bishop, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elijah Bishop and Amy Jenner, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elijah Bishop and Tabitha Holcomb, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Holcomb and Mercy Kimball, his wife.

Elijah Bishop, (1763-1839), was placed on the pension roll of Essex Co., N. Y., for service as private, corporal and sergeant in the Vermont militia. He was born in New Milford, Conn., died in Elizabethtown, N. Y.

Benjamin Holcomb, (1745-1807), served as captain at Germantown and Redbank. He was born in Simsbury, Conn., removed to Vermont 1783; was the first settler of Elizabethtown, N. Y., 1793 where he became judge and died highly honored.

Also Nos. 3838, 26531, 30113.

MISS BETTIE M. BAYNE-JONES. 31015

Descendant of Capt. John Ashby, of Virginia.

Daughter of Fletcher Platt Jones and Estelle St. Pierre Bayne, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Bayne and Mary Ellen Ashby, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomson Ashby and Ann Stuart Menefee, his wife.

See No. 31156.

MISS CLARA FLEET HOUSTON (*BAXTER.*) 31016

Born in Brooklyn, New York.

Descendant of Capt. Ebenezer Owen, Capt. John Wisner and Lieut. Col. Henry Wisner, all of New York.

Daughter of Thomas Houston and Ariminta Treadwell Fleet, his wife.

Granddaughter of Gabriel Houston and Susannah Owen, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Isaac H. Owen (1779-1807) and Abagail Wisner, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Owen and Ann (1738-1814), his wife; Henry Wisner and Susannah Goldsmith (1743-1811), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Wisner and Anne, his wife.

Ebenezer Owen, (1737-1800), served as captain in the 4th regiment, Orange Co., New York militia. He was born in New Jersey; died in New York.

Henry Wisner, (1742-1812), entered the army as captain; was promoted major and 1778 served as lieutenant colonel. He was born in Warwick, N. Y., where he died.

John Wisner, (1718-78), was captain of minute men. He was born in Orange Co., where he died.

Also Nos. 7133, 16362, 24698, 26173.

MRS. JESSIE MELLICHAMP BRUNSON. 31017

Born in Orangeburg County, South Carolina.

Wife of Peter C. Brunson.

Descendant of St. Le Mellichamp, Sergt. James Mackey, Capt. Benjamin Stiles, Lieut. Peter Bonnetheau, all of South Carolina.

Daughter of Stiles Rivers Mellichamp and Sarah Caroline Miller, his wife.

Granddaughter of St. Le Mellichamp and Margaret Geddes Lorimore, his second wife; John D. Miller and Mary C. Ricard, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of St. Le Mellichamp and Rebecca Stiles, his wife; James Anderson Miller and Sarah Mills Mackey, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Stiles and Sarah Staples, his wife; John David Miller and Ann Bonnetheau, his wife, m. 1783; John Mackey and Abigail Mills, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Peter Bonnetheau and Ann Anderson (d. 1776), his first wife, m. 1764; James Mackey.

St. Le Mellichamp, (1757-1827), served as a soldier in the South Carolina line.

James Mackey, (1738-93), served as sergeant in the South Carolina line. He died in Jefferson Co., Ga.

Benjamin Stiles, (1730-1805), commanded a James Island Company of South Carolina militia.

Peter Bonnetheau, (1742-98), served as lieutenant of the Ancient Batallion of Artillery under Moultrie. It was the only volunteer corps of militia that remained at the conclusion of the war. He was born in Charleston; died there.

Also No. 1443.

MISS MARGARET G. RANKIN. 31018

Born in McDowell, North Carolina.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. John Phifer, Capt. William Sharpe, and David Reese, all of North Carolina.

Daughter of James B. Rankin and Harriet Erwin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Adolphus L. Erwin and Mary Simianer, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William W. Erwin and Matilda Sharpe, his wife; John Simianer and Margaret Phifer, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Sharpe and Catherine Reese, his wife; John Phifer and Catharine Barringer, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of David Reese and Susan Polk, his wife.

John Phifer, (1747-78), was signer of the Declaration and member of the Provincial Congress 1775. He served in the campaign against the Cherokee Indians and died from exposure.

David Reese, (1709-1808), was a signer of the Mecklenburg Declaration of Independence. He died in Charlotte, N. C.

William Sharpe, (1742-1818), was a member of the Provincial Convention, 1777 and made a treaty with the Indians. He was born in Cecil Co., Md., died in Iredell Co., N. C.

Also Nos. 1542, 9516, 17622, 23610, 26231, 29072.

MRS. BELLE ANDERSON SKINNER. 31019

Born in Dayton, Ohio.

Wife of Thomas C. Skinner.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Richard Clough Anderson.

Daughter of Charles Anderson and Eliza Brown, his wife.

Granddaughter of Richard Clough Anderson and Sarah Marshall, his second wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Robert Anderson and Elizabeth Clough, his wife.

Richard Clough Anderson, (1750-1826), commanded a company at Trenton where he was wounded. He was retired with the rank of lieutenant colonel and was an original member of the Cincinnati of Virginia. He was born in Hanover Co., Va., died in Jefferson Co., Ky.

Also Nos. 199, 4090, 6110, 11466, 18130, 25243, 28090.

MRS. JOSEPHINE LOVE BRAUNER. 31020

Born in Waynesville, North Carolina.

Widow of Joseph Ayers Brauner.

Descendant of Lieut. Robert Love.

Daughter of Col. James Robert Love and Maria Comun, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Love and Mary Anne Dillard, his wife.

Robert Love, (1760-1845), was placed on the pension roll of North Carolina for service as sergeant and lieutenant of Virginia troops. He was born in Augusta Co., Va., died in Waynesville, N. C.

Also Nos. 11815, 25481, 26241, 27034, 30190.

31021

MRS. MARY WATKINS DAVIS. 31022

Born in Pittsylvania County, Virginia.

Wife of Elihu G. Davis.

Descendant of Lieut. John Watkins, of Virginia.

Daughter of Dr. John William Sutphin and Martha Anne Singleton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. James Singleton and Martha Ragland, his wife.

Gr. [illegible]ddaughter of Lipscomb Ragland and Martha Watkins, his [illegible]

Gr. [illegible] of John Watkins and Mary Moore, his wife.

[illegible]red as lieutenant 1779 in Capt. Thomas [illegible]r's [illegible] Charlotte County militia. He died 1821 [illegible]

C [illegible]

[illegible] E [illegible] S. 31023

[illegible] North Carolina.

Descendant of Col. John Whitaker and of Major Lawrence Baker, of North Carolina.

Daughter of Rev. Jesse H. Page and Martha Eliza Wills, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. William Henry Wills and Anna Maria Whitaker, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Dr. Cary Whitaker and Martha Baker, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Col. John Whitaker and Kitty Benton, his wife; Lawrence Baker and Anna Maria Burgess, his second wife.

John Whitaker, (1747-1816), was colonel of North Carolina Light Horse militia. He represented the county in the House of Commons several sessions. He was born in Halifax Co., died there.

Lawrence Baker, (1745-1805), was major of the Hertford minute men and member of the Committee of Safety of Edenton District.

Also No. 8888.

MISS SARAH ELIZABETH BURWELL. 31024

Born in Boydton, Virginia.

Descendant of Col. Lewis Burwell, of Virginia.

Daughter of Dr. George Washington Burwell and Fannie E. Gayle, his wife.

Granddaughter of Spotswood Burwell and Mary G. Marshall, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Lewis Burwell and Ann Spotswood, his wife, m. 1768.

Lewis Burwell, (1745-1800), was a delegate to the Bill of Rights Convention 1775 and served fourteen years in the Assembly. He raised a regiment which he commanded at Yorktown. He was born in Williamsburg, Va., and is buried on his estate Stoneland.

Also Nos. 176, 1734, 6073, 15976, 17852, 19324, 21624, 22194, 24062.

MRS. FANNIE SPOTSWOOD COOPER. 31025

Born in Boydton, Virginia.

Wife of John Downey Cooper.

Descendant of Col. Lewis Burwell.

Daughter of Dr. George Washington Burwell and Fannie E. Gayle, his wife.

See No. 31024.

31026

MRS. SALLIE M. MITCHELL COOPER. 31027

Born in Newbern, North Carolina.

Wife of Charles M. Cooper.

Descendant of Dr. Chauncey Graham, Jr.

Daughter of Thomas Jerkins Mitchell and Sarah Eleanor Metts, his wife.

Granddaughter of Craven Metts and Eliza Graham Tull, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Dr. Chauncey Graham, Jr., and Sarah Merwin, his wife, m. 1782.

Chauncey Graham, Jr., served as surgeon in the Hospital Department, New York troops. He removed to Murfreesboro, N. C., 1788 where he died.

MISS LUCY BELL COOPER. 31028

Born in Oxford, North Carolina.

Descendant of Col. Samuel Smith.

Daughter of James Crawford Cooper and Lucy Mann Williams, his wife.

See No. 31029.

MRS. JEANNETTE TUNSTALL ELLIOTT. 31029

Born in Oxford, North Carolina.

Wife of Capt. Charles G. Elliott.

Descendant of Col. Samuel Smith, of North Carolina.

Daughter of James Crawford Cooper and Lucy Mann Williams, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Crawford Cooper and Ann Smith Downey, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Downey and Elizabeth Smith, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Smith and Mary Webb., his wife.

Samuel Smith, (1729-1800), was Justice of the County Court when war was declared. In 1777 he was appointed major and was promoted colonel. He served several terms in the Senate from Granville. He was born in Essex Co., Va., died in Granville Co., N. C.

Also Nos. 11341, 20333.

MISS MARY DAVIS HORTON. 31030

Born in Pittsboro, North Carolina.

Descendant of Lieut. John Watkins, of Virginia.

Daughter of Horace Clay Horton and Martha Kate Sutphin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. John William Sutphin and Martha Anne Singleton, his wife.
See No. 31022.

MRS. HALLIE YOUNG HUNT. 31031

Born in Oxford, North Carolina.
Wife of William A. Hunt.
Descendant of Col. Samuel Smith.
Daughter of Dr. Peter Wesley Young and Jane Eliza Cooper, his wife.
Granddaughter of James Crawford Cooper and Ann Smith Downey, his wife.
See No. 31029.

MRS. JANE YANCEY HARRIS. 31032

Born in Warrenton, North Carolina.
Wife of Maj. John Fletcher Harris.
Descendant of Nathan Boddie, of North Carolina.
Daughter of John Green Yancey and Tempe Boddie, his wife.
Granddaughter of George Boddie and Lucy Williams, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Nathan Boddie and Chloe Crudup (d. 1781), his wife.
Nathan Boddie, (1732-97), was a member from Edgecomb county to the Provincial Congress 1776 and one of the framers of the state constitution. He was born in Edgecomb Co., died in Nash Co., N. C.
Also Nos. 5052, 7442, 18339, 20749, 21342, 27516.

MISS STELLA PERRY. 31033

Born in Louisburg, North Carolina.
Descendant of Nathan Boddie.
Daughter of Algernon Sidney Perry, M. D., and Martha Leah Hilliard, his wife.
Granddaughter of James Hilliard and Mourning Boddie, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Nathan Boddie and Chloe Crudup, his wife.
See No. 31032.

MRS. MARTHA LEAH ROSE. 31034

Born in Louisburg, North Carolina.
Wife of George A. Rose.
Descendant of Nathan Boddie.

Daughter of Dr. Bennett Boddie Perry and Josephine N. Mann, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. Sydney Perry and Martha Leah Hilliard, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Col. Jere Perry and Temperance Boddie, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathan Boddie and Chloe Crudup, his wife.

See No. 31032.

MRS. ANNA HARVEY DALE. 31035

Born in Lynchburg, Ohio.

Wife of Benjamin B. Dale.

Descendant of Thomas Brown, 2d.

Daughter of Josiah Harvey and Martha Brown, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas M. Brown and Selina Williams, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Brown, 3d (1769-1806), and Ann Mercer, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Brown, 2d, and Ruth Brashear, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Brown (b. 1709) and Ann Brashear.

Thomas Brown, 2d, (1737-97), was a soldier to defend the frontier of Westmoreland Co., Pa. He was born in Maryland.

Also No. 29220.

MRS. CLARA STODDART GOOCH GLEN. 31036

Born in Cincinnati, Ohio.

Wife of William W. Glen.

Descendant of Col. Robert Smith, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Charles Gooch and Sue Coleman, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Coleman and Margaret Vaughn Kennedy, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Kennedy and Margaret Smith, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Robert Smith and Margaret Vaughn, his wife.

Robert Smith, (1720-1803), had charge of the defense of the Delaware and was complimented by the Supreme Council for a machine for handling the Chevaux de Frise. He was a member of the Constitutional Convention 1776 and aided with money and supplies to sustain the army at Valley Forge, 1778. He was born at sea; died in Philadelphia.

Also Nos. 525, 2776, 3401, 4256, 6842, 8390, 10761, 15762, 19376, 23242, 27098.

MISS CYNTHIA ALLEN. 31037

Born in Coventry, Ohio.

Descendant of William Morgan and of Edward Spicer, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Levi Allen and Phoebe Spicer, his wife.

Granddaughter of Minor Spicer and Cynthia Allyn, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Edward Spicer and Abigail Allyn, his wife; Ephraim Allyn and Temperance Morgan, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Morgan and Temperance Avery, his wife.

William Morgan, (1723-77), on account of ill health, did not give service but advanced money to aid the colony. He was born in Groton where he died.

Also Nos. 9276, 17230, 21141, 24271.

Edward Spicer, (1721-97), enlisted 1775 from Groton in Capt. Abel Spicer's company, Parsons's regiment.

Also No. 22328.

MRS. MARY A. COY RANDALL. 31038

Born in Ithaca, New York.

Wife of Emilius Oviatt Randall.

Descendant of Lieut. Bildad Granger, of Connecticut.

Daughter of John Harrison Coy and Catherine Avis Granger, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Granger and Clarissa Page Bullard, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Granger and Catherine Rumville, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Bildad Granger and Hannah Devotion King, his wife.

Bildad Granger, (1747-1820), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm. He was commissioned lieutenant 1777 and was at Germantown, Monmouth, Stony Point, and Valley Forge. He was placed on the pension roll of Hartford Co., 1818, for service as lieutenant Connecticut line. He was born in Suffield, Conn., where he died.

MRS. ESTELLE CLARK THOMPSON. 31039

Born in Massilon, Ohio.

Wife of Rev. William Oxley Thompson, D. D.

Descendant of Col. Jonathan Pettibone, Capt. Ozias Pettibone, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Charles H. Clark and Frances Pettibone, his wife.

Granddaughter of Milo D. Pettibone and Ann Pamela Ball, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Chauncey Pettibone and Theodosia Hays, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ozias Pettibone and Sibyl Guernsey, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Pettibone and Martha Humphrey, his wife.

Jonathan Pettibone, (1710-76), was a member of the General Assembly 1775 and commanded a regiment at Bunker Hill and Long Island. He died in service and a monument is erected to his memory at Simsbury.

Also Nos. 1189, 3097, 6980, 16791, 18244, 19082, 20830.

Ozias Pettibone, (1737-1812), served as lieutenant and captain in the Connecticut line. He was born in Simsbury; died in Granby.

Also Nos. 6980, 19082, 20907.

MISS GRACE WHEELER JENNINGS. 31040

Born in South Hingham, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Sergt. Ezra Jennings, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Allen Gary Jennings and Esther Jacobs Cushing, his wife.

Granddaughter of Solomon Jennings and Lucinda Wheeler, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ephraim Jennings (1781-1859) and Elizabeth Phillips (1781-1869), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ezra Jennings and Martha Bennett (1748-1819), his wife.

Ezra Jennings served as sergeant 1777 in the Connecticut militia for duty at Peekskill. He was born 1747.

Also No. 3053.

MRS. SALLIE PHILAMELIA LOCKE HAZLETT. 31041

Born in Findlay, Ohio.

Wife of A. J. Hazlett.

Descendant of Sergt. John Locke.

Daughter of Otis Taft Locke and Maria Porch, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathaniel Reed Locke (1793-1890) and Philamelia Taft (1797-1875), his second wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Locke and Ruth Faxon, his wife.

John Locke, (1752-1834), was one of the men disguised as Indians who threw the tea into Boston Harbor. He enlisted 1777 for the war. He was placed on the pension roll of

Susquehanna Co., Pa., 1832, for service as private and sergeant in the Massachusetts Continental line. He was born in Woburn, Mass.; died in Chocunut, Pa.

Also Nos. 3954, 5660, 6171, 20615.

MISS CARRIE MARIA LOCKE. 31042

Born in Findlay, Ohio.

Descendant of Sergt. John Locke.

Daughter of Otis Taft Locke and Maria Porch, his wife.

See No. 31041.

*MRS. MARY A. KIRK.* *31043*

Born in Lancaster, Ohio.

Wife of James Kirk.

Descendant of William Davis.

Daughter of William Davis and Mary Collins, his wife.

William Davis, (1761-1830), was placed on the pension roll of Fairfield Co., Ohio, 1818, for service as private in the Connecticut Continental line.

MRS. MARGARET M. CRAWFORD. 31044

Born in Camargo, Kentucky.

Wife of J. N. W. Crawford.

Descendant of Abraham Warwick, of Virginia.

Daughter of G. W. Anderson and Rebecca Ann Hencil Warwick, his wife.

Granddaughter of Beverly Green Warwick and Mary Fisher, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nelson Reed Warwick (1784-1843) and Sarah Lewis Small (1780-1857), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Rev. Beverly Warwick (1761-94) and Elizabeth Martin, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Abraham Warwick and Amey Campbell (1743-1843), his wife.

Abraham Warwick, (1739-1808), enlisted as a private in the Virginia militia and received a grant of land for his service. He was born in Amherst Co., died there.

Also No. 3013, 23224.

MRS. MARY K. MOODY. 31045

Born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Samuel Moody.

Descendant of Dr. Jared Potter and of Lieut. John Mansfield, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Isaac Kirtland Mansfield and Lois Morse, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ira Mansfield and Sukey Kirtland, his wife; Elkanah Morse and Nancy Kirtland, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Mansfield and Eunace Mansfield, his wife; Turhand Kirtland and Mary Potter, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jared Potter and Sarah Forbes, his wife.

Jared Potter, (1742-1810), a graduate of Yale, was surgeon in the Canadian expedition; was at the capture of St. John, 1775 and in charge of a hospital at Montreal. He was with the Continental army at the battles of Long Island and White Plains. He was born in East Haven, Conn., died in Wallingford.

Also Nos. 15901, 19462.

John Mansfield, (1748-1823), served as lieutenant in Capt. Joseph Mansfield's company, Connecticut Continental line; was with Montgomery in Canada; at Long Island, White Plains, Harlem Heights and under Lafayette at Yorktown where he was wounded. He was placed on the pension roll at Wallingford, Conn., where he died.

MRS. LUCY MYGATT MANSFIELD. 31046

Born in Poland, Ohio.

Wife of Ira Franklin Mansfield.

Descendant of Eli Mygatt, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Dr. Eli Mygatt and Lois Yale, his wife.

Granddaughter of Comfort Starr Mygatt and Eleanor Stuart Stiles, his second wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Eli Mygatt and Abigail Starr, his first wife.

Eli Mygatt, (1742-1807), served in the defense of Danbury, his native place. He was a member of the Assembly twenty-three years; died during the session and was buried with military honors.

Also Nos. 2382, 3100, 5220, 7428, 9015, 10936, 15170, 23488, 24236, 28531.

MISS MARY L. MANSFIELD. 31047

Born in Poland, Ohio.

Descendant of Lieut. John Mansfield, Jared Potter, M. D., Turhand Kirtland, Eli Mygatt and Sergt. Elihu Yale.

Daughter of Ira Franklin Mansfield and Lucy Mygatt, his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaac Kirtland Mansfield and Lois Morse, his wife; Eli Mygatt and Lois Kirtland, his wife.

See No. 31045.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elkanah Morse and Nancy Kirtland, his wife; Comfort Starr Mygatt and Eleanor Stuart Stiles, his second wife; Jared Kirtland and Lois Yale, his wife (parents of Lois).

See No. 31046.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Turhand Kirtland and Mary Potter, his wife; Elihu Yale and Lucretia Stanley, his wife.

Turhand Kirtland, (1755-1844), was engaged on the boats, transporting the retreating army at Long Island 1776 where he contracted camp fever, and was honorably discharged. He was born in Wallingford, Conn., died in Poland, Ohio.

Also No. 19462.

Elihu Yale, (1747-1806), served as sergeant at the New Haven Alarm. He was born in Wallingford; where he died.

Also No. 17240.

MRS. GRACE BROWN POWERS. 31048

Born in Warren, Ohio.

Wife of Frank M. Powers.

Descendant of William Raymond and of Nathan Raymond, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Josiah W. Brown and Margaret Clark, his wife.

Granddaughter of Josiah Brown and Sarah Raymond, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathan Raymond and Mary Eaton, his second wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Raymond and Hannah Tupper, his wife.

Nathan Raymond, (1754-1816), served as seaman, 1780, on the ship Resource commanded by Capt. Israel Thorndike. He is described as from Beverly, aged twenty-six.

William Raymond, (1712-85), served as a minute man in the Essex militia.

MRS. MARY AUGUSTA TURNEY COOKE. 31049

Born in Syracuse, New York.

Wife of Charles E. Cooke.

Descendant of Noah Hoyt and of William Brooks.

Daughter of William Latta Turney and Azuba Hoyt, his wife.

Granddaughter of Aaron Hoyt (b. 1780) and Sophia Brooks (b. 1787), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Noah Hoyt and Jurusha Abbott, his first wife; William Brooks and Hannah Jones, his wife.

Noah Hoyt, (1753-1827), served as a private in the Connecticut militia. He was born in New Canaan, Conn., died in New York.

William Brooks turned out from Dutchess County to aid in making the Chevaux de Frise, a chain across the Hudson to prevent the British vessels passing to West Point.

Also No. 12333.

MISS JOSEPHINE AZUBA TURNEY. 31050

Born in Onondaga County, New York.

Descendant of William Brooks and of Noah Hoyt.

Daughter of William Latta Turney and Azuba Hoyt, his wife.

See No. 31049.

MISS GRACE ABIGAIL ADAMS. 31051

Born in Huntsburg, Ohio.

Descendant of Sergt. Moses Adams, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of George Adams and Louisa Merwin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Adams and Elizabeth Hall, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Moses Adams, Jr., and Sylvia Johnson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Moses Adams and Ann Willard, his wife.

Moses Adams, (1748-78), enlisted for three years and served as corporal and sergeant. He was born in New Marlboro, Mass., died in service.

MRS. MARY HOVER COLLACOTT. 31052

Born in Milwaukee, Wisconsin.

Wife of H. R. Collacott.

Descendant of Capt. Edward Paine, Eleazer Paine, Stephen Paine and Aaron White, all of Connecticut.

Daughter of Thomas Hover and Katharine Chesney, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin D. Chesney and Eliza Maria Paine, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Charles Paine and Sally Maria (Paine), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Eleazer Paine (father of Charles) and Aurel (Paine), his wife; Edward Paine and Rebecca White, his second wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Aaron White and Sarah Olmsted, his wife; Stephen Paine (father of Eleazer) and Lydia Cook, his wife.

Edward Paine, (1746-1841), was placed on the pension roll of Ohio 1831 for service as captain in the Connecticut militia. He was born in Bolton, Conn.; died in Painesville, Ohio.

Also Nos. 17231, 24900, 30140.

Eleazer Paine, (1764-1804), enlisted at sixteen as a private in the Connecticut militia. He was born in East Windsor; died in Painesville, Ohio.

Stephen Paine, (1740-1807), enlisted 1777, as a private for three years.

Aaron White, (1723-1802), was a patriot of Cromwell where the house he built is still standing.

MISS MARTHA ELIZABETH LAWRENCE. 31053

Born in Garrettsville, Ohio.

Descendant of Lieut. Elisha Sawyer, Jr., of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Rev. Hubbard Laurence and Martha Sawyer, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Flagg Sawyer and Patience Learned, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elisha Sawyer, Jr., and Mary Belknap, his wife.

Elisha Sawyer, Jr., (1743-1807), served as lieutenant in the Worcester County militia under Capt. Mannasseh Sawyer. He was born in Sterling, Mass., where he died.

Also Nos. 22666, 24603.

MRS. EMMA ADAMS SCOTT. 31054

Born in Huntsbury, Ohio.

Wife of Chalmer Scott.

Descendant of Sergt. Moses Adams.

Daughter of George Adams and Louisa Merwin, his wife.

See No. 31051.

MRS. NATALIE THOMPSON TUTTLE. 31055

Born in Perry, Ohio.

Wife of Henry A. Tuttle.

Descendant of Thomas Thompson, Major Richard Sinclair, Samuel Dutton and Joseph Call.

Daughter of Thomas Thompson and Carlista Adelle Call, his wife.

Granddaughter of Moses Thompson and Rachel T. Dutton, his wife; Amherst Call (1804-69) and Olive Sinclair, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Thompson and Ruhama Barrows, his wife; Daniel B. Dutton (1767-1813) and Lorana Smith, his wife; Rufus Call (1769-1869) and Lydia Ellis Dutton, his wife; Joseph Sinclair (b. 1766) and Olive Coolbath, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Dutton and Joanna Root, his first wife; Joseph Call and Mary Sanderson, his wife; Richard Sinclair and Mary Cilley, his wife.

Thomas Thompson, (1762-1828), was placed on the pension roll of Vermont, 1818, for service as private in the Massachusetts Continental line. He was born in Halifax, Mass.; died in Stowe, Vt.

Samuel Dutton, (1737-1813), served as a private in Capt. Jesse Safford's Co., of Vermont militia. He died in Hartford.

Joseph Call, (1741-1821), served in the Vermont militia on guard duty 1777. He died in Perry, Ohio.

Richard Sinclair, (1731-1813), commanded a company in Col. Thomas Bartlett's regiment and was promoted major. He died in Barnstead, N. H.

Also Nos. 509, 2134, 5669, 5551, 10757, 15335, 18497.

MRS. ILVA NICHOLS PORTER. 31056

Born in Lima, Ohio.

Wife of William Harley Porter.

Descendant of Corp. Zadock Nichols, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of William Goodrich Nichols and Mary Cordelia Watt, his wife.

Granddaughter of John P. Nichols and Sarah Christie, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Nichols and Celia Bashfield, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Zadock Nichols and Calista Donelson (b. 1758), his wife.

Zadock Nichols, (1755-1841), was placed on the pension roll of Hampden Co., 1818, for service as private in the Massachusetts line. He served 1782, as corporal. He was born in Brimfield, Mass., where he died.

Also Nos. 6105, 9291, 25115.

MRS. DAPHNE JONES SMITH. 31057

Born in Conneaut, Ohio.

Wife of S. I. Smith.

Descendant of Sergt. Major Zenas Howes, of Connecticut.

Descendant of Solomon Jones and Fanny Howes Wright, his wife.
Granddaughter of Sherman Wright and Fanny Howes, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Zenas Howes and Eunice Hunt, his wife.
Zenas Howes, (1756-1831), served as sergeant-major 1778 in the Connecticut militia. He was born in Windham, Conn., where he died.

31058

MRS. MARY FRANCES GIBSON. 31059

Born in Memphis, Tennessee.

Wife of Maj. Charles Clifton Gibson.
Descendant of Nathaniel Perkins.
Daughter of Ebenezer Fowler and Sarah Jane Perkins, his wife.
Granddaughter of Peter D. Perkins (1790-1864) and Jane Ames (1797-1845), his wife, m. 1815.
Gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Perkins and Polly Bryant (1762-1853), his wife, m. 1782.
Nathaniel Perkins, (1753-1821), served several enlistments under different commands in the New Hampshire militia. His widow received a pension for the service of a private. He was born in Rochester, N. H.; died in Waterbury, Vt.

MRS. ELLEN MEAD HEALY. 31060

Born in Greenwich, Ohio.

Widow of Caleb E. Healy.
Descendant of Calvin Mead, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Marcus E. Mead and Clarissa L. Parker, his wife.
Granddaughter of Luther Mead and Annis (Mead), his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Calvin Mead and Deborah Mead, his wife.
Calvin Mead, (1760-1847), was placed on the pension roll of Fairfield Co., 1832, for service as private in the Connecticut Continental line. He was born in Greenwich, Conn., where he died.

MRS. CLARA MARIA CASWELL HICKOX. 31061

Born in Poughkeepsie, New York.

Wife of Clayton Eugene Hickox.
Descendant of David Reynolds, of New York.
Daughter of Cornelius Van Vleit Caswell and Sarah Marie Roe, his wife.
Granddaughter of Cornwell Sands Roe and Rosetta Reynolds, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Reuben Reynolds and Ruth Carr, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughhter of David Reynolds and Mary, his wife.

David Reynolds, (1737-1825), served in the Cornwall Precinct as a minute man. He died in Cornwall, Orange Co.

Also No. 9272.

MRS. ROSE S. RISING. 31062

Born in Lancaster, Ohio.

Wife of Rudolph Rising.

Descendant of Capt. William Peebles.

Daughter of Thomas Sturgeon and Matilda Peebles, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Peebles and Jane Kennedy, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Peebles and Elizabeth Finley, his wife, m. 1767.

William Peebles, (1745-76), raised and equipped a company in Miles's Pennsylvania Rifle regiment; was wounded at Flatbush; died from the effects and was buried on Long Island. He was born in Scotland.

Also No. 19147.

MRS. CLARA ALIDA TUTHILL BRADLEY. 31063

Born in Lancaster, Ohio.

Wife of Charles Bradley.

Descendant of John Tuthill and of Lieut. John Tuthill, Jr.

Daughter of John C. Tuthill and Mary A. Wilson, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Lambert Tuthill and Mahala Jane Claspill, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Tuthill, Jr., and Anna Evans, his second wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Tuthill and Abigail Lambert, his wife.

John Tuthill, (1709-95), signed the Association Test of Suffolk county, N. Y., 1775 and served as an associator.

John Tuthill, Jr., (1747-1828), served in the Artillery of Suffolk county, 1776, under Capt. John Bayley. He was born in Southold, L. I.; died in Montpelier, Vt.

Also Nos. 20957, 26516.

MRS. MARTHA MARY SMITH. 31064

Born in Lancaster, Ohio.

Wife of N. Frank Smith.

Descendant of Capt. William Peebles.

Daughter of Thomas Sturgeon and Matilda Peebles, his wife.

See No. 31062.

MRS. CLARA BRASEE TOWT. 31065

Born in Lancaster, Ohio.

Wife of Frederick M. Towt.

Descendant of Andreas Brasee and of Col. Thomas Cresap.

Daughter of John Schofield Brasee and Anna Dickinson, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Trafford Brasee and Mary J. Schofield, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Brasee (1768-1833) and Magdalen Trafford (1780-1830), his wife; Elnathan Schofield and Drusilla Reed, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Andreas Brasee; John Reid and Charity Cresap, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Cresap (b. 1732) and Drusilla Van Swearengen, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Cresap and Hannah Johnson, his wife.

Andreas Brasee, (1737-1825), served as a private in the Albany, N. Y. militia. He died in Hillsdale, N. Y.

Thomas Cresap, (1702-88), was an organizer of the Sons of Liberty and an active patriot of Maryland.

Also Nos. 1841, 2057, 20321, 22350, 24293, 29108.

MRS. LILLA STURGEON HAIR. 31066

Born in Lancaster, Ohio.

Wife of Benjamin W. Hair.

Descendant of Capt. William Peebles.

Daughter of Thomas Sturgeon and Matilda Peebles, his wife.

See No. 31062.

MRS. MAUDE STURGEON HALL. 31067

Born in Lancaster, Ohio.

Wife of Edward Howard Hall.

Descendant of Capt. William Peebles.

Daughter of Thomas Sturgeon and Matilda Peebles, his wife.

See No. 31062.

MISS MARY PEARCE. 31068

Born in Fairfield County, Ohio.

Descendant of Judge Emanuel Carpenter and of Emanuel Carpenter, Jr., of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of St. Clair Pearce and Alice White, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas White and Rebecca Koontz, his wife

Gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Koontz and Salome Carpenter, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Emanuel Carpenter, Jr., and Mary Smith, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Emanuel Carpenter and Caroline Line (1701-85), his wife.

Emanuel Carpenter, (1702-80), was a member of the first Committee of Safety of Lancaster Co., Pa., and served as Justice of the Court of Quarter Sessions until his death.

Emanuel Carpenter, Jr., (1744-1822), served in Capt. John Roland's company of Lancaster Associators, 1777. He was born in Lancaster Co., Pa., removed to Lancaster, Ohio, 1798 and it was he who named the town in compliment to Lancaster, Pa. He succeeded his father on the bench and is buried near Earlville.

Also No. 14854.

MRS. MARY WHITE TSCHOFF. 31069

Born in Lancaster, Ohio.

Wife of Daniel Tschoff.

Descendant of Judge Emanuel Carpenter and of Judge Emanuel Carpenter, Jr., of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Thomas White and Rebecca Koontz, his wife.

See No. 31068.

MISS ANNA DICKINSON BRASEE. 31070

Born in Lancaster, Ohio.

Descendant of Andreas Brasee and of Col. Thomas Cresap.

Daughter of John Schofield Brasee and Anna Dickinson, his wife.

See No. 31065.

MRS. CARRIE BOYNTON DAGGETT. 31071

Born in Reading, New York.

Wife of W. L. Daggett.

Descendant of Caleb Boynton and of Seth Stone.

Daughter of Ebenezer Lewis Boynton (1817-83) and Helen Miller (1838-65), his second wife, m. 1860.

Granddaughter of Jeremiah Boynton (d. 1849) and Hannah Bartholomew, his first wife; William Miller (1812-1901) and Eunice Stone (1818-96), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Caleb Boynton and Sarah Flagg, his wife; Seth Stone and Lucy McDaniel, his wife, m. 1816.

Seth Stone, (1761-1826), served in the Light Horse under Col. Elisha Sheldon, Connecticut Dragoons. He was at Valentine Hill, Morrisania and Frog Point. He applied for a pension 1818 from Bainbridge, Chenango Co., N. Y., where he died.

Caleb Boynton served several enlistments as a private in the Massachusetts line. He lived in Hampshire Co., Mass., but moved 1800 to northern New York.

MRS. ELIZABETH MUFFLY MONTGOMERY. 31072

Born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Joseph Lingle Montgomery.

Descendant of Lieut.-Col. James Dunlop, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Joseph R. Muffly and Martha Steel Gordon, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Gordon and Mary Stuart Steel, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Robert Steel and Rebecca Dunlop, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Dunlop and Jane Boggs, his wife.

James Dunlop, (1727-1821), was major of Col. William Irvine's regiment 1776 and was at the battle of Three Rivers. He was promoted lieutenant colonel, 1777; died in Bellefonte, Pa., a town he laid out.

Also Nos. 4343, 9806, 12832, 13707, 23335, 26283, 30865.

MRS. DEBORAH TUSTIN LITTLE. 31073

Born in Northumberland, Pennsylvania.

Wife of R. R. Little.

Descendant of Lieut. Josiah Philips, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Rev. Joseph Philips Tustin and Catharine A. Nicely, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Tustin and Mary Philips, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Josiah Philips and Sarah Thomas, his second wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Philips (1716-92) and Mary Philips, his wife.

Josiah Philips, (1751-1817), was the youngest of four brothers of Chester county who served during the war. He was an Associator and acted as scout when the army was at Valley Forge.

Also Nos. 474, 5154, 8611, 9347.

MRS. LYDIA McMILLAN MILLER. 31074

Born in Exeter, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Roger Miller.

Descendant of Capt. Stephen Harding.

Daughter of Alexander McMillan and Nancy Montayne, his wife.

Granddaughter of Andrew Montayne and Amy Harding, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Harding (b. 1749).

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Harding and Amy Gardner, his wife, m. 1747.

Stephen Harding, (1723-89), was a member of the Committee of Safety of Westmoreland county and commanded a company under Col. Zebulon Butler. He was born in Colchester, Conn.; died in Exeter, Pa.

Also Nos. 13522, 15279, 17122, 18278, 21761, 24909, 26190, 27066, 28249.

MRS. MARGARETTA SMITH YEAGER. 31075

Born in Plymouth, Pennsylvania.

Wife of E. R. Yeager.

Descendant of Capt. Samuel Ransom.

Daughter of John B. Smith and Eveline Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abijah Smith and Esther Ransom, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of George Palmer Ransom (b. 1762) and Olive Utly, his first wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Ransom and Esther Lawrence, his wife.

Samuel Ransom, (1737-78), was commissoned captain 1775; returned to defend Wyoming Valley from the British and Indians and was killed in front of the line.

Also Nos. 1504, 2998, 3715, 7480, 11144, 12078, 13813, 16598, 17765, 20660, 26549, 29243.

MISS MARY S. GOODELL. 31076

Born in Lancaster, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Joseph Goodell, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Joseph Rodney Goodell and Cecilia Sener, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Hopkins Goodell (1794-1882) and Malinda Leonard Wilmarth (1797-1857), his wife.

[illegible] anddaughter of Lina Goodell and Joanna Cheney (1768-1862), [illegible]

[illegible] daughter of Joseph Goodell and Ann Hopkins (1735-[illegible]

[illegible]oodell, (1735-1833), was a member of the Com-

mitee of Correspondence of Warwick, 1776. He was unable to give active service in the army on account of the loss of an eye, but he gave guard duty.

31077

MISS ADA PATTERSON. 31078

Born in Mount Joy, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Sergt. Samuel Patterson, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of John McJimsey Patterson and Elizabeth Ellen, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Patterson and Barbara Coffman, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Patterson, Jr. (1772-1831) and Mary Ann McJimsey (1778-1847), his wife, m. 1798.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Patterson and Martha Agnew (1740-72), his wife, m. 1765.

Samuel Patterson, (1727-1820), was a member of the Commitee of Safety and served as sergeant in Col. Thomas Porter's Battalion at the battle of Princeton. He was born in Lancaster Co., where he died.

Also Nos. 11762, 15173, 24355, 26267, 28758.

MISS MARY HELEN RADFORD. 31079

Born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Judge Henry Wynkoop, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of S. Clayton Radford and Mary Helen Wynkoop, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. Nicholas Wynkoop and Sarah Campbell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Henry Wynkoop and Susannah Waushaer, his first wife.

Henry Wynkoop, (1737-1816), was a member of the Committee of Safety 1776 and also served as an officer in the Associators. He was elected to the Continental Congress for several terms. He was born in Northampton Co., and when he died in Bucks county, was Associate Judge.

Aslo Nos. 6625, 22601, 30177.

MRS. HARRIET VAIL PALMER. 31080

Born in Morristown, New Jersey.

Wife of Edwin Palmer.

Descendant of Rev. James Caldwell, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Isaac A. Canfield and Mary E. Poinier, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dayton I. Canfield and Harriet Vail, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Canfield (1763-1822) and Margaret Caldwell (1764-1841), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Caldwell and Hannah Ogden, his wife.

James Caldwell, (1734-81), served as chaplain of militia and in the defense of Springfield when gun wadding gave out, he supplied hymn books, saying, "Give them Watts, boys." He was shot by a sentry and his wife was shot while in her room. In 1846 a monument was erected to their memory at Elizabethtown.

Also Nos. 326, 1652, 2775, 3312, 7743, 8123, 12591, 20900, 24918.

MRS. EMMA STROUD WILLIAMS STENGER. 31081

Born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Walter Reid Stenger.

Descendant of Col. Jacob Stroud, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Rynear Williams, Jr. and Emma Elizabeth Stroud, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jacob D. Stroud and Mary Newbold Richardson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Stroud and Elizabeth Shoemaker, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Stroud and Elizabeth McDowell (1743-1811), his wife, m. 1761.

Jacob Stroud, (1735-1806), gave valuable civil service and commanded Fort Penn after the Wyoming massacre. He died in Stroudsburg.

Also Nos. 2981, 3477, 11132, 19342.

31082

MISS KATHRYN MULFORD MITCHEL. 31083

Born in Brooklyn, New York.

Descendant of Abraham Mulford, 1st and of Abraham Mulford, 2d, of New York.

Daughter of Samuel Irwin Mitchel and Isabel Mulford, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alvah S. Mulford (1808-58) and Bethiah Horton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abraham Mulford, 3d (1781-1864) and Philena Havens, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Abraham Mulford, 2d (1748-1835) and Joanna Miller, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Abraham Mulford, 1st, and Rebecca Stratton, his wife.

Abraham Mulford, 1st, (1719-89), was an associator of East Hampton, 1775, as was also his son Abraham.

MRS. AGNES MARY MITCHELL LEIPER. 31084

Born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Wife of George Neville Leiper.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. John Creigh, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of James Evans Mitchell and Sarah Jane Mills, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abram David Mitchell and Jane Thompson Evans, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Robert Evans and Isabella Creigh, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Creigh and Jane Huston, his wife.

John Creigh, (1741-1813), was a member of the Provincial Conference that met at Carpenter's Hall 1776. As justice of the peace, 1777, he administered the oath of allegiance to all in his district. He also gave military service. He was born in Ireland; died in Carlisle, Pa.

Also Nos. 13539, 16335.

MISS MIRANDA GERTRUDE MITCHELL. 31085

Born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Lieut.-Col. John Creigh.

Daughter of James Evans Mitchell and Sarah Jane Mills, his wife.

See No. 31084.

MISS SOPHIE GRANT McCORMICK. 31086

Born in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Moses Grant, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of David Cummings McCormick and Cecelia Carroll Grant, his wife.

Granddaughter of George M. Grant and Sophia Bradford, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Moses Grant and Sarah Pierce (1758-92), his wife, m. 1773.

Moses Grant, (1743-1817), was a member of the Committee of Correspondence of Boston. He was born in Boston, where he died.

Also Nos. 2516, 30399.

MISS ANNA MAY TILL. 31087

Born in Allegheny, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Alexander Hamilton.

Daughter of Robert Till and Mary Hamilton Armstrong, his wife.
Granddaughter of Robert Armstrong and Eleanor Hamilton, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of John Hamilton and Mary Elliot Parke, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Alexander Hamilton and Amanda Reed, his wife.

Alexander Hamilton served as a member from Bald Eagle Township on the Committee of Safety of Northumberland county. He was born in Scotland and was killed by the Indians 1781 near Northumberland.

Also Nos. 1285, 14377.

MRS. MARY STURGEON PLATT. 31088

Born in Girard, Pennsylvania.
Wife of Capt. George Platt.
Descendant of Samuel Sturgeon, of Pennsylvania.
Daughter of Andrew Sturgeon, Jr., and Jane Vance Caughey, his wife.
Granddaughter of Andrew Sturgeon and Jane Finney, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Sturgeon and Margaret Sturgeon (cousins), his wife.

Samuel Sturgeon, (1728-1801), served as a private in Capt. James Murray's company of Lancaster County Associators. He was born in Lancaster Co.; died in Fairview, Erie Co.

MRS. ELIZA D. PALMER SPENCER. 31089

Born in Saratoga Springs, New York.
Wife of Samuel S. Spencer.
Descendant of Beriah Palmer, of New York.
Daughter of Dirck Lefferts Palmer and Eliza Doanda Taylor, his wife.
Granddaughter of Beriah Palmer and Deborah White, his wife.

Beriah Palmer, (1741-1812), served as a soldier under Capt. Stephen White in the Albany County regiment, commanded by Col. Jacobus Van Schoonhoven. He was born in Ballston, N. Y., where he died.

MRS. MARY AUSTIN FLETCHER LEMBERGER. 31090

Born in Philadelphia, Pennyslvania.
Wife of Joseph L. Lemberger.
Descendant of Joshua Fletcher and of Corp. Phineas Fletcher, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Leonard Randolph Fletcher (1827-1902) and Eliza Jane McCollum, his wife.

Granddaughter of Leonard Fletcher (1796-1859) and Eleanore Austin James, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Phineas Fletcher and Mary Campbell (1765-1823), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joshua Fletcher and Mary Allen, his wife.

Joshua Fletcher, (1724-1814), was a member of the Committee of Safety of Lancaster, Mass., where he was born and died.

Phineas Fletcher, (1753-1825), was a minute man from Lancaster at the Lexington and Bennington alarms.

Also Nos. 396, 22894.

MISS AMELIA PAUL. 31091

Born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Ensign Jacob Shallus, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Edwin F. Paul and Mary A. Haber, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry H. Paul and Elizabeth Shallus, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Francis Shallus and Ann Peters, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Shallus.

Jacob Shallus, (1750-96), served as volunteer quartermaster for the First Pennsylvania regiment 1776, in the expedition to Canada, and deputy commissary general 1777. He was born in Philadelphia, where he died.

MRS. ANNA M. POWELL TACK. 31092

Born in Pottstown, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Charles W. Tack, Jr.

Descendant of Col. Robert Smith, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of John B. Powell and Susan Kennedy, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Duke Kennedy and Ann Maria, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Kennedy and Margaret Smith, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Robert Smith (1720-1803) and Margaret Vaughn, his wife.

See No. 31036.

MRS. OLIVIA G. N. GOLDSMITH. 31093

Born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Meyer Goldsmith.

Descendant of Dr. Philip M. Russel, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Philip Nathans and Sarah Russel, his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaiah Nathans and Judith Russel, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Philip M. Russel and Esther Mordecai, his wife, m. 1776.

Philip M. Russel, (1747-1830), served as surgeon's mate and surgeon until compelled to resign on account of impaired sight. He was born in Philadelphia, where he died.

Also No. 30179.

MISS ELLEN CONSTANCE PALMER. 31094

Born in Wilkes-Barre, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Sergt. Nathaniel Palmer, of Rhode Islnad.

Daughter of Hon. Henry W. Palmer and Ellen Webster, his wife.

Granddaughter of Gideon Wilbur Palmer (1818-81) and Elizabeth Burdick, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Gideon Palmer and Clarissa Watkins, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Palmer and Mary Foster, his wife.

Nathainel Palmer, (1757-1833), was placed on the pension roll of Washington Co., 1820, for service as sergeant in the Rhode Island Continental line. He was born in Hopkinton, R. I., where he died.

MRS. NELLIE BOYINGTON PFEIFFER. 31095

Born in Roulette, Pennsylvania.

Wife of William S. Pfeiffer.

Descendant of Ensign Isaac Lyman.

Daughter of William Boyington and Prudence Lyman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Barrel Lyman (b. 1792) and Dorcas Irons, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Lyman and Laura Pierce, his second wife.

Isaac Lyman, (1759-1827), was in the battle of Bennington and other engagements in the Revolution. He was born in Lebanon, Conn.; died in Lymansville, Pa.

Also No. 17779.

MRS. JANE LOUGHRY PEARSON. 31096

Born in Blairsville, Pennsylvania.

Wife of George Pearson.

Descendant of Capt. William Loughry, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of John Loughry and Margaret Graham, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Loughry and Esther Allison, his wife.

William Loughry, (1756-1825), served as captain of Pennsylvania militia. He was born in Ireland; died in Indiana Co., Pa.

MISS LAURA S. SHAW. 31097

Born in New Castle, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Capt. John Pearson, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of James R. Shaw and Hannah R. Pearson, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Pearson and Sarah Reynolds, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Pearson and Sarah Johnson, his second wife.

John Pearson, (1740-1829), served as a member of the Assembly 1776. He was lieutenant in the Pennsylvania line, 1777; was promoted captain and served to the close of the war. He was born in Darby; died in Lawrence Co., Pa.

Also Nos. 8703, 13740, 14790, 20675.

MRS. ALICE PEARSON GLENN. 31098

Born in New Castle, Pennsylvania.

Wife of John T. Glenn.

Descendant of Capt. John Pearson.

Daughter of George Pearson, Jr., and Jane Loughry, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Pearson and Sarah Reynolds, his wife.

See No. 31097.

MRS. BESSIE BIGLER MURRAY. 31099

Born in Clearfield, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Hazard Alexander Murray.

Descendant of Hon. Hugh Alexander, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Edmund A. Bigler and Bertha Wright, his wife.

Granddaughter of A. K. Wright and Emily Alexander, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Alexander and Elizabeth H., his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Hugh Alexander and Lettice Thompson, his second wife.

Hugh Alexander, (1724-77), was a member of Assembly, a delegate to the Constitutional convention and signed the Declaration of Rights. He died in Philadelphia during a seession of Assembly.

Also Nos. 11306, 14390, 22400.

MRS. MARGARET LAWRENCE RAMSEY. 31100

Born in Nashville, Tennessee.

Widow of Robert H. Ramsey.

Descendant of Lieut. Nathaniel Lawrence, of Long Island.

Daughter of Adrian Van Sinderen Lindsley and Eliza Trimble, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. Philip Lindsley and Margaret Elizabeth Lawrence, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Lawrence and Elizabeth Berrien, his wife.

Nathaniel Lawrence, (1761-97), was a student at Princeton at the time of the battle. He served as lieutenant 1780; was taken prisoner at the capture of Fort Lafayette and not exchanged for two years. He was a member of the Cincinnati. He was born in Newtown; died in Hempstead, L. I.

Also Nos. 9855, 17845, 18957.

MISS ELIZABETH DICKINSON GREEN. 31101

Born in Reading, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Michael Bright, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Albert Gallatin Green and Rebecca Dickinson, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Green and Catharine Hoover Bright, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Bright and Catharine Hottenstine, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Michael Bright and Catharine Hoover Bower, his second wife.

Michael Bright, (1732-1814), served as county commissioner 1774-77; was a member of the Committee of Observation and on the standing committee during the war. He was born in Lebanon Co.; died in Reading, Pa.

Also Nos. 12967, 13795, 14437.

MISS MARIE BATES CAVENAUGH. 31102

Born in Fort Union, New Mexico.

Descendant of Hon. Henry Wisner, and of Capt. Anthony Rutgers, of New York.

Daughter of Harry Givens Cavenaugh and Cornelia Rutgers La Tourette, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Armor Moore La Tourette and Annie Annesley, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James La Tourette and Cornelia Anne Gale, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Anthony Rutgers Gale and Maria Dobbs Helme, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Dr. Henry Arnold Gale and Cornelia Rutgers, his wife; Obediah Helme and Anne Helme, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Anthony Rutgers and Gertrude Gouverneur, his wife; Phineas Helme and Mary Wisner, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Henry Wisner and Sarah Norton, his first wife.

Henry Wisner, (1720-90), was a member of the first and second Continental Congress. He was born in Ulster Co., where he died.

Also Nos. 1849, 4475, 11883, 12936, 13603, 18382, 19119, 24120, 26704, 30280.

Anthony Rutgers, (1742-84), was captain of Artillery and a member of the Provincial Congress.

Also Nos. 10553, 14152, 15027, 18763, 20153, 30280.

MRS. CORA E. SANBORN GRAY. 31103

Born in Rochester, New York.

Wife of Samuel Huson Gray.

Descendant of Corp. John Sanborn, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Rodman Wilcox Sanborn and Elizabeth Willis, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Thomas Sanborn and Anna Blaisdell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Thomas Sanborn and Lovena Thomas, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Sanborn and Jane Beverly, his wife.

John Sanborn, (1738-83), marched from Hampton in Col. Jonathan Moulton's regiment to re-enforce the army under Gen Horatio Gates.

Also No. 13934.

MRS. CAROLINE LYDIA KELLEY LAIRD. 31104

Born in Danby, Vermont.

Wife of Frederick Jewell Laird.

Descendant of Henry Herrick, Joseph Button, Capt. Micah Vail and Capt. John Vail, all of Vermont.

Daughter of Albert Kelley and Charity Signor Button, his wife.

Granddaughter of Anson Button (1805-45) and Catherine Herrick Vail (1810-84), his wife, m. 1825.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Button and Anna Davis, his wife, m. 1785; Isaac Vail (1786-1816) and Eunice Herrick, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Vail and Catherine Weller, his second wife; Henry Herrick, Jr., and Charity Signor, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Micah Vail and Mary Briggs, his wife; Henry Herrick and Sally Yemmans, his wife.

Henry Herrick, (1738-1827), served as a private and held many offices of trust at Danby, Vt., where he died.

Also Nos. 12460, 23578.

Micah Vail, (1730-77), was one of the original captains chosen by the Green Mountain Boys. He was born in Long Island; removed to Vermont 1765 and he and his wife were buried at Danby the same day.

Also Nos. 10145, 15336, 18816, 20250.

John Vail, (1750-90), served in the Vermont militia and on the death of his father, was made captain.

Joseph Button, (1749-1829), served in the Rhode Island line. He removed to Vermont 1785, where he died.

MRS. ANNIE PECKHAM ANGELL. 31105

Born in Coventry Center, Rhode Island.

Wife of Louis L. Angell.

Descendant of Samuel Peckham.

Daughter of Thomas Clark Peckham and Mary Vaughn Reynolds, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Peckham and Olive Kenyon, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Peckham and Hannah Stanton, his wife.

Samuel Peckham, (1759-1833), was a mariner 1776, on the ship Providence under John Paul Jones. He served several enlistments as a drummer in the Rhode Island line. He received a pension. He was born in Newport, R. I.; died in Lisbon, Conn.

Also No. 16489.

MRS. HARRIET DAVISON MACARTNEY. 31106

Born in Dudley, Massachusetts.

Wife of R. Freeman Macartney.

Descendant of Major William Larned, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Ralph U. Davison and Cordelia W. Larned, his wife.

Granddaughter of Morris Larned (b. 1786) and Elizabeth Eaton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Larned (1762-1848) and Hannah Morris, his wife, m. 1785.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Larned and Elizabeth (Davis) Mayo, his wife, m. 1754.

William Larned, (1725-1806), served as major 1776 in Col. Jonathan Holman's regiment and was obliged to resign 1778 on account of poor eyesight. He was born in Killingly, Mass., where he died. His son Thomas was a soldier and being very tall, belonged to the conspicuous company called the "Lafayette Guards."

Also No. 1069.

MRS. HATTIE SHUMWAY VOELKER. 31107

Born in Bellingham, Massachusetts.

Wife of Frederick William Voelker.

Descendant of Corp. Oliver Conant, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Joseph Mayhew Wood and Angelina A. Howe, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Wood and Catherine M. Conant, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Oliver Conant, Jr., and Mary A. Jackson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Oliver Conant and Thankful Walker, his wife, m. 1778.

Oliver Conant, (1754-1843), served several enlistments in the Massachusetts militia. He was born in Stow; died in Weston, Mass.

MRS. JENNIE HAWES DARLING. 31108

Born in Newton, Massachusetts.

Wife of Charles Henry Darling.

Descendant of Sergt. Richard Hartshorn, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Edmund C. Hawes and Mary Jane Hartshorn, his wife.

Granddaughter of Richard Hartshorn and Mary Plimpton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Richard Hartshorn and Nancy Paine, his wife.

Richard Hartshorn, (1741-1820), served as a minute man at the Lexington Alarm and as sergeant at the Rhode Island alarm. He was born in Walpole, Mass., where he died.

MISS MARIE LOUISE BALLOU. 31109

Born in Woonsocket, Rhode Island.

Descendant of Ariel Cook, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Henry Latimer Ballou and Susan A. Cook, his wife.

Granddaughter of Willie Cook and Cyrena Thayer, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Levi Cook and Rhoda Darling, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ariel Cook and Dorcas Whipple, his wife.

Ariel Cook, (1749-1803), served several enlistments in the militia under different commands. His widow in 1837 received a pension. He was born in Cumberland, R. I., where he died.

Also Nos. 1472, 19549, 23260.

MRS. FANNIE DROWN BROWNELL. 31110

Born in Barrington, Rhode Island.

Wife of Edward I. Brownell.

Descendant of Col. Nathaniel Martin and of Ensign Luther Martin, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of George Anthony Gladding and Julia Ann Drown, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Gladding and Nancy Martin, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Luther Martin and Elizabeth Humphreys, his wife, m. 1775.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Martin and Susanna Kent, his wife, m. 1751.

Nathaniel Martin, (1723-1806), was colonel of the First Bristol County regiment of militia and served on the Committee of Safety. He was born in Barrington, R. I., where he died.

Also Nos. 12909, 18453, 19160, 22302, 27769.

Luther Martin, (1752-99), served as ensign of artillery under Capt. Thomas Allen for home defense. He was born in Barrington, where he died.

MISS ETHEL HUNT YEAW. 31111

Born in Cranston, Rhode Island.

Descendant of Ezekiel Bishop, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of John Warren Yeaw and Minerva Anne Hunt, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Yeaw and Sophie Bishop, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ezekiel Bishop and Hannah Aldrich, his wife.

Ezekiel Bishop enlisted 1776 as a private in Col. Archibald Crarys' regiment. He was born in Scituate, where he died.

MISS MINNIE VELNA HILL. 31112

Born in Providence, Rhode Island.

Wife of James Herbert Hill, Jr.

Descendant of Ezekiel Bishop.

Daughter of John Warren Yeaw and Minerva Ann Hunt, his wife.

See No. 31111.

MRS. LOUISE COFFIN SHAND. 31113

Born in Cherleston, South Carolina.

Descendant of Col. Christopher Gadsden, of South Carolina.

Daughter of Philip Gadsden Edwards and Anna Margaret Coffin, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Fisher Edwards and Mary Gadsden, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Philip Gadsden and Catherine Edwards, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Christopher Gadsden and Mary Hasell, his wife.

Christopher Gadsden, (1724-1805), was a member of the first Continental Congress, 1774. He entered the army as colonel in the defense of Charleston, 1776 and as lieutenant governor 1780, signed the capitulation when Charleston surrendered. He was born in Charleston, where he died.

Also No. 16641.

MRS. MARY FLEMING TRIMMIER. 31114

Born in Columbia, South Carolina.

Wife of Thomas Randolph Trimmier.

Descendant of Capt. George Wade.

Daughter of James Thomas Fleming and Harriett Walker, his wife.

Granddaughter of James David Fleming and Sarah Boatwright, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Fleming and Mary Wade, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of George Wade and Mary McDonald, his wife.

George Wade, (1747-1824), raised a rifle company and marched to the relief of Charleston; was wounded in the battle of Savannah. From his plantation, Wade's Island, Catawba river, supplies were sent to Sumpter's army. He was taken prisoner by Tarleton, his house burned and stock stolen. He was born in Greenville, N. C.; died in Columbia, S. C.

Also Nos. 26413, 28064, 29684, 30523.

MRS. FLORA PUTNAM DILL. 31115

Born in Foxboro, Massachusetts.

Wife of Charles Frank Dill.

Descendant of Dier Pratt, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of George Putnam and Mary J. Shepardson, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Shepardson and Mary Pratt, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Dier Pratt and Zilphie Macomber, his wife.
Dier Pratt, (1754-1841), was placed on the pension roll of Bristol county, 1832 for service as private in the Massachusetts militia. He was born in Bristol; died in Taunton, Mass.

MRS. FANNIE SULLIVAN McDAVID. 31116

Born in Greenville, South Carolina.
Wife of P. A. McDavid.
Descendant of Hewlett Sullivan, of South Carolina.
Daughter of Dr. James Madison Sullivan and Sarah Scott, his wife.
Granddaughter of Hewlett Sullivan and Mary Dunklin, his wife.
Hewlett Sullivan, (1763-1830), when Cunningham captured Fort Hays and hung many in the garrison, he escaped but was taken prisoner near Musgrove Mills. At the close of the war he belonged to a company of Rangers to clear South Carolina of Tories. He was born in Virginia; died in Greenville Co., S. C.

MRS. HATTIE McDAVID HICKLIN. 31117

Born in Greenville, South Carolina.
Wife of Francis McCully Hicklin.
Descendant of Hewlett Sullivan.
Daughter of P. A. McDavid and Fannie Sullivan, his wife.
Granddaughter of Dr. James Madison Sullivan and Sarah Scott, his wife.
See No. 31116.

MRS. HATTIE SULLIVAN HOLLAND. 31118

Born in Greenville, South Carolina.
Wife of William Holland.
Descendant of Hewlett Sullivan.
Daughter of Dr. James Madison Sullivan and Sarah Scott, his wife.
See No. 31116.

MRS. MARY J. S. PUTNAM. 31119

Born in Attleboro, Massachusetts.
Wife of George Putnam.
Descendant of Dier Pratt.
Daughter of John Shepardson and Mary Pratt, his wife.
See No. 31115.

MRS. MARY FANT HERNDON. 31120

Born in Union, South Carolina.

Wife of Robert J. Herndon.

Descendant of Major Joseph McJunkin, Col. John Thomas and Jane Thomas.

Daughter of John A. Fant and Sarah Jane McJunkin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph McJunkin and Nancy Sartor, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph McJunkin and Anne Thomas (1757-1826), his wife, m. 1779.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel McJunkin and Ann Bogan, his wife; John Thomas and Jane Black, his wife, m. 1740.

Joseph McJunkin, (1755-1846), was at the battles of Cedar Springs and Musgrove Mills. He was born near Carlisle, Pa.; died in Union, South Carolina.

John Thomas was a staunch Whig of the Fair Forest settlement of South Carolina. He was taken prisoner by the Tories 1780 and his son John succeeded him in the command of the regiment. His wife rode sixty miles to visit him in prison and was able to warn her neighbors of a proposed raid of the loyalists.

MRS. MARY CAMPBELL CARMINE. 31121

Born in Sacramento, California.

Wife of George Creighton Carmine.

Descendant of James Knight.

Daughter of John C. Campbell and Eliza C. Brierly, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel V. Brierly and Sophia Galland, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Galland and Margaret Knight, his wife, m. 1815.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Knight and Margaret Prigmore (1759-1853), his wife, m. 1790.

James Knight, (1750-1838), enlisted from Bradford county Penn. He was placed on the pension roll of Edgar Co., Illinois, 1832, for two years actual service as private in the Pennsylvania line, and as marine on the frigate Randolph. His widow also received a pension. He removed to Tennessee 1788, then to Indiana, and died in Illinois.

Also No. 30571.

MRS. MARY MOORE THOMPSON McLURE. 31122

Born in Chester County, South Carolina.

Wife of J. C. McLure.

Descendant of Capt. George Wade.

Daughter of William Banks Thompson and Sarah Elizabeth Moore, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Moore and Jane Elizabeth Stewart, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Michael Moore and Rebecca Wade, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of George Wade (1747-1824) and Mary McDonald, his wife.

See No. 31114.

MRS. JANIE THOMPSON PATRICK. 31123

Born in Chester County, South Carolina.

Wife of William Minter Patrick.

Descendant of Capt. George Wade.

Daughter of William Banks Thompson and Sarah Elizabeth Moore, his wife.

See Nos. 31114, 31122.

MISS WERDNA KELLAR. 31124

Born in Memphis, Tennessee.

Descendant of Brig. Gen. Griffith Rutherford, of North Carolina.

Daughter of Andrew Jackson Kellar and Margaret Chambers, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Cathy Chambers and Sarah Catharine Davidson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elijah Patton Chambers and Margaret Rutherford, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Griffith Rutherford and Elizabeth Graham, his wife.

Griffith Rutherford, (1725-1810), led a force against the Cherokee Indians and the route is still known as Rutherford's Trace. He was captured at Camden, imprisoned at St. Augustine and when exchanged served to the close of the war.

Also Nos. 3048, 4084, 6434.

MRS. ADELAIDE DOUGLAS CAIN. 31125

Born in Nashville, Tennessee.

Wife of Walter Cain.

Descendant of Col. Landon Carter, of Virginia.

Daughter of Byrd Douglas and Samuella Gaines, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Byrd Douglas and Martha Rebecca Bright, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Dr. Patrick Hume Douglas and Evelyn Byrd Beverly, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Maj. Robert Beverly (d. 1800) and Maria Byrd Carter, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Col. Landon Carter and Maria Byrd, his second wife, m. 1743.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Robert Carter (King Carter) and Bettie Landon, his second wife.

Landon Carter of Sabine Hall, was an active supporter of the revolution, enrolling the militia and contributing to the cause.

Also Nos. 265, 5880.

MRS. AMY RICH JACKSON. 31126

Born in Biddeford, Maine.

Wife of Col. Andrew Jackson.

Descendant of Jesse Whitney.

Daughter of Alston Rich and Mary Sawyer Dyer, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Dyer and Hepzibah Whitney, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jesse Whitney and Mary Sawyer, his first wife.

Jesse Whitney, (1757-1832), enlisted 1776 in Capt. Hart William's company and 1777 re-enlisted for three years under Capt. Richard Mayberry. Pension was allowed for four years actual service as private in the Massachusetts line. He died at Saco, Maine.

Also No. 19780.

MRS. EVA CURREY HITCHCOCK. 31127

Born in Nashville, Tennessee.

Wife of John A. Hitchcock.

Descendant of Nathaniel Eastman, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Henry Currey and Mary Tennessee Eastman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elbridge Gerry Eastman and Lucy Ann Carr, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Timothy Eastman and Abagail Wilkins, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Eastman and Ruth Bradley, his wife.

Nathaniel Eastman, (1755-1839), served 1775 in the Rangers in Capt. James Osgood's company; was in the Canadian campaign, and under Col. John Sullivan in the retreat. He was born in Concord, N. H., where he died.

Also Nos. 6101, 9629, 13794, 15951, 24472.

MRS. ALICE HALL CAMPBELL. 31128

Born in Carthage, Mississippi.

Wife of Joseph Allen Campbell.

Descendant of Major William Hall.

Daughter of William Marlborough Hall and Sarah Summers, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Hall and Patsy Douglass, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Hall and Thankful Doak, his wife.

William Hall served as major in the North Carolina line. He emigrated to Tennessee 1785 and in 1787, was killed in Sumner county by the indians.

MRS. MITTIE FITE ROBERTSON. 31129

Born in Carthage, Tennessee.

Wife of Nathan Glenn Robertson.

Descendant of Capt. William Cunningham and of Leonard Fite.

Daughter of John Armenus Fite and Mary Mitchell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jacob Fite and Matilda Baird (1793-1876), his wife; Leroy Edwards Mitchell and Elizabeth Howard, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Leonard Fite and Margaret Crosse, his wife; Samuel Presley Howard and Lucy Barton Cunningham, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Cunningham and Elizabeth Watkins, his wife, m. 1775.

Leonard Fite, (1760-1842), was allowed a pension for thirteen months actual service as a private in the New Jersey troops. He was born in Sussex Co., N. J.; died in Smith Co., Tenn.

Also Nos. 26687, 28793.

William Cunningham served as lieutenant and captain and received a grant of land for his service. He was born in Virginia, 1741; died in Tennessee.

Also Nos. 63313, 11875, 13233.

MISS ELLA MARY BEISSNER. 31130

Born in Galveston, Texas.

Descendant of Lemuel Bartholomew, of New York.

Daughter of Frederick William Beissner and Mary Gertrude Bartholomew, his wife.

Granddaughter of Orange Adams Bartholomew and Sarah Chapin Wright, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Bartholomew and Anna Foote, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Lemina Bartholomew (1758-90) and Anna Wilson (1763-1847), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Lemuel Bartholomew and Mary Squore (1734-1821), his wife, m. 1750.

Lemuel Bartholomew, (1726-1801), served as a private in the Charlotte county, New York militia. He was born in Branford, Conn.; died in Whitehall, N. Y.

Also No. 30527.

MRS. ISADORE CANTRELL GOODWYN. 31131

Born in Little Rock, Arkansas.

Wife of Philo Hiram Goodwyn.

Descendant of Capt. Stephen Cantrell.

Daughter of William Armour Cantrell, M. D., and Ellen M. Harrell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Stephen Cantrell, Jr. (b. 1783) and Juliet Ann Deaderick (Wendel), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Cantrell and Mary Blakemore, his wife.

Stephen Cantrell, (1758-1827), was employed by the Continental Commissioners of North Carolina and was captain of the guards. He was born near Abingdon, Va.; died in Sumner Co., Tenn.

Also Nos. 1776, 6978, 14237, 17850, 21809, 22438, 23073.

MRS. FRANCES ELLA DURAND. 31132

Born in Hanover, Michigan.

Descendant of Lemuel Bartholomew.

Daughter of Orange Adams Bartholomew and Sarah Chapin, his wife.

See No. 31130.

MISS ELIZABETH G. COLLIER. 31133

Born in Shelby County Kentucky.

Descendant of Col. Thomas Cresap, of Maryland.

Daughter of John Collier and Emily Wilcox, his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaac Collier and Jincy Willis, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Collier and Elizabeth Cresap, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Cresap and Hannah Johnson, his wife.

Thomas Cressap [illegible], was an organizer of the Sons of Liberty and an active patriot of Maryland.

Also Nos. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], and [illegible].

MISS [illegible] A. [illegible]. [illegible]

Born in Shelby County, Kentucky.

Descendant of Col. Thomas Cressap.

Daughter of John Collier and Emily Wilcox, his wife.

See No. [illegible].

MRS. [illegible] RICHARDSON CHERRY. [illegible]35

Born in Aurora, Illinois.

Wife of Dillin Brook Cherry.

Descendant of Nathaniel Plum.

Daughter of Perkins Richardson and Frances Mosrow, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Mosrow and Marian Makepeace, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Thomas Makepeace and Ann Plum (Plum), his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Nathaniel Plum and Anna Langworthy, his wife.

Nathaniel Plum, ([illegible]), enlisted for three years as a fifer and was at Germantown, Valley Forge, Monmouth and Stony Point. He was placed on the pension roll of Albany Co., N. Y., [illegible], for service in the Connecticut line. He was born in Stonington, Conn.; died in Brownsville, N. Y.

Also Nos. [illegible], [illegible].

MISS RUTH WINGFIELD. 31136

Born in Charleston, West Virginia.

Descendant of Lieut. Hedgman Triplett, of Virginia.

Daughter of John W. Wingfield and Mary Comfort Slack, his wife.

Granddaughter of Greenbury Slack and Emilia Hedgman Triplett (1796-1874), his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Hedgman Triplett and Mary Marshall McClanahan, his wife.

Hedgman Triplett, (1755-1826), received bounty land for his long service in the Virginia line.

C[illegible] YN CA[illegible] PBELL DUNWOODY. 31137

1[illegible]e Grove, ([illegible]

[illegible]oody.

Descendant of James Knight.
Daughter of John C. Campbell and Eliza C. Brierly, his wife.
See No. 31121.

MRS. LAURA TAFT HAWLEY. 31138

Born in Woodstock, Vermont.
Wife of Luther W. Hawley.
Descendant of Levi Demmon, of Vermont.
Daughter of Daniel Taft, Jr., and Ruth Demmon Hall, his wife.
Granddaughter of Liberty Hall and Lucinda Demmon, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Levi Demmon and Dorcas Demmon, his wife.
Levi Demmon, (1749-97), served as a private in the Vermont militia 1780-81. He was born in Hartford, Vt., where he died.

*MRS. LAURA ELVIRA ROBERTS.* *31139*

Born in Putney, Vermont.
Wife of James Clark Roberts.
Descendant of Rufus Moore.
Daughter of Rufus Moore and Betsey (Moore), his wife, m. 1797.
Rufus Moore, (1750-1838), served several enlistments and in 1832 received a pension. He was born in Princeton, Mass.; died in Lyndon, Vt.
Also Nos. 228, 27152.

MRS. MARIA HOLLEY SHELDON. 31140

Born in Dorset, Vermont.
Wife of W. B. Sheldon.
Descendant of Justus Holley, of Vermont.
Daughter of Justus Holley and Eliza Eleanor Woodward, his wife.
Granddaughter of Justus Holley and Elizabeth Field (1773-1858), his wife, m. 1790.
Justus Holley, (1763-1849), served as fifer in the Massachusetts militia. He was born in Sharon, Conn.; died in Dorset, Vt.

MRS. ELLEN A. WOODBURY GALE. 31141

Born in Berlin, Vermont.
Wife of Clarence A. Gale.
Descendant of Capt. Elisha Woodbury and of Elisha Woodbury, Jr.

Daughter of Jonathan A. Woodbury and Alida Warren, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Woodbury and Mary Ayers, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elisha Woodbury, Jr. and Elisabeth Smith, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Elisha Woodbury and Elizabeth Peaslie, his wife.

Elisha Woodbury, (1735-1816), commanded a company at Ticonderoga, Bunker Hill and in the Canadian campaign. He was in Stark's brigade in the Jersey campaign. He was born in Methuen, Mass.; died in Salem, N. H.

Elisha Woodbury, Jr., (1760-1850), served with his father at Bunker Hill where he carried the bugle which is now in the Beverly Historical Society.

MRS. PERSIS OLIVIA KINGSBURY FOSTER. 31142

Born in Derby, Vermont.

Wife of Henry Elliot Foster.

Descendant of Maj. Sanford Kingsbery.

Daughter of Emera Kingsbury and Mary Hinman Forbes, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Kingsbery (1773-1843) and Persis Stewart, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Sanford Kingsbery and Elisabeth Fitch, his wife.

Sanford Kingsbery, (1743-1833), was appointed muster master for the Connecticut troops and held the rank of major at the close of the war. He was born in Windham, Conn.; died in Claremont, N. H.

Also No. 25042.

MRS. CATHERINE JUNIA COOK PATCH. 31143

Born in Granville, New York.

Wife of Allen F. Patch.

Descendant of Lieut. Joseph Safford, Jr., and of John Burnham.

Daughter of Johnson Mosley Cook and Eveline Junia Burnham, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jacob Burnham and Junia Safford, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Burnham and ——— Clark, his wife; Joseph Safford, Jr. and Marcy Robinson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Safford and Ann Bottom, his wife.

Joseph Safford, Jr., (1742-1808), served as lieutenant in

Warner's Additional Continental regiment 1776. He was born in Norwich, Conn.; died in Bennington, Vt.

Also Nos. 6381, 18208.

John Burnham, (1742-1829), served as commissary and in 1779 was commissioner for the sale of confiscated estates. He died in Middletown, Vt.

Also No. 8883.

MRS. FLORENCE CHINN RICHARDS. 31144

Born in Stafford county, Virginia.

Wife of William Hylton Richards.

Descendant of James Ball, of Virginia.

Daughter of John Leroy Chinn and Lucy Leland, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Chinn and Elizabeth Griffin, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Leroy Griffin and Judith Ball, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Ball and Lettice Lee, his third wife.

James Ball, (1718-89), was chairman of the Committee of Lancaster Co., Va., 1775-6 to provide materials for making gunpowder and salt.

Also Nos. 21361, 28927.

MRS. MAY FROTHINGHAM WEIR. 31145

Born in Scranton, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Thomas Frothingham and of Richard Dodge.

Daughter of Augustus Frothingham and Martha Henley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Judge John Frothingham and Jane Anne Dodge, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Frothingham and Elizabeth Frost, his wife; Richard Dodge and Ann Sarah Irving, his wife, m. 1787.

Thomas Frothingham, (1755-1827), served in the Massachusetts Artillery at the siege of Boston and the battle of Long Island. He was born in Charlestown, Mass.; died in Sand Lake, N. Y.

Richard Dodge, (1762-1832), enlisted under his brother Capt. Henry Dodge; was in many battles and served to the close of the war. He was born in New York City; died in Johnstown, N. Y.

Also Nos. 12131, 17806.

MRS. KATE TICHENOR DILL. 31146

Born in Montgomery, Alabama.

Wife of Rev. J. S. Dill, D. D.

Descendant of John Burwell, Thomas Bennett and Daniel Tichenor.

Daughter of Isaac Taylor Tichenor and Monimia Cooke, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Tichenor and Margaret Bennett, his wife; F. Sidney Cooke and Anna B. Dawson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Tichenor and Annie Byram, his wife; Thomas Bennett and Ann Tillett, his wife; John E. Dawson and Annabella Burwell, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Burwell and Anna Powell, his wife.

John Burwell, (1746-88), served as a soldier in Capt. William Taylor's company, 2d Virginia regiment. His brother Lewis was a distinguished officer.

Also No. 12470.

Thomas Bennett, (1754-1824), served three years in the 5th Maryland regiment. He died in Ohio Co., Ohio.

Daniel Tichenor, (1742-1807), served in the Morris Co., New Jersey militia. He was born in Newark, N. J.; died in Nelson Co., Ky.

Also No. 18470.

MISS SALLY NELSON GRAVATT. 31147

Born in Fredericksburg, Virginia.

Descendant of Ensign Thomas Lipscomb, of Virginia.

Daughter of George Gravatt and Margaret Ellis Lipscomb, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ira Ellis Lipscomb (1794-1863) and Ann Farmer Duerson, his wife, m. 1821.

Gr.-granddaughter of Hon. John Lipscomb (1756-1824) and Judith Day, his wife, m. 1781.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Lipscomb and Mary Smith, his wife, m. 1755.

Thomas Lipscomb, (1730-99), was commissioned ensign 1776 of the Virginia Continental line, commanded by Col. Alexander McClenachan. He was born in King and Queen Co., died in Spottsylvania Co., Va.

MRS. LETTIE M. SPENCER. 31148

Born in Holland, Ohio.

Descendant of Shubael Wentworth.

Daughter of Shubael Wentworth Clark and Letitia Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Clark and Sylvia Wentworth, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Shubael Wentworth and Lavinia Vozer, his wife.

Shubael Wentworth, (1759-1837), enlisted as a private 1780 in the Norfolk County Massachusetts militia. He was born in Sharon, Mass.; died in Hope, Maine.

MRS. MINNIE FRANCE VASS. 31149

Born in Patrick county, Virginia.

Wife of Henry F. Vass.

Descendant of Col. Abram Penn, of Virginia.

Daughter of Harrison Carter France and Katherine Penn, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Penn and Mary Shelton, his second wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abram Penn and Ruth Stovall, his wife.

Abram Penn, (1743-1801), commanded a company of Amherst county militia and was subsequently colonel. The original muster roll and the sword he carried are still in the family. He was born in Amherst Co., died in Patrick Co., Va.

Also Nos. 6329, 10832, 12011, 23061, 25605, 29703.

MRS. SUSAN BALDWIN GRAY PAUL. 31150

Born in Harrisonburg, Virginia.

Wife of Rockingham Paul.

Descendant of Col. William Lewis and of Maj. John Lewis, of Virginia.

Daughter of Robert Asher Gray and Mary Preston Peyton, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Howe Peyton and Anne Montgomery Lewis, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Lewis and Mary Preston, his second wife, m. 1793.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Lewis and Anne Montgomery, his wife, m. 1754.

iWlliam Lewis, (1724-1811), was with his brother Andrew, the hero of Point Pleasant. He was called the "Civilizer of the Border" and represented Augusta County at the convention of 1775. He removed to Sweet Springs, Va., 1790, where he died.

Also Nos. 119, 2445, 3882, 4855, 24907.

John Lewis, (1758-1823), served in the Continental army as lieutenant. He was a personal friend of Washington and was with him at Valley Forge. He died in Augusta Co., Va.

Also No. 26058.

MRS. FLORENCE BELL BLAIR PRESTON. 31151

Born in Wytheville, Virginia.

Descendant of Capt. Andrew Kincannon.

Daughter of Frank Simpson Blair and Sallie Kincannon Peirce, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alexander Peirce and Elizabeth Bell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Bell and Sallie Kincannon, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Andrew Kincannon and Catherine McDonald, his wife.

Andrew Kincannon, (1744-1829), served as armourer to the troops stationed at Long Island, of Holston, 1777. At King's Mountain he succeeded to the command of the company when the captain was wounded. After the war he settled in Surry county, North Carolina, where he died. He was born in the Valley of Virginia.

MISS SALLIE FAULCON CABELL. 31152

Born in Nelson county, Virginia.

Descendant of Col. Nicholas Cabell, Judge Paul Carrington, Dr. Philip Barraud, Lieut. Samuel Woodson Venable, all of Virginia.

Daughter of Nathaniel Francis Cabell and Anne Blaws Cocke, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nicholas Cabell and Margaret Read Venable, his wife; John Hartwell Cocke and Anne Blaws Barraud, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nicholas Cabell and Hannah Carrington, his wife; Samuel Woodson Venable and Mary Carrington, his wife; Philip Barraud, M. D. and Anne Hansford, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Paul Carrington and Margaret Read, his wife.

Nicholas Cabell, (1750-1803), rose to the rank of colonel and was a member of the Cincinnati.

Also Nos. 2647, 15768, 27161.

Paul Carrington, (1733-1818), served in the first House of Delegates and on the Committee of Safety.

Also Nos. 58, 1775, 2445, 5405, 8644, 19212, 21838, 23716, 27161.

Philip Barraud, (1760-1833), served as assistant surgeon in the army.

Also Nos. 474, 17435.

Samuel Woodson Venable, (1756-1821), served as lieutenant in the dragoons and rendered distinguished service at Guilford Court House.

31153

MRS. MARGARET LE COMPTE CATOR SMOOT. 31154

Born in Baltimore, Maryland.

Wife of William B. Smoot.

Descendant of Lieut. Moses Le Compte, of Maryland.

Daughter of Robinson W. Cator and Mary Caroline Pattison, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jeremiah L. Pattison and Nancy Le Compte Hooper, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Pattison and Elizabeth Le Compte, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Moses Le Compte and Elizabeth Woodward, his wife.

Moses Le Compte, (1748-1800, served as lieutenant in the minute company of Dorchester county, Maryland militia.

MRS. ANN MAURY HERNDON PHILLIPS. 31155

Born in Danville, Virginia.

Wife of Alexander K. Phillips.

Descendant of Joseph Herndon, Brig. Gen. William Woodford, Col. John Taylor and Hon. John Penn, all of Virginia.

Daughter of Charles Herndon and Lucy Woodford Gordon, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dabney Herndon and Elizabeth Hull, his wife; Bazil Gordon and Lucy Penn Taylor, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Herndon and Mary Minor, his second wife; John Hull and Ann Strachan, his wife; John Taylor and Lucy Gregory Woodford, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Richard Hull and Elizabeth Gaskins, his wife; John Taylor and Lucy Penn, his wife, m. 1781; John Thornton Woodford (1763-1845) and Mary Turner Taliaferro, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Penn and Susannah Lyme, his wife; William Woodford and Mary Thornton, his wife, m. 1763.

Joseph Herndon, (1737-1810), was a member of the Committee of Safety, 1775. He was born in Spottsylvania, Va., where he died.

William Woodford, (1735-80), served as colonel at Great Bridge, 1775, and was brigadier general when wounded at Brandywine.

Also Nos. 4697, 16685, 19183, 25236, 28308.

John Taylor, (1749-1824), served as lientenant of Convention guards and as colonel of cavalry, 1781.

John Penn, (1741-83), was a delegate to the first Continental Congress from North Carolina and a signer of the Declaration. He was born in Caroline Co., Va.; died in North Carolina.

MRS. NELLIE B. ASHBY PURVIS. 31156

Born in Charlottesville, Virginia.

Wife of William R. Purvis, M. D.

Descendant of Capt. John Ashby, of Virginia.

Daughter of Francis Westwood Ashby and Margaret Gregory, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomson Ashby and Ann Stuart Menefee, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Ashby and Mary Turner, his wife.

John Ashby, (1740-1815), was commissioned captain 1776 in the 3d Virginia regiment and was at Brandywine and Germantown. He resigned on account of wounds received in battle. He was born in Fauquier Co.; died there.

Also No. 22267.

MISS CAROLINE MAY WISE. 31157

Born in Alexandria, Virginia.

Descendant of Capt. David Arell.

Daughter of George Wise and Ida Virginia Smoot, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Egerton Smoot and Phebe Caverly Lowe, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Rector Magruder Lowe and Christiana Arell (1786-1872), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of David Arell and Phebe Caverly, his wife.

David Arell was captain of the 2d company, 3d Virginia regiment 1776. He was born in Pennsylvania; died 1793 in Alexandria, Va.

Also Nos. 18341, 30543.

MRS. SARAH SMITH HOWARD CALDWELL. 31158

[illegible] in Richmond county, Virginia.

[illegible] of [illegible] Milton Caldwell.

[illegible] of Dr. Wilson Cary Selden, Cary Selden, Col. [illegible] [illegible]burn, Judge Charles Jones, William Ball, Charles [illegible] Sr., Nathaniel Pope, 1st, Nathaniel Pope, 2d, Rich- [illegible] [illegible]ry Lee, Col. John Augustine Washington, Samuel

Duval, Maj. William Duval, Samuel Love, Sr., and Sergt. Samuel Love, Jr.

Daughter of Julian Howard and Eleanor Selden Washington, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Howard and Sarah Ann Smith, his wife; John Augustine Washington (1821-61) and Eleanor Love Selden (1822-60), his wife, m. 1843.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Calthorpe Howard (1785-1834) and Katherine E. Pope, his wife; John Augustine Washington (1790-1832) and Jane Charlotte Blackburn (1786-1855), his wife, m. 1811; Wilson Cary Selden and Louisa Elizabeth Fontaine Alexander, his wife, m. 1821.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Pope, 2d and ——— Duval, his wife; Corbin Washington and Hannah Lee (1766-1801), his wife, m. 1787; Maj. Richard Scott Blackburn and Judith Ball, his wife; Dr. Wilson Cary Selden and Eleanor Love, his wife; Charles Alexander, Jr. (1772-1812) and Mary Bowles Armistead, his wife, m. 1800.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Pope, 1st and Lucy S. Fox, his wife; William Duval and Ann Pope, his wife, m. 1772; John Augustine Washington and Hannah Bushrod (b. 1738), his wife; Richard Henry Lee and Anne Aylett, his first wife, m. 1754; Thomas Blackburn and Christian Scott, his wife; John Ball (1740-73) and Mary (Ball) cousins, his wife, m. 1765; Cary Selden and Elizabeth Jennings, his wife; Samuel Love, Jr. and Elizabeth Coats Jones, his wife; Charles Alexander, Sr. and Frances Brown, his wife, m. 1771; Bowles Armistead and Mary Fontaine, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Duval and Lucy Claiborne, his wife; Augustine Washington and Mary Ball (1706-89), his wife; Richard Blackburn and Mary Watts, his wife; William Ball and Lettice Lee (1730-88), his wife, m. 1747; Samuel Love, Sr.; Judge Charles Jones and Elizabeth Coats, his wife.

Wilson Cary Selden, (1761-1835), served as assistant under his brother-in-law, Dr. James McClurg. He was born in Elizabeth City; died in Loudon Co., Va.

Cary Selden was a member of the Committee of Safety of Prince Edward Co., 1775.

Also Nos. 3154, 13838.

Samuel Love, (1720-87), was a member of the convention from Charles county, Md., 1774-76.

Samuel Love, Jr., served as sergeant in the Virginia line. His name is on the list of officers who received land warrants. His will was filed in Fairfax county.

Charles Jones, (1705-98), was the first judge of Montgomery Co., Md., 1778.

William Ball was a delegate to the Assembly, 1781. He was born in 1724, in Lancaster Co., Va.

Charles Alexander, Sr., (1737-1806), signed the Fairfax county, Virginia resolutions, 1775.

Nathaniel Pope, 1st, was a patriot, a contemporary and friend of Patrick Henry. He was born, 1729, in Hanover county.

Nathaniel Pope, 2d, served in a troop of horse before his majority.

Also No. 953.

Samuel Duval, (1714-84), was a member of the Committee of Safety of Henrico county.

William Duval, (1748-1842), commanded a company of militia from Williamsburg.

Also Nos. 3748, 13690.

John Augustine Washington, (1736-87), a favorite brother of the Commander-in-Chief, raised and trained an independent company. He was colonel of Westmoreland County militia.

Also Nos. 8, 578, 3153, 28903.

Thomas Blackburn, (1740-1807), was wounded at Germantown, where he was aide-de-camp to Washington. He was an honorary member of the Cincinnati of Virginia.

Also Nos. 25, 2744, 3153, 17637, 28903.

Richard Henry Lee, (1732-94), was a signer of the Declaration of Independence.

Also Nos. 161, 3153, 8697, 20766, 21719, 28903.

MRS. ELIZABETH WATKINS BROWN. 31159

Born in Lynchburg, Virginia.

Wife of John Williams Brown.

Descendant of Col. William Mead, of Virginia.

Daughter of Alfred Taylor and Mary Reubenette Mead, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. Stith Mead (b. 1767) and Prudence Watkins Blake, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Mead and Ann Hail, his wife.

William Mead, (1727-1805, who had fought in the early wars, gave active service in the revolution and served on Bedford county committees. He was born in Bedford Co., Va.; died near Augusta, Ga.

31160

MRS. MARY GAMBILL ANDREWS. 31161

Born in Big Lick, Virginia.

Wife of William Kossuth Andrews.

Descendant of John Demoss and of John Childress, of Virginia.

Daughter of James Melton Gambill and Sarah Childress, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abram Childress and Elvery Wysong, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Capt. William Childress and Tabitha Taylor, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Robert Childress and Rachel Eastridge, his wife; Skelton Taylor and Sarah Demoss, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Childress and ——— Perkins, his wife; John Demoss and Sarah Alieu, his wife.

John Demoss, (1732-1820), enlisted, 1777, as a private in Capt. Andrew Waggoner's company, Col. James Wood's Virginia regiment. He was born in Paris, France, came to Virginia, 1757, and died in Franklin Co., Va.

John Childress, (1735-1825), served in the Virginia militia. He was born in Goochland Co., where he died.

MRS. JESSIE SIMONTON GARRETT. 31162

Born in Vienna, Louisiana.

Wife of Thomas Abel Garrett.

Descendant of Adam Simonton.

Daughter of Augustus Chamberlain Simonton and Mary Elizabeth Stuart, his wife.

Granddaughter of Felix Simonton and Sarah Greer, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Adam Simonton and Margaret, his wife.

Adam Simonton served as a private in the North Carolina militia. He was born 1744.

MISS ETHEL GRAHAM GARRETT. 31163

Born in Vienna, Louisiana.

Descendant of Adam Simonton.

Daughter of Thomas Abel Garrett and Jessie Simonton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Augustus Chamberlain Simonton and Mary Elizabeth Stuart, his wife.

See No. 31162.

MISS AUGUSTA ROSINA JOHNSON. 31164

Born in Long Green, Maryland.

Descendant of Christian Orendorff, of Maryland.

Daughter of Dr. James Johnson and Annie Rosina Locher, his wife.
Granddaughter of George Locher and Elisabeth Schoffer, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of John Henry Schoffer and Rosina Hess, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Hess (1725-1803) and Margaret Orendorff (1747-1813), his wife, m. 1768.
Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Christian Orendorff and Elisabeth Mueller (1732-1828), his wife.

Christian Orendorff, (1726-97), was judge of the election of delegates to the Provincial Convention of Maryland, 1776. He was born in Prussia; settled in Maryland, 1750, and is buried at Antietam.

Also No. 29241.

MRS. ANNA L. MOSS CHESBROUGH. 31165

Born in Stonington, Connecticut.
Wife of William H. Chesbrough.
Descendant of Capt. Jesse Moss, of Connecticut.
Daughter of William Chesbrough Moss and Caroline Edith Denison, his wife.
Granddaughter of Rev. Reuben Moss and Esther Chesbrough, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Jesse Moss and Mary (Moss), his wife.

Jesse Moss, (1729-93), served as captain of the Seventeenth Trainband, 1777, and his commission signed by Gov. Jonathan Trumbull, is in the possession of the family. He was born in Cheshire, Conn., where he died.

Also No. 4773.

MISS HARRIET FRARY BAIN. 31166

Born in Kenosha, Wisconsin.
Descendant of Judge Michael Myers.
Daughter of Lewis Bain and Sarah Griswold Frary, his wife.
Granddaughter of Russell Frary and Elizabeth Myers, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter Michael Myers and Catherine Herter, his wife.

Michael Myers, (1753-1814), served with the militia in the Mohawk Valley. He was born in Anville, N. J.; died in Herkimer, N. Y.

Also Nos. 1012, 4475, 10728, 13854, 14463, 17011, 27982, 28193, 30451.

MRS. ADELAIDE LOUISE JOHNSTONE SIMMONS. 31167

Born in Buffalo, New York.
Wife of Ezra Simmons.

Descendant of William Terrell, of New York.

Daughter of Col. N. Ingoldsby Johnstone and Louisa P. Frey, his wife.

Granddaughter of Philip R. Frey and Elizabeth Terrell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Terrell and Jane, his wife.

William Terrell, (1754-1824), enlisted, 1775, and served in the Canadian campaign. He applied for a pension, 1818, and it was allowed for one year's actual service as drummer and private in the New York Line. He died in Fulton Co., N. Y.

MRS. HARRIET STEVENS BURCHARD. 31168

Born in Koshonong, Wisconsin.

Wife of Robert Charles Burchard.

Descendant of Prince Haskell and of Stephen Cleveland.

Daughter of Judson N. Stevens and Hannah Haskell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Haskell and Mary Chamberlin, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Michael Haskell and Mary Cleveland, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Prince Haskell and Leah Wilder, his wife; Stephen Cleveland and Mary Huntington, his wife.

Prince Haskell, (1758-1841), served as a drummer in the Massachusetts militia. He was born in Rochester, Mass.; died in Peru, O.

Stephen Cleveland, (1764-1835), enlisted at seventeen as a matross in Capt. Benjamin Durkee's company of Connecticut militia for defense of Fort Griswold. He received a pension. He was born in Canterbury, Conn.; died in Bethel, Vt.

Also No. 14443.

MRS. FREDERICA DEARBORN FIX. 31169

Born in Tioga Center, New York.

Descendant of Nathaniel Dearborn.

Daughter of Alpheus T. Higbee and Adaline A. Dearborn, his wife.

Granddaughter of Luther Dearborn and Sarah Ann Root, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Dearborn and Polley Bacon, his second wife.

Nathaniel Dearborn, (1755-1850), was at Bunker Hill and served several enlistments under different commands. He was placed on the pension roll, 1832, of Tioga Co., N. Y., for service as private in the New Hampshire Line. He was born in North Hampton, N. H.; died in Tioga Co., N. Y.

Also No. 9969.

*MRS. JANE A. WALKER.* *31170*

Born in Ferrisburg, Vermont.

Wife of Levi O. Walker.

Descendant of Joseph Powers.

Daughter of Joseph Powers and Rebecca Stearns, his third wife, m. 1790.

Joseph Powers, (1748-1826), was placed on the pension roll for eighteen months' actual service as private in the New Hampshire Line. His widow also received a pension. He died in Ferrisburg, Vt.

MRS. ELIZABETH B. BENTON. 31171

Born in Columbia, New York.

Wife of Charles S. Benton.

Descendant of Loren Robbins, of New York.

Daughter of S. Hubbell Reynolds and Elizabeth Geraldine Babcock, his wife.

Granddaughter of Asa Babcock and Catharine Robbins, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Loren Robbins and Catharine Langworthy, his wife.

Loren Robbins, (1760-1851), was placed on the pension roll of Oneida Co., N. Y., 1832, for two years' actual service as fifer in the Massachusetts troops. He died in Bridgewater, N. Y.

MRS. INA HIGBEE LOSEY. 31172

Born in Arcadia, Wisconsin.

Descendant of Elijah Bacon, of New York.

Daughter of Edward C. Higbee and Ella May Bacon, his wife.

Granddaughter of George B. Bacon and Charlotte Pooler, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Noah Brockway Bacon and Charlotte York, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Elijah Bacon and Ruth Brockway, his wife.

Elijah Bacon, (1761-1854), was placed on the pension roll of Steuben Co., N. Y., 1818, for service as fifer on the Massachusetts Line. He was born in Dedham, Mass., died in Reading, N. Y.

MRS. HELEN THOMPSON BEACH. 31173

Born in Northumberland, New York.

Wife of Orville Beach.

Descendant of Thomas Thompson.

Daughter of Louis B. Thompson and Margaret McGregor, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Thompson and Elizabeth Berry, his wife.

Thomas Thompson, (1741-1823), served in the Albany county militia. He is buried in Saratoga Co., N. Y.

Also No. 26170.

MRS. JOSEPHINE WATERS HAYS. 31174

Born in Byron, Wisconsin.

Wife of Henry Millard Hays.

Descendant of Sergt. Jonathan Collins, Capt. John Couch and Lieut. George Griswold.

Daughter of Homer Collins Waters and Adaline Rockwell, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Waters and Lament Collins, his wife; Heman Rockwell and Henrietta Griswold, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Collins and Sarah Couch, his wife; George Griswold and Eunice Ingersoll, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Couch and Azubah Andrews, his wife; George Griswold and Mary Hayden, his wife.

Jonathon Collins, (1755-1845), was placed on the pension roll of Lewis Co., N.Y., 1831, for service as private, fifer and sergeant in the Connecticut militia. He was born in Wallingford, Conn.; died in West Turin, N. Y.

John Couch, (1725-1806), commanded a company at the Lexington Alarm and was taken prisoner at Fort Washington, 1776. He was born in Bradford; died in Menden, Conn.

Also Nos. 2618, 3486, 12129, 24534, 28469.

George Griswold, (1737-1823), was lieutenant under Capt. John Harmon and served in the battle of the Jerseys. He was born in Windsor, Conn., where he died.

Also Nos. 4197, 14239, 18866, 27201.

MISS FLORENCE CATHERINE HAYS. 31175

Born in Beloit, Wisconsin.

Descendant of Sergt. Jonathan Collins, Capt. John Couch, Lieut. George Griswold and Asahel Noble, all of Connecticut.

Daughter of Henry Millard Hays and Josephine Waters, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Day Hays and Catharine Millard, his wife; Homer Collins Waters and Adaline Rockwell, his wife.

See No. 31174.

Gr.-granddaughter of Major Millard and Laura Noble, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Sherman Noble and Sarah Davis, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Asahel Noble and Catharine Peet, (1725-99), his wife.

Asahel Noble, (1725-96), was a member of the Committee of Inspection of New Milford, Conn., where he was born and died.

Also No. 22242.

MRS ISABELL THOMPSON MAXCY. 31176

Born in Moreau, New York.

Wife of Warren Gardiner Maxcy.

Descendant of Thomas Thompson and of Samuel Chapman.

Daughter of Asa Fitch Thompson and Sarah Adaline Chapman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ebenezer Thompson and Ann Fitch, his wife; Samuel Chapman, Jr. and Sarah Heartwell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Thompson (1741-1823) and Elizabeth Berry, his wife; Samuel Chapman and Zilpha (Burt) Gates, his wife, m. 1783.

See No. 31173.

Samuel Chapman served as a soldier; was taken prisoner at White Plains, confined on a prison ship and never recovered from the effects. He was born in East Haddam, Conn., 1755; died in Northumberland, Saratoga Co., N. Y.

MRS. JESSIE ELIZABETH STROUD PECK. 31177

Born in Oshkosh, Wisconsin.

Wife of Harry Lincoln Peck.

Descendant of Hezekiah Lee, Jr., of Connecticut.

Daughter of George Franklin Stroud and Angeline Reed, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Dalmon Stroud and Laura Ann Lee, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ashbill Lee and Polly Hedding, his wife, m. 1809.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Ashbell Lee and Irene Culver, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Hezekiah Lee, Jr. and Lydia Thompson, his wife.

Hezekiah Lee, Jr., (1736-77), who had served in the early wars, was a martyr in the Revolution. He was captured at the battle of Long Island, confined on the Jersey. He was among

the starved prisoners landed at Milford and his name is on the monument erected to their memory. He was born in Farmington, Conn.

Also No. 29360.

MRS. PHILENA LEONORE CONVERSE JONES. 31178

Born in Randolph, Wisconsin.

Wife of James Edwin Jones.

Descendant of Capt. Israel Converse.

Daughter of John Phelps Converse and Mary Jane Ketchum, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Converse and Azubah Pinney, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Frederick Converse and Philena Robinson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Israel Converse and Sarah Lewis, his first wife.

Israel Converse, (1743-1806), served as sergeant at the Lexington Alarm and commanded a company, 1780, of Connecticut militia. He was born in Stafford, Conn.; died in Randolph, Vt.

Also No. 22971.

MRS. PERSIS A. JOHNSON. 31179

Born in Essex, New York.

Descendant of William Moffatt, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Uriah Dorlon Mihills and Caroline Partridge, his wife.

Granddaughter of Moses Mihills and Frances Moffatt, his wife, m. 1812.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Moffatt, Jr. and Thankful Gibs, his wife, m. 1791.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Moffatt and Mary Priest, his wife, m. 1766.

William Moffatt was a minute man from Winchenden at the Lexington Alarm.

MRS. GRACE MIHILLS HUBER. 31180

Born in Fond du Lac, Wisconsin.

Wife of Edward Huber.

Descendant of William Moffatt.

Daughter of Guindon Nicholas Mihills and Mary Lee Peck, his wife.

Granddaughter of Uriah Dorlon Mihills and Caroline Partridge, his wife.

See No. 31179.

MRS. FLORA MAY LEE CARLISLE. 31181

Born in Oconto, Wisconsin.

Wife of Charles C. Carlisle.

Descendant of Lieut. Charles Butler, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Frank Warner Lee and Alice Antoinette Gray, his wife.

Granddaughter of Albert William Gray and Abbie Spalding Butler his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Solomon Sage Butler and Mary Eliza Henry, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Richard Butler and Mercy Sage, his second wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Charles Butler and Azubah Rawney, his wife, m. 1754.

Charles Butler, (1732-82), served as sergeant at the Lexington Alarm and, 1777, was lieutenant in Capt. Chester Wells's company, Col. Thomas Belden's regiment. He was born in Wethersfield, Conn.; died from effects of exposure in the field.

MRS. ABBIE BUTLER GRAY. 31182

Born in Hamilton county, New York.

Wife of Albert William Gray.

Descendant of Lieut. Charles Butler.

Daughter of Solomon Sage Butler and Mary Eliza Henry, his wife.

See No. 31181.

MRS. IDA HARRIS MONDELL. 31183

Born in Laramie, Wyoming.

Wife of Frank W. Mondell.

Descendant of Capt. John Harris, Sr., of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of William Harris and Clara Murby, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Harris and Rebecca Stott, his wife.

Gr.-graddaughter of John Harris and Hannah Hoskins, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Harris, Sr. and Mary Bowen, his wife.

John Harris, Sr., (1753-1838), served as lieutenant and captain in the Chester county militia, 1777-80. His homestead was near Valley Forge and when the army was wintering there,

not only officers but soldiers were recipients of his kindness. He was born in Chester Co., Pa., and is buried in the graveyard of the Great Valley Presbyterian Church.

Also Nos. 4840, 13878.

MRS. MARY GEORGE HOLLIDAY. 31184

Born in Clarks, Nebraska.

Wife of Albert E. Holliday.

Descendant of John Wyatt, of Virginia.

Daughter of Frederick George and Mary Elizabeth Hinrichsen, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edward S. Hinrichsen and Nancy Ann Wyatt, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Wyatt and Rachel Kitchens, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Wyatt and May Tremble, his wife.

John Wyatt served as a soldier in the Virginia Line and at the surrender of Cornwallis. He received land warrants for three years' service and after the war lived near Harper's Ferry.

Also Nos. 7105, 10598.

MISS HELEN M. EATON. 31185

Born in Monroeville, Ohio.

Descendant of Lemuel Raymond, Sergt James Harris and John Eaton.

Daughter of Edwin Eaton and Eliza Billings Austin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Arannah Eaton and Candace Raymond, his wife; Timothy Austin and Rebecca Harris, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Eaton, Jr. (1761-1855) and Mehitable Richardson, his wife; Lemuel Raymond and Hannah Underwood, his wife, m. 1782; James Harris and Martha Parks, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Eaton and Hannah Johnson, his wife

Lemuel Raymond, (1759-1829), served as a private in Col. John Brown's regiment of Berkshire county, Massachusetts, militia and was wounded at Half Moon. He was born in Richmond, Mass.; died in Huron, O.

Also Nos. 6102, 14776, 25379.

John Eaton, (1724-88), served as a private in the Massachusetts militia at Fort Clinton, 1778. He was born in Dedham, Mass.; died in Eatonburgh.

Also Nos. 23500, 29610.

James Harris, (1754-1843), was among the volunteers who captured Gen. Prescott. Upon his tombstone at Becket, Mass., is written, "He was a brave and patriotic soldier of the Revolution and a firm adherent to the democracy of his country."

Also Nos. 9979, 30247.

MRS. HARRIET E. FOX DIXON. 31186

Born in Laramie, Wyoming.

Wife of James Dixon.

Descendant of Lemuel Shedd.

Daughter of George W. Fox and Ellen Blake, his wife.

Granddaughter of Frances A. Blake and Clarisa Shedd, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Symonds Shedd and Alice B. Noyes, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Lemuel Shedd and Ruth Symonds, his wife.

Lemuel Shedd, (1762-1818), enlisted as a private at seventeen and served under different commands. He was born in Lunenburg, Mass.; died in Norway, Me., and in 1838 his widow received a pension.

Also Nos. 28843, 30560.

MRS. ANN PETTIBONE SIMONS KILBOURNE. 31187

Born in Johnson, Vermont.

Wife of Dr. Henry George Kilbourne.

Descendant of Gov. Thomas Chittenden and of Capt. Thomas Barney.

Daughter of William Simons and Amalia Barney, his wife.

Granddaughter of Capt. William Barney and Lucy Pettibone, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Barney and Mabel Chittenden, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Chittenden and Elizabeth Meigs, his wife.

Thomas Chittenden, (1730-97), served on the Committee of Safety, 1777, and 1778 was elected governor. He was born in East Guilford, Conn., removed to Vermont, 1774, and died in Williston.

Also Nos. 167, 1924, 3344, 6181, 8790, 23360, 26801.

Thomas Barney, (1745-1828), commanded a company of Green Mountain Rangers. He died in Jericho, Vt.

MRS. EMILY ALLEN PATTEN. 31188

Born in East Windsor, Connecticut.

Wife of Henry B. Patten.

Descendant of Capt. Thomas Abbe, John Abbe, Samuel Allen, Hezekiah Allen, Ebenezer Allen, Eliphalet Collins, Lamson Wells and John Paine, all of Connecticut.

Daughter of Asher Allen and Emily M. (Allen), his wife.

Granddaughter of Hezekiah Allen, Jr. and Nancy Paine (1780-1843), his wife; Elam Allen, Jr. (father of Emily), and Miranda Olmsted, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Hezekiah Allen and Abigail Bartlett, his wife; John Paine and Damaris Hill, his wife; Elam Allen and Martha Allen, his wife; Simeon Olmsted and Abigail Collins, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Allen and Elizabeth Wells (1740-78), his first wife; Samuel Bartlett, Jr. and Rebecca Kibbe, his wife, m. 1728; Israel Allen (1753-1828) and Martha French, his wife, m. 1778; Simeon Olmsted and Roxalena Abbe, his wife; Eliphalet Collins and Abigail Abbe, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Lamson Wells and Mabel Bissell, his wife; Ebenezer Allen and Rebecca Bartlett (1729-1817), his wife, m. 1751, (parents of Israel); Thomas Abbe and Penelope Terry, his wife, m. 1749; John Abbe and Sarah Root, his wife (parents of Roxalena).

Thomas Abbe, (1731-1811), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm and commanded a company, 1777; retired, 1778. He was born in Enfield; died there.

John Abbe, (1717-94), was a minute man from Enfield at the Lexington Alarm.

Also Nos. 8501, 22896, 23339, 30819.

Samuel Allen, (1736-1816), was at the Lexington Alarm.

Also Nos. 22718, 30819.

Hezekiah Allen, (1739-1807), contributed money to complete the town quota. He was born in East Windsor; died there.

Ebenezer Allen, (1711-95), contributed money to complete the quota for the town of East Windsor.

Eliphalet Collins, (1744-1815), was a minute man from Enfield at the Lexington Alarm.

Lamson Wells signed the Oath of Fidelity, 1778. He was born, 1706, in East Windsor.

Also No. 30819.

John Paine served as a private in Capt. Amos Paine's company. He was born in Vernon, Conn., where in 1810 he died.

MRS. ANNIE KILBOURNE PARSHALL. 31189

Born in Lexington, Michigan.

Wife of Adrian Jefferson Parshall.

Descendant of Gov. Thomas Chittenden, Capt. Thomas Barney and William Kilbourne.

Daughter of Dr. Henry George Kilbourne (1822-55) and Ann Pettibone Simons, his wife, m. 1851.

Granddaughter of Dr. Ralph Kilbourne (1796-1854) and Sally Dearborn (1798-1884), his wife, m. 1820; William Simons and Amalia Barney, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Kilbourne and Sarah Sage (1760-1860), his wife, m. 1786; Capt. William Barney and Lucy Pettibone, his wife.

See No. 31187.

William Kilbourne, (1758-1816), entered the army at the age of eighteen and was wounded in battle. He was born in New Britain, Conn.; died in Chelsea, Vt.

MRS. HARRIET ALICE HUNT RICHARDS. 31190

Born in Whitesville, Missouri.

Wife of William Alfred Richards.

Descendant of Isaac Loveland and of Elisha Loveland, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Milan Hunt and Elizabeth Jones, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lyman Hunt and Laura Loveland, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Loveland and Ruth (Judith) Holden, his wife, m. 1784.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Elisha Loveland and Lucy Sparks, his wife.

Isaac Loveland, (1761-1832), was placed on the pension roll of Portage Co., Ohio, 1818, for service as private in the Connecticut Continental Line. He was born in Glastonbury, Conn.; died in Freedom, Ohio.

Elisha Loveland responded to the first call for troops. He was born, 1738, in Glastonbury, Conn.

MRS. ELEANOR ALICE RICHARDS McCREERY. 31191

Born in Oakland, California.

Wife of Guy McCreery.

Descendant of Capt. Elisha Ticknor, Nathan Carpenter, Isaac Loveland and Elisha Loveland.

Daughter of William Alford Richards and Harriet Alice Hunt, his wife.

Granddaughter of Truman Perry Richards and Eleanor Swinnerton (1818-87), his wife; Milan Hunt and Elizabeth Jones, his wife.

See No. 31190.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Richards and Ruth Ticknor, his wife; James Swinnerton and Lucy Carpenter, his wife (b. 1781); Lyman Hunt and Laura Loveland, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Elisha Ticknor and Deborah Davis, his second wife; Nathan Carpenter and Irene Reid (1758-1804), his wife.

Elisha Ticknor, (1736-1822), commanded a company at Crown Point, Ticonderoga and Saratoga. He was born in Scituate; died in Lebanon, N. H.

Also Nos. 4326, 9643.

Nathan Carpenter, (1757-1814), enlisted in the first call for troops in Massachusetts, and was wounded at Bunker Hill, where his brother was killed. He served in the Burgoyne campaign until the surrender. He was born in Rehobeth, Mass.; died in Delaware, Ohio.

Also No. 23509.

## MRS. FRANCES HELEN WARREN PERSHING. 31192

Wife of Capt. John Joseph Pershing.

Descendant of Matthew Smith, Sr.

Daughter of Francis E. Warren and Helen M. Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Matthew Smith and Maria D. Root, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Matthew Smith and Betsey Ward, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Matthew Smith, Sr. and Asenath Anable, his wife.

Matthew Smith, Sr., (1753-1833), was placed on the pension roll of Hampshire Co., Mass., for service as private in the Connecticut militia. He was born in East Haddam, Conn.; died in Middlefield, Mass.

Also No. 11422.

## MISS ATTAWAY MILLER LEWIS. 31193

Born in Marmion, Virginia.

Descendant of Col. Fielding Lewis, and Maj. George Lewis, of Virginia.

Daughter of Daingerfield Lewis and Lucy Brockenbrough Pratt, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Lewis and Catherine Daingerfield, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Fielding Lewis and Betty Washington, his second wife.

Fielding Lewis, (1725-81), served on the Committee of Safety of Fredericksburg, where he manufactured arms for the government. He distributed salt as well as gunpowder.

George Lewis, (1757-1821), was lieutenant in Washington's Body Guard, 1776, and captain, 1777, in Continental dragoons. At the battle of Princeton he was aide to General Hugh Mercer, who died in his arms. He was detached to the command of cavalry of the Commander-in-Chief and was at Brandywine, Germantown and Monmouth. He was promoted major and served to the close of the mar. He was mentioned in the will of Washington.

Also Nos. 331, 847, 2139, 3056, 4685, 5679, 6331, 7072, 7515, 13835, 17229, 18209.

31194

MRS. MARY WINN BLACKSHEAR HARLEY. 31195

Born in Thomas county, Georgia.

Wife of Paul Norwood Harley.

Descendant of Col. Richard Winn, Edward Blackshear and John Hamilton.

Daughter of James Joseph Blackshear and Harriett Eliza Winn, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Edward Blackshear (1809-67) and Emily G. Raines (1814-66), his wife, m. 1831; Dr. Thomas Bratten Winn and Elizabeth Johns Neely, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Edward Blackshear and Emily Goodwin Mitchell, his wife; Robert Raines (1766-1816) and Sarah Thweatt Hamilton (1775-1850), his wife; Benjamin Franklin Winn and Mary Caroline Blucher, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Hamilton and Tabitha Thweatt (1747-1805), his wife; Richard Winn and Priscilla McKinley, his wife.

Richard Winn fought in many battles and was distinguished at Hanging Rock. He died, 1812, in Winnsborough, a town named for him in South Carolina.

Edward Blackshear, (1762-1829), served as a scout and was wounded by a band of Tories. He died in Thomas Co., Ga.

Also No. 8998.

John Hamilton, (1747-1829), served as a soldier in Virginia and died in Hancock Co., Ga.

MRS. CLARA RAWSON DENNETT. 31196

Born in Beloit, Wisconsin.

Wife of Fred A. Dennett.

Descendant of Paul Rawson.

Daughter of Isaac Newton Rawson and Eliza Cheseborough, his wife.

Granddaughter of Pelatiah Rawson and Julia Peck, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Pelatiah Rawson and Phoebe Warner, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Paul Rawson and Sarah Johnson, his wife.

Paul Rawson was a private in the Berkshire county, Mass., militia, 1777, and served, 1781, under Capt. Daniel Taylor. He was born 1737.

MRS. ANNIE LOU WEAKLEY ALLEN. 31197

Born in Nashville, Tennessee.

Wife of Joseph V. Allen.

Descendant of Col. Robert Irwin, of North Carolina.

Daughter of Thomas Porter Weakley and Harriette Ellen Moore, his wife.

Granddaughter of Sinai Moore and Sarah Ann Quinn, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Moore and Eleanor Irwin, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Robert Irwin and Mary Alexander, his first wife.

Robert Irwin, (1738-1800), was a signer of the Mecklenburg Declaration; a member of the first State convention, 1776, and of the Senate for ten years. He gave valuable service in the militia when Tarleton was overrunning the Carolinas. In his will he mentions his daughter Eleanor and her son Robert Irwin Moore.

Also Nos. 636, 1951, 9002, 14763, 20888.

MRS. HELEN CLARK BROOKS. 31198

Born in Mobile, Alabama.

Descendant of Oliver Clark, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Francis Barnard Clark and Helen Shepherd, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. Wyllys Fish Clark (b. 1786) and Charity Barnard, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Oliver Clark and Priscilla Fish, his first wife, m. 1778.

Oliver Clark, (1760-1836), served six short enlistments under different commands. His pension was allowed for one year's actual service as private Connecticut line.

31199

MRS. VIOLA BEACH CHENOWETH. 31200

Born in Columbus, Georgia.

Wife of William A. Chenoweth.

Descendant of Ephraim Beach and of Agur Curtis, of Connecticut.

Daughter of William Agur Beach and Caroline Neuffer, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ephraim Wells Beach and Dorothy Curtis, his

Gr. granddaughter of Ephraim Beach and Mary Edwards, his wife; Agur Curtis and Mercy Blakeman, his wife.

Ephraim Beach, (1746-1827), served in Capt. Abraham Foot's company, Col. Andrew Ward's regiment of Connecticut militia. He was born in Trumbull, where he died.

Agur Curtis, (1757-1838), was placed on the pension roll of Fairfield for service as private in the Connecticut Continental Line. He was born in Stratford, where he died.

Also Nos. 5389, 5063, 7668, 8092, 10315, 17378, 18311, 19612.

MRS. SARAH ELIZABETH HORTON. 31201

Born in Greene county, Alabama.

Wife of Amos Horton.

Descendant of Maj. Samuel Taylor.

Daughter of Griel Richardson and Drusilla Taylor, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Taylor and Leah Reese, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Taylor and Eleanor (Cannon) Hudgins, his wife.

Samuel Taylor, (1740-98), was captain of a company of South Carolina light dragoons and, 1781, received a wound from the result of which he lost a leg. He was born in Philadelphia, Pa.; died in Pendleton, S. C.

Also Nos. [illegible]

MRS. LILY THAXTON LYKES. 31202

Born in Louisville, Kentucky.

Wife of John D. Lykes.

Descendant of Capt. Robert Wilson.

Daughter of Karl F. Thaxton and Amanda Wilson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Wilson and Juliet Stephens, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Robert Wilson and Jane Elliott (1763-1844), his wife, m. 1777.

Robert Wilson, (1754-1835), was appointed lieutenant, 1775, and captain, 1776. He was at Brandywine, wounded at Paoli and was in camp at Valley Forge. In 1779 he was detailed to serve in the quartermaster general's department, where he remained until 1781. In 1818 he applied for a pension for service in the Pennsylvania Continental Line and his widow received one in 1837. He moved to Kentucky, 1792, and died in Jefferson county.

MRS. JULIA A. S. PRATT. 31203

Born in Bloomfield, Connecticut.

Wife of Merrill Edward Pratt.

Descendant of Capt. Ebenezer Fitch Bissell.

Daughter of Dr. S. P. Smith and Adelaide Allyn, his wife.

Granddaughter of Richard Allyn and Julia Phelps, (b. 1788) his wife, m. 1814.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Allyn and Jerusha Bissell, (b. 1764) his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Fitch Bissell and Esther Hayden, his wife.

Ebenezer Fitch Bissell, (1736-1814), responded to the Lexington Alarm and commanded a company at Long Island, where he was captured. He was detailed to guard the Burgoyne prisoners on their way through Connecticut. He was born in Windsor, Conn., where he died.

Also Nos. 7062, 27191.

MRS. ISABELLA ELGIN THAMES. 31204

Born in Mobile, Alabama.

Wife of Cornelius Ellis Thames.

Descendant of Col. Timothy Sibley and of Lieut. Joseph Jewett.

Daughter of Armistead Mason Elgin and Mary Elizabeth Jewett, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elijah Jewett and Sarah Salome Sibley, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Jewett and Rachel Nichols, his wife; Timothy Sibley, Jr. and Mary Barstow, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Timothy Sibley and Anne Waite, his wife.

Timothy Sibley, (1727-1818), was a member of the Com-

mittee of Correspondence of Sutton, Mass., where he was born and died.

Also Nos. 10866, 17123, 21796, 23127.

Joseph Jewett, (1742-1802), enlisted in the corps of artificers commanded by Col. Jeduthan Baldwin and served as lieutenant in Capt. James Horton's company. He was born in Thompson, Conn., where he died.

Also No. 10866.

MRS. ROSA LEIGH TOWERS. 31205

Born in Atlanta, Georgia.

Wife of John Towers.

Descendant of Dr. Samuel Jacob Axson.

Daughter of Raleigh S. Camp and Laura Jones, his wife.

Granddaughter of Moses Liberty Jones and Saccharissa E. Axson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Jacob Axson and Ann Lambright, his wife.

Samuel Jacob Axson, (1751-1827), was surgeon's mate, 1776, surgeon First South Carolina, 1777; served to the close of the war. He died in Liberty Co., Ga.

MRS. MARY McDONALD BARR. 31206

Born in Athens, Alabama.

Wife of Hiram Donald Barr.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Nathaniel Cocke, Capt. John Alston, Capt. John Bacon, Capt. William Green, Joseph McDonald, William McDonald, Elizabeth Ogle, Dr. Thomas Hough, John Malone and James Chappell.

Daughter of Joseph Bibb McDonald and Henrietta Alston Bacon, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jonathan McDonald (1806-66) and Mary Bibb Malone (1806-68), his wife, m. 1829; Dr. John Edmund Bacon and Clementina Sarah Alston, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William McDonald (1766-1840) and Ursula Hough (1770-1853), his wife; Chappell Thomas Malone and Mary Chappell, his wife; John Bacon, Jr. and Eliza Ruffin Cocke, his wife; Robert West Alston (b. 1781) and Henrietta Green (b. 1784), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph McDonald and Elizabeth Ogle (1726-95), his wife; Thomas Hough and Elizabeth Isham, his wife; Daniel Malone and Elizabeth Chappell, his wife; John Bacon and

Agnes Hobson, his wife; Nathaniel Cocke and Rebecca Thompson, his wife; John Alston and Ann Hunt Macon, his wife; William Green and Mary Christmas (b. 1745), his first wife, m. 1760.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Ogle and Elizabeth Graham, his second wife; John Malone and ——— Harper, his wife; James Chappell and Mary Briggs, his second wife.

Nathaniel Cocke, (1746-1813), served as captain and lieutenant colonel of Virginia militia.

John Alston served as captain in the North Carolina Line. He died in 1784 and is buried in Halifax county.

John Bacon, (1728-98), who had fought in the early wars, served in the artillery during the Revolution. He received a grant of land in Georgia for his service.

Also No. 30568.

William Green, (1739-99), was captain, 1775, of the First North Carolina Regiment.

Joseph McDonald, (1722-1809), served under Col. William Preston. At his mills, powder was manufactured and his son, William, 1782, carried it to the army. He was born in New Castle, Del.; died in Montgomery, Va.

Elizabeth Ogle, (1726-96), assisted in the making of powder and was the mother of six sons who served in the Revolution. Three were too young to fight but carried the powder to Ohio and West Virginia.

Thomas Hough enlisted as a private, 1778, for three years in Capt. John Peyton's Virginia company. In 1783 he and his wife, Elizabeth, gave deed for land. He received bounty land in Nelson Co., Ky., where he died at an old age.

John Malone, (1730-1801), served as a private in Col. Daniel Morgan's regiment. He was born in Sussex Co., Va., where he died.

James Chappell, (1737-98), was a private in Col. Alexander Spottswood's regiment, of Virginia militia.

## MRS. MATTIE MAE KIMBELL ARMSTRONG. 31207

Born in La Grange, Georgia.

Wife of B. Dixon Armstrong.

Descendant of Lieut. Benjamin Harris, Absalom Harris and Zadoc Turner..

Daughter of Rev. Francis Asbury Kimbell and Frances Hall Harris, his wife.

Granddaughter of Absalom Harris and Sarah Jane Sasnett, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Edmund Harris and Frances Hall, his wife; Joseph Richard Sasnett and Rhoda Henderson Turner, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Absalom Harris and Clara Jeter, his second wife; Philip Turner and Judith Parker, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Harris and Mourning Glenn, his wife; Zadoc Turner and Sabra Hicks, his first wife.

Benjamin Harris, (1732-1812), who was with Washington in the Colonial wars, served with him in the Revolution. He was born in Greenville Co., Va., where he died.

Absalom Harris, (1758-1824), enlisted at the age of twenty as a private. He was born in Virginia; died in Hancock Co., Ga.

Also Nos. 27189, 30649.

Zadoc Turner, (1729-1819), was a private in the Second Regiment Maryland militia. He was born in Worcester Co., Md.; died in Hancock Co., Ga.

MRS. ANNIE REESE JACKSON. 31208

Born in Uchee, Alabama.

Wife of William Carson Jackson.

Descendant of David Reese, George Reese, Thomas Meriwether and Gov. George Mathews.

Daughter of George Reese and Mary Woolfork, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. David Addison Reese and Mary Gaines Meri wether, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of George Reese and Anna Story, his wife; Thomas Meriwether and Rebecca Mathews, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of David Reese (1709-1808) and Susan Polk, his wife; George Mathews and Anne Paul, his wife.

See No. 31018.

George Reese, (1752-1837), was at the battle of Eutaw Springs and was captured at the fall of Charleston.

Also Nos. 1542, 9516, 23610.

Thomas Meriwether served under Lafayette in the Virginia militia and being a fine shot, was selected to pick off officers at Yorktown. He was born in Virginia, 1759; died in Georgia.

Also Nos. 10973, 17935.

George Mathews, (1738-1812), commanded a regiment; was wounded and captured at Germantown and not exchanged for

four years. He became governor of Georgia. He was born in Augusta, Co., Va.; died in Augusta Co., Ga.

Also Nos. 6340, 9961, 10207, 17935, 23326, 24995, 27439, 30565.

MRS. WILLIE VANDIVER WHITFIELD. 31209

Born in Midway, Alabama.

Wife of Louis Broughton Whitfield.

Descendant of Moses Moss, Hezekiah Beecher and Edward Vandiver.

Daughter of William Franklin Vandiver and Sallie Merritt, his wife.

Granddaughter of Albert Thomas Nelms Vandiver and Mary Moss, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Matthew Vandiver and Elizabeth Kendrick, his wife; William Moss and Mary Beecher, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Edward Vandiver and Helena Frost, his first wife; Moses Moss and Abigail Hall, his wife; Hezekiah Beecher and Lydia Hotchkiss, his wife.

Hezekiah Beecher, (1752-97), served as a private in the Connecticut Line. He was born in Woodbridge; died in Cheshire, Conn.

Moses Moss, (1738-1809), served in Capt. John Burtis's company of Vermont militia, 1779.

Edward Vandiver, (1748-1837), served as a private in the South Carolina Line and was at the battle of Eutaw Springs. He was born in Maryland; died in Anderson District, S. C.

MRS. SARAH BALDWIN BETHEA. 31210

Born in Montgomery, Alabama.

Wife of Alfred Bethea.

Descendant of Capt. David Baldwin, Sergt. William Baldwin, William Fitzpatrick, Joseph Phillips and Lieut. John Kimbrough.

Daughter of Marion Augustus Baldwin and Celia Fitzpatrick, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Baldwin and Celia Fitzpatrick, his wife; Joseph Fitzpatrick and Sarah (Tranum) Traynham, his second wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Baldwin and Elizabeth Kimbro, his wife; William Fitzpatrick and Anne Phillips, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of David Baldwin and Sarah Owen, his wife; John Kimbrough and Ann Legrande, his wife; Joseph Phillips and Sarah Lynde, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Phillips (1712-80) and Harriet Horn, his wife.

David Baldwin commanded a company of volunteers and served at the second siege of Augusta, 1783, where he died of fever, as did also his son, David.

William Baldwin, (1746-1819), served as sergeant with his father at Augusta. His family was twice made homeless by the raids of Tarleton.

John Kimbrough, (1745-99), served as lieutenant under Col. Elijah Clarke. He was born in Anson, Co., N. C.; died in Wilkes Co., Ga.

Also No. 27438.

William Fitzpatrick, (1746-1809), served as a private under Col. Elijah Clarke.

Joseph Phillips, (1734-1800), served as a minute man under Col. Elijah Clarke. He died in Morgan Co., Ga.

Also No. 25610.

MRS. CLARA HODGES DEXTER YARBROUGH. 31211

Born in Montgomery, Alabama.

Wife of Dr. S. R. Yarbrough.

Descendant of Capt. Robert Hails, of South Carolina.

Daughter of Richard P. Dexter and Ellen Carnot Bellinger, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. Carnot Bellinger and Sarah Boscheir Hails, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Robert Hails and Sarah Boscheir, his second wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Robert Hails and Susanna Savage, his wife.

Robert Hails, (1754-1814), raised a company at his own expense and fought the enemy in the swamps of the Santee River.

Also No. 30284.

MISS DOLLY WILLIAMS KIRK. 31212

Born in Tuscaloosa, Alabama.

Descendant of Richardson Owen.

Daughter of George Hamilton Kirk and Julia Anne Owen, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Owen and Dolly Payne Williams, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Richardson Owen and Sarah Duty, his wife.

Richardson Owen, (1744-1821), was a zealous Whig and a [illegible]nd to the cause of liberty. He was commissioner

of Guilford Co., N. C., during the war. He was born in Henrico Co., Va., emigrated to North Carolina, 1782, and died in Tuscaloosa, Ala.

Also No. [illegible].

## RS. CHARLOTTE E. MILSTEAD [illegible]

Born in Richmond, Virginia.

Wife of Andrew Hammil Milstead.

Descendant of Col. John Harris, Sr., and of Col. Isaac Read, of Virginia.

Daughter of Charles Henry Barnsdale and Emily Woodson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dabney Barnsdale and Sarah Read, his wife.

John Woodson and Caroline Woodson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Clement Read and Clarissa Edmunds, his wife.

Wade Neville Woodson and Mary Harris, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Read and Sarah Ember, his wife.

Thomas Edmunds and Sarah Eldridge, his wife. John Harris, Sr., and Obedience Turpin, his wife.

Isaac Read, (1732-78), was a member of the Richmond Convention, 1775, and 1776 was colonel of the Ninth Virginia Regiment. He died from exposure in Philadelphia, where he was buried with military honors. He was born in Charlotte Co., Va.

Also Nos. 1221a, 1615a, [illegible].

John Harris, Sr., who had fought in the early wars, was a member of the Committee of Safety of Cumberland Co. He died, 1800, in Powhatan Co.

Also Nos. 1596, 2599, 7653, 8061, 26348.

## RS. MARTHA LAVINIA CLEMENTS. [illegible]

Born in Montgomery, Alabama.

Wife of Rufus Hargrove Clements.

Descendant of Amos Bugbee and of Joseph Woodward, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Francis Bugbee and Lavinia Hudson Tarrant, his wife.

Granddaughter of Amos Bugbee and Martha Woodward, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Woodward and Elizabeth Perkins, his wife.

Amos Bugbee, (1749-1804), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm and served in the Light Horse. He was born in Ashford, Conn., where he died.

Joseph Woodward, (1726-1814), served with the army be

fore Boston until the city was evacuated. He was born in Windham; died in Ashford.

Also Nos. 512, 14474, 20116, 23100, 25775.

MRS. MARY BLANCHARD THAYER CASS. 31215

Born in Hillsborough, Ohio.

Wife of John O. Cass.

Descendant of Capt.-Lieut. Robert Cowne, of Virginia.

Daughter of B. B. Thayer and Sarah Whiting Cowne, his wife, m. 1842.

Granddaughter of Bowlinger Cowne and Elizabeth Cowne, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Robert Cowne and Sarah Whiting, his wife.

Robert Cowne, (1754-1829), served three years in the State artillery. He was born in Gloucester; died in Fredericksburg, Va.

Also No. 23613.

MRS. EMMA WARD SHIBLEY. 31216

Born in Van Buren, Arkansas.

Wife of D. Carlton Shibley.

Descendant of Capt. Joseph Churchill and of Jesse Plumb, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Charles Truman Ward and Sophia England, his wife.

Granddaughter of Augustus Joseph Ward and Eleanor Gains Howell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Truman Ward and Bethia Plum, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jesse Plum and Mary Churchill, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Plum and Patience Ward, his wife; Joseph Churchill and Prudence Tryon, his wife.

Joseph Churchill, (1734-97), commanded a company under Col. Comfort Sage in the New York campaign, 1776. He was born in Portland, Conn., died there.

Also Nos. 3990, 17036, 19627.

Jesse Plumb, (1746-1811), enlisted, 1776; served in the New York campaign and was in the battle of White Plains. He was born in Middletown, Conn., where he died.

Also Nos. 19627, 23327.

MRS. EDITH TALBOT BARNES. 31217

Born in Chicago, Illinois.

Wife of Will Croft Barnes.

Descendant of Daniel Hammond, Capt. Peter Talbot, Maj. Stephen Smith and Corp. Jeptha Poole, all of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Walter Talbot and Henrietta Gertrude Hubbard, his wife.

Granddaughter of Josiah Harris Talbot and Eliza Otis Foster, his wife; Alonzo Hubbard and Elvira Poole (1812-94), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Micah Jones Talbot and Betsy Rich, his wife; Cyrus W. Foster and Sally Turner, his wife; Amos Whitmarsh Poole and Sarah Abel, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Peter Talbot, Jr. and Lucy Hammond, his wife; Silas Turner and Jane Smith, his wife; Jeptha Poole and Olive Whitmarsh Noyes, his wife, m. 1779.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Peter Talbot and Abigail Wheeler, his wife; Daniel Hammond and Lucy Jones, his wife; Stephen Smith and Deborah Ellis, his wife.

Daniel Hammond, (1727-83), although a cripple, was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm from Newton, where he was born and died.

Also Nos. 9945, 20184, 21059.

Peter Talbot, (1716-93), commanded a company at the Lexington Alarm under Col. Lemuel Robinson. He died in Stoughton.

Also Nos. 9063, 12693, 21059, 23332, 25641, 26065.

Stephen Smith, (1739-1806), was in command of the Coast Guard of Maine and was appointed naval officer of the port of Machias, 1776. He was commissary of the Eastern Department until the close of the war. He was born in Sandwich, Mass.; died in Machias, Maine.

Also Nos. 15062, 19024, 22016.

Jeptha Poole, (1756-1839), was placed on the pension roll of New York, for twenty-seven months' actual service as private and corporal in the Massachusetts Line.

## MRS. MINNIE E. PIENKOWSKY BUCKLEY. 31218

Born in Bristol, Wisconsin.

Widow of Alexander Boyle Buckley.

Descendant of Capt. Nathaniel Norton.

Daughter of Thaddeus S. Pienkowsky and Emilia Ellen Norton, his

Granddaughter of George Norton and Elizabeth Norton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Norton and Elizabeth Corwin, his wife, m. 1769.

Nathaniel Norton, (1747-1837), who had fought in the early

wars, was in the "Corps de Reserve" at Monmouth. He was a member of the Cincinnati of New York and a pensioner when he died there.

Also Nos. 6409, 7587, 11478, 27721.

MRS. BESSIE V. PHILLIPS CUSHMAN. 31219

Born in Attica, New York.

Widow of William H. Cushman.

Descendant of Lieut. Samuel Pierson, of Connecticut.

Daughter of William H. Phillips and Phileta Pierson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Russel Pierson and Mary Crampton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Pierson and Rebecca Parmalee, his wife.

Samuel Pierson, (1750-1801), served as sergeant at the Lexington Alarm and as lieutenant at the New Haven Alarm. He was born in Killingworth, where he died.

MISS HETTIE MARSH HALSEY. 31220

Born in Covert, New York.

Descendant of Silas Halsey, of New York.

Daughter of Lewis Halsey and Zada Melicent Barber, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Clarke Halsey and Hetta Elmina Marsh, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Lewis Halsey and Fannie Clarke, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Silas Halsey and Hannah Howell, his second wife, m. 1780.

Silas Halsey, (1743-1832), was a member of the Committee of Safety of Southampton, L. I., where he was born.

Also No. 30252.

MISS ELIZABETH WALTER KENDRICK. 31221

Descendant of Diarca Allen.

Daughter of John Mills Kendrick and Sarah Howe Allen, his wife.

Granddaughter of Diarca Howe Allen and Sarah Howe, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Diarca Allen and Rebecca Howe, his wife.

Diarca Allen, (1761-1850), was placed on the pension roll of New Hampshire for two years' actual service at private, Connecticut Line. He was born in Mansfield, Conn.; died in Lebanon, N. H.

Also Nos. 5968, 8838, 16348.

MRS. MIRIAM TALBOT MARTIN. 31222

Born in Chicago, Illinois.

Wife of Ancil Martin, M. D.

Descendant of Daniel Hammond, Capt. Peter Talbot and Maj. Stephen Smith and Corp. Jeptha Poole, all of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Walter Talbot and Henrietta Gertrude Hubbard, his wife.

See No. 31217.

MRS. HARRIET PLEASANTS ORME THOMAS. 31223

Born in Brookville, Maryland.

Wife of William E. Thomas.

Descendant of Col. Charles Greenbury Griffith and of Jeremiah Crabb, of Maryland.

Daughter of Charles Henry Crabb Orme and Deborah Pleasants, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. Richard J. Orme and Ann Crabb, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jeremiah Crabb and Elizabeth Ridgeley Griffith, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Charles Greenbury Griffith and Sarah Ridgeley, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Orlando Griffith and Katherine Howard, his wife.

Charles Greenbury Griffith was colonel of the First Baltimore Flying Camp, 1776. He was born 1744, and died in Prince George county.

Jeremiah Crabb, (1760-1800), served as a soldier in the Maryland Line in the Revolution. He was elected, 1795, to the Fourth Continental Congress.

MISS ANGIE BELLE PARKER. 31224

Born in Ashley, Missouri.

Descendant of Sergt. Joseph Bartlett.

Daughter of Prosper Powell Parker and Susan Francis Hendrick, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alpheus Parker and Susan Crooker, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joshua Parker and Judith Bartlett, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Bartlett and Lucretia Hamilton (b. 1758), his wife, m. 1778.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Reuben Hamilton (1726-98) and Lucretia Hubbard, his wife, m. 1756.

Joseph Bartlett was placed on the pension roll, 1832, for service as private and sergeant in the Massachusetts Line. He was at the battles of Trenton and Bemis Heights. He was born, 1760, in Brookfield, Mass., and removed to Lower Canada, where he died.

MRS. PERSIS BABCOCK GRAY. 31225

Born in Monmouth, Illinois.

Wife of Harry Nathaniel Gray.

Descendant of David Wicker and of Cyrus Munger, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John Babcock and Lorinda S. Munger (b. 1837), his wife.

Granddaughter of Elijah C. Babcock and Cynthia Weld, his wife; Whitman Munger (1793-1860) and Esther Moulton, his wife, m. 1825.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin D. Weld and Persis Wicker, his wife; Cyrus Munger and Prudence Rogers, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of David Wicker and Ann Davis, his wife, m. 1761; Elnathan Munger and Deborah Thompson, his wife.

David Wicker, (1732-1803), served in Capt. Loring Lincoln's company at the Bennington Alarm. He was born in Leicester; died in Paxton.

Cyrus Munger, (1751-1839), enlisted as a private in the Massachusetts militia in Capt. Daniel Winchester's company, Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regiment, 1777, for service in the northern department.

MRS. HELEN L. LAKE. 31226

Born in San Francisco, California.

Wife of Frederick Billings Lake.

Descendant of Edward Capen, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of James Otis and Lucy Hamilton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Frederick William Macondray and Lavinia Smith, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jesse Smith and Sarah Capen, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Edward Capen and Susannah Clapp, his wife.

Edward Capen served as a private in Capt. John Armstrong's company for duty in Rhode Island. He was born, 1731, in Dorchester, Mass.

MRS. ELLA RICE PAXTON. 31227

Born in Syracuse, New York.

Descendant of Capt. Daniel Dorsey.

Daughter of Thomas Rice and Mary Dorsey, his wife.

Granddaughter of Upton Dorsey and Ann Sterrett, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Dorsey and Eleanor (Dorsey), his wife.

Daniel Dorsey, (1757-1823), was captain of the Maryland battalion of the Flying Camp, 1776, and captain of the Fourth Maryland when he resigned. His company suffered great loss at Germantown. He was born in Anne Arundel Co., Md., removed to New York, 1801, where he died in Lyons, N. Y.

MRS. ANNA HALL ASHLEY. 31228

Born in Rochester, New York.

Descendant of Dr. Timothy Hall, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Jonathan Osborn Hall and Mary Annis Morse, his wife.

Granddaughter of Luke Hall and Mary Osborn, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Timothy Hall and Eunice Hills, his wife.

Timothy Hall, (1758-1844), was a private at Harlem Heights and White Plains. In 1780 he was appointed surgeon's mate. He was born in North Brookfield; died in East Hartford, Conn.

Also Nos. 1963, 11252.

MRS. ELIZABETH BALDWIN AMENT. 31229

Born in Fairfield, Iowa.

Wife of William Shelby Ament.

Descendant of Caleb Baldwin, Sergt. George Harris and Col. Alexander Barr.

Daughter of Caleb Baldwin and Jane Barr, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nehimiah Baldwin and Patience Tunis, his wife; Rev. Thomas Barr (1775-1835) and Ann Emmett, his second wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Caleb Baldwin and Elizabeth Pitney, his wife; John Tunis and Sarah Harris (b. 1783), his wife; Alexander Barr and Margaret Welch, his wife, m. 1774.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of George Harris and Hannah Tunis, his wife, m. 1765.

Caleb Baldwin, (1752-1810), enlisted as a soldier but was detailed to manufacture guns. He was born in Mendham, N. J.; died in Youngstown, Ohio.

George Harris, (1741-1822), was a minute man in the Essex

county, New Jersey, militia. He was born in New Jersey; died in Washington Co., Pa.

Also Nos. 2634, 3128, 10206, 19152, 23388, 25208, 28087.

Alexander Barr served in the Westmoreland county militia, 1778, in the expedition to the Indian country and was killed, 1785, in the expedition down the Ohio.

Also No. 19152.

MRS. ALICE POLK HILL. 31230

Born in Shelby County, Kentucky.

Wife of William C. Hill.

Descendant of Lieut. Elliott Rucker.

Daughter of Daniel Polk and Elizabeth Rucker, his wife.

Granddaughter of Legrand Rucker and Harriet Davis, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elliott Rucker and Nancy Smith, his wife.

Elliott Rucker enlisted from Culpeper, Va., served as lieutenant, Continental Line, and as major of militia at the battle of Yorktown. When Lafayette visited Kentucky, 1824, he recognized him as an officer who had served under him in many battles. In 1830 he was placed on the pension roll of Kentucky and died, 1832, in Shelby county.

Also No. 24506.

MISS ANNA BUTLER McNAMARA. 31231

Born in Denver, Colorado.

Descendant of Capt. John Wade Keyes.

Daughter of M. J. McNamara and Louise Bradford, his wife.

Granddaughter of Larkin Bradford and Louise Keyes, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Wade Keyes and Louise Talbot (1756-1836), his wife, m. 1773.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Humphrey Keyes and Marcella Wade, his wife.

John Wade Keyes, (1752-1839), enlisted as private in the Shenandoah Valley, where he was living during the war, and rose to command a company under Col. John Thomas. He was born in Boston, Mass.; died in Athens, Alabama.

Also Nos. 10473, 18238, 23624.

MRS. FLORENCE WHITEHEAD ALLAIRES. 31232

Born in Denver, Colorado.

Wife of William Herbert Allaires, U. S. A.

Descendant of Capt. Jason Riddick, of Virginia.

Daughter of Dr. William Riddick Whitehead and Eliza Flynn Benton, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Boykin Whitehead and Emmeline Flynn Riddick, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Dempsey Riddick and Mary Custis, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaugheter of Jason Riddick.

Jason Riddick, (1744-85), was commissioned lieutenant, 1776, and captain Continental Line, 1777. He received a land warrant, 1784, for service as captain. He was born in Nansemond county, Va., where he died.

Also No. 25935.

MRS. JENNIE PLUMB WOODFORD. 31233

Born in New Haven, Connecticut.

Wife of Ernest H. Woodford.

Descendant of Lieut. Dan Holt and of Zebulon Bradley, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Henry Plumb and Jane Agusta Woodward, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Curtiss Woodward and Lydia Gates Holt, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Hezekiah Woodward and Asenath Bradley, his wife; Philemon Holt and Desire Smith, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jared Bradley and Sarah Smith, his wife; Dan Holt and Anna Hitchcock, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Zebulon Bradley and Elizabeth Hemingway, his wife.

Dan Holt, (1744-1829), turned out when Tryon invaded the colony. He was born in New Haven, where he died.

Also Nos. 12519, 13156.

Zebulon Bradley served near his home in the Sea Coast Guards. He was born, 1715, in East Haven. His son, Zebulon, served on a privateer.

Also No. 10930.

MISS ELLA EDMOND. 31234

Born in Griswold, Connecticut.

Descendant of Andrew Edmond, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Thomas Francis Edmond and Lydia Bradford Woodward, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Stuart Edmond and Betsey Cogswell, his wife; Calvin Woodward and Pamela Bradford, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Andrew Edmond and Prudence Campbell, his first wife; John Cogswell and Elizabeth Brown, his wife; Moses Woodward and Lydia Herrick, his wife.

Andrew Edmond, (1740-1814), enlisted, 1776, in Capt. John Dixon's company to re-enforce the army in New York. He was born in Voluntown; died in Preston, Conn.

MRS. THERESA E. TILDEN CONGDON. 31235

Born in Milford, Connecticut.

Wife of Herbert T. Congdon.

Descendant of Ebenezer Tilden, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Chester Tilden, Jr., and Jane L. King, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. Chester Tilden and Nancy Maria Yeomans, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Tilden and Elizabeth Brown, his wife.

Ebenezer Tilden, (1757-1823), served as a private in Capt. James Clark's company, Col. Comfort Sage's regiment, in the New York campaign, 1776. He was born in Lebanon, Conn., where he died.

Also Nos. 9761, 17021, 23632.

MRS. JOANNA DAVENPORT TURNER. 31236

Born in Ulster County, New York.

Wife of Isaac Turner.

Descendant of Col. Johannis Snyder and Capt. Edward Lounsbery, of New York.

Daughter of Cyrenus Davenport and Cornelia De Puy Lounsbery, his wife.

Granddaughter of Phillip Lounsbery and Anne (Antje) De Puy, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Edward Lounsbery and Anna Du Bois, his second wife; Ephraim Berwick De Puy and Cornelia Snyder, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Johannis Snyder and Rachel Swart, his wife.

Edward Lounsbery, (1738-1809), served as captain-lieutenant, 1776; promoted captain, 1777, and resigned, 1778. He was born in Kingston; died in Marbletown, N. Y.

Also Nos. 17444, 18783, 26634, 27369.

Johannis Snyder, (1720-94), was colonel of the first regiment

of foot of Ulster Co., 1776. He was born in Kingston, where he died.

Also Nos. 2974, 5453, 20582, 26634.

MISS MARY ELEANOR ATWATER. 31237

Born in Berlin, Connecticut.

Descendant of Amos Atwater and of Joel Norton, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Bryan Atwater and Mary J. Sage, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lucius Atwater, Jr., and Angeline Norton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Lucius Atwater (1774-1834) and Mary Churchill, his wife; Mark Norton (b. 1780) and Jerusha Pond, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Amos Atwater and Martha Cowles, his first wife, m. 1772; Joel Norton and Hannah Olcott, (1751-1821), his wife.

Amos Atwater enlisted, 1776, in Wadsworth's brigade and was in the battles of Long Island and Kips Bay. He was born, 1752, in Cheshire, Conn.

Joel Norton, (1753-1825), responded to the first call for troops and served in the defense of Boston. He was born in Guilford; died in Bristol, Conn.

MISS BESSIE M. EDDY. 31238

Born in New Britain, Connecticut.

Descendant of Capt. Jonathan Caulkins and of Elisha Steward.

Daughter of James H. Eddy and Maria N. Brown, his wife.

Granddaughter of George S. Brown and Nancy Steward Chapman, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Chapman and Nancy Steward, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Elisha Steward and Mary Caulkins, his wife, m. 1787.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Steward and Mary Lamphere, his wife; Jonathan Caulkins and Lydia Smith, his wife.

Jonathan Caulkins, (1736-87), commanded a company of minute men at the Lexington Alarm. He served in the Burgoyne campaign and made six military tours during the war. He was born in East Lyme; died in Waterford, Conn.

Also Nos. 3090, 6702, 14078, 20229.

Elisha Steward, (1763-1823), served as a private in the Connecticut militia. He was born in Westerly, R. I.; died in Chesterfield, Conn.

MRS. HELEN BARBOUR ELLIS. 31239

Born in Canton, Connecticut.

Wife of William L. L. Ellis.

Descendant of Solomon Humphrey, Jr., Capt. John Brown and Thomas Barber, all of Connecticut.

Daughter of Edward Payson Barbour and Emma Jane Barber, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Barbour and Naomi Humphrey, his wife; Alonzo Barber and Hepzibah Richards, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Solomon Humphrey, Jr., and Hannah Brown, his wife; Lyman Barber and Anna Taylor, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Brown and Hannah Owen (1740-1831), his wife, m. 1758; Michael Barber and Azubah Brown, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Barber and Elizabeth Adams, his wife.

Solomon Humphrey, Jr., (1752-1834), was placed on the pension roll, 1832, for service as private in the Connecticut Line. He was born in Simsbury; died in Barkhamstead.

John Brown, (1728-76), was captain of the Eighth Company, Eighteenth Regiment of Connecticut militia. He died on duty in New York. He was born in West Simsbury, Conn.

Also Nos. 10903, 12358, 15361, 21251.

Thomas Barber, (1716-92), marched from Simsbury at the Lexington Alarm.

MRS. EUGENIA HARRIET PLUMMER. 31240

Born in Orange, Connecticut.

Wife of William H. Plummer.

Descendant of Titus Smith, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Zenas Alling and Sarah H. Baldwin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Silas Baldwin (b. 1770) and Mary Smith, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Smith and Hulda Beecher, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Titus Smith and Mehitable (d. 1808), his wife.

Titus Smith, (1722-99), was a minute man in the defense of New Haven.

Also No. 11382.

MRS. CHARLOTTE B. DERBY LAMB. 31241

Born in Norwich, Connecticut.

Widow of Giles Edwin Lamb.

Descendant of Lieut. Solomon Story, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Edmund Derby and Harriet Bailey, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Bailey and Cynthia Story (b. 1764), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Solomon Story and Elizabeth Thomas, his first wife.

Solomon Story, (1739-1820), was placed on the pension roll of New London Co., 1818, for services as lieutenant, Connecticut Line. He was born in Preston, Conn., where he died.

MRS. EVALYN HAVILAND TREAT. 31242

Born in New York, N. Y.

Wife of Otis Alfred Treat.

Descendant of Dr. Ebenezer White, of New York.

Daughter of Lewis Augustus White and Amelia Haviland, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lewis White and Aurelia Raymond, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer White and Helena Barton, his wife.

Ebenezer White, (1746-1827), served as surgeon of the Third Regiment, Westchester county militia. He was captured at Fort Montgomery and confined on a prison ship in Wallabout Bay. He was born in Southampton, L. I.; died in Yorktown, N. Y.

Also Nos. 3702, 22187.

MRS. LOUISE MONTROSS WHITE SMITH. 31243

Born in Brooklyn, New York.

Wife of Harold C. Smith.

Descendant of Dr. Ebenezer White.

Daughter of Lewis Augustus White and Amelia Haviland, his wife.

See No. 31242.

MRS. ELLEN TAULMAN WALKLEY. 31244

Born in Keyport, New Jersey.

Wife of L. V. Walkley.

Descendant of Peter Taulman, of New York.

Daughter of George W. Snedeker and Mary E. Allaire, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alexander B. Allaire and Maria Taulman, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Peter Taulman and Mary Neal, his wife.

Peter Taulman, (1751-1835), enlisted as a private in the Orange county regiment; was at West Point when Andre was executed and lost a leg in service. In 1824 when Lafayette visited this country he entertained the general at his home. He was born in Piermont, N. Y., where he died.

MISS FRANCES SARAH WALKLEY. 31245

Born in Southington, Connecticut.

Descendant of Lieut. Elisha Root, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Jonathan Walkley and Frances Hayes, his wife.

Granddaughter of Stephen Walkley and Olive Newell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Amos Newell and Lucy Root, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Elisha Root and Lucy Curtis (1745-73), his wife, m. 1764.

Elisha Root, (1737-76), served as lieutenant in Capt. Noah Hooker's company in the New York campaign and died on his way home. He was born in Southington, Conn.

Also Nos. 5981, 21400, 25654.

MRS. MARY WHITTLESEY BROWN PERKINS. 31246

Born in Wrentham, Massachusetts.

Wife of John Russell Perkins.

Descendant of Maj. William Cogswell, David Whittlesey, Isaac Camp, Gen. Seth Pomeroy, Ichabod Rogers, Jr., William Middleton, Nathaniel Adams, Nathaniel Stanton Palmer and James Comstock.

Daughter of Orlando Middleton Brown, M. D. (b. 1827), and Martha Pomeroy Whittlesey, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Brown (1797-1863) and Mary Ann Middleton (1802-78), his wife; David Chester Whittlesey and Mary Camp Cogswell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jesse Brown (1774-1828) and Sarah Adams (1763-1854), his wife; Nathaniel Middleton and Mary Rogers, his wife, m. 1800; David Whittlesey and Martha Pomeroy, his wife; Stephen Cogswell and Anna Camp, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jesse Brown (1745-1822) and Mary Palmer (1753-1839), his wife, m. 1774; Nathaniel Adams and Elizabeth Comstock, his wife; William Middleton and Abigail Hancock, his wife, m. 1759; Ichabod Rogers, Jr., and Mary Hall, his wife; William Cogswell and Anna Whittlesey, his wife, m. 1759; Isaac Camp and Jane Baldwin, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Stanton Palmer and Mary Cheesebrough, his first wife, m. 1731; James Comstock and Hannah Allen, his wife; Ichabod Rogers and Ruth Shapley, his wife.

William Cogswell, (1734-86), was on the Committee of Inspection, captain of militia and served eight terms in the Assembly.

David Whittlesey, (1750-1825), was a minute man from Woodbury at all alarms.

Isaac Camp, (1740-93), enlisted, 1777, for three years under Capt. Samuel Mattock and was at Monmouth.

Also Nos. 6561, 7715, 9462, 10374, 15366, 18279, 21913, 30585.

Seth Pomeroy, (1706-77), was major general of militia when appointed brigadier general by Congress, 1775, but declined on account of age. He served with the militia on the Hudson, where he died. He was born in Northampton, Mass.

Also Nos. 1599, 4218, 6561, 7280, 8161, 9462, 15194, 18662, 19470, 21153, 22084, 28573, 29750.

Ichabod Rogers, Jr., (1754-1821), enlisted in Col. Philip Burr Bradley's regiment and served at Bergen Heights and Paulus Hook. He was born in New London; died there.

William Middleton served several short enlistments as a private in the Connecticut militia.

Nathaniel Adams, (1739-81), served in the New York campaign and was killed at Groton Heights. He was born in Groton, where he died.

Nathaniel Stanton Palmer, (1709-90), though an old man, responded to the Lexington Alarm. His son, David, was killed at Fort Griswold.

James Comstock, (1712-81), served in the defense of Fort Griswold, where he was killed.

## MRS. NELLIE FULLER HULL. 31247

Born in Hartford, Connecticut.

Wife of Frederick Waller Hull.

Descendant of John Saunders, of Connecticut.

Daughter of George W. Fuller and Cynthia M. Watrous, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ira S. Watrous and Emily M. Saunders (1812-1903), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Saunders, (b. 1782) and Martha Bates (b. 1785), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Saunders and Sybil Yeomans, his wife.

John Saunders responded to the first call for troops from New London county and 1777 re-enlisted under Capt. Elisha Eyley. He was born in Westerly, R. I., 1745; died in Hadlyme, Conn.

MRS. LIZZIE FINETTE LAW BLAKESLEE. 31248

Born in New Haven, Connecticut.

Wife of Dennis Albert Blakeslee.

Descendant of Benedict Arnold Law, Corp. Elisha Clark, Landa Beach, Capt. Lewis Mallett, 2d., Corp. Lewis Mallett, 3d., all of Connecticut.

Daughter of Wyllys Andrew Law and Harriet Abigal Clark, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lyman Law and Sophia Newton, his wife; Thomas Clark and Eunice Mallett, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Arnold Law and Henrietta Gibbs, his wife; Elisha Clark and Sarah Beach, his wife; Lewis Mallett, 3d, and Anne Beach, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Landa Beach and Abigail Baldwin, his wife; Lewis Mallett, 2d, and Mary Merwin, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Lewis Mallett, 1st (1709-90) and Eunice Norton, his wife.

Benedict Arnold Law, (1740-1819), gave civil service at Milford where he was born.

Elisha Clark, (1758-1840), was placed on the pension roll of New Haven Co., 1832 for service as private and corporal in the Connecticut Continental line.

Also Nos. 7399, 18310, 22518.

Landa Beach, (1727-1824), served on war committees of Milford where he was born and died.

Also Nos. 946, 13099, 14723, 16737, 20815, 22518, 23517, 24863, 25943.

Lewis Mallett, 2d, (1734-1804), commanded a company of Connecticut militia at the New Haven Alarm.

Lewis Mallett, 3d, (1756-1825), served as private and corporal in the New York campaign.

Also Nos. 7655, 14723.

MRS. SARAH E. SPENCER. 31249

Born in Ephratah, New York.

Wife of Francis E. Spencer.

Descendant of Lieut. Jasper Mead.

Daughter of Lewis Houpt and Caroline Frances Benedict, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Rockwell Benedict and Sally Mead, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jasper Mead and Elizabeth Benedict, his wife.

Jasper Mead, (1755-1830), served as quartermaster's sergeant 1777; was promoted regimental quartermaster which office he held until he resigned 1780. He was an original member of the Society of the Cincinnati of Connecticut. He was born in Norwalk, Conn.; died in Galway, N. Y.

Also Nos. 20436, 22905, 30947.

MRS. ANNIE M. CLARK. 31250

Born in Torrington, Connecticut.

Wife of Edward G. Clark.

Descendant of Ensign Nathaniel Hoyt, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Frederick North and Harriet Hoyt, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ira Hoyt and Anna Plumb, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Hoyt and Anne White, his wife.

Nathaniel Hoyt, (1750-1840), was placed on the pension roll of Fairfield Co., 1832, for service as corporal, sergeant and ensign in the Connecticut Continental line. He was born in Danbury; died in Winchester.

Also No. 3878.

MRS. JOANNA KETCHUM SANFORD. 31251

Born in Stamford, Connecticut.

Wife of William H. Sanford.

Descendant of Capt. Abraham Swartwout, Jr., of New York.

Daughter of Robert Swartwout and Sarah Stearns Satterlee, his wife.

Granddaughter of Brig. Gen. Robert Swartwout and Margaret Bogert Dunscomb, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abraham Swartwout, Jr., and Mary North, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Abraham Swartwout and Tryntje Van Kleck, his wife.

Abraham Swartwout, Jr., (1742-99), who had served in the early wars, commanded a company of Dutchess county militia 1776 and Associated Exempts 1779. At Fort Stanwix he con-

tributed his blue cloth cloak for the field of blue to make the first American flag carried to victory. He was born in Poughkeepsie, N. Y., where he died.

MRS. CARRIE SMITH AYRES. 31252

Born in Milford, Connecticut.

Wife of Charles Rufus Ayres.

Descendant of Sergt. Theophilus Miles Smith and of John Merwin, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Nathan Edwin Smith and Sarah Ann Buckingham, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathaniel Smith and Susan Merwin, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Theophlius Miles Smith and Abigal Grace Nettleton, his wife; John Merwin, Jr., and Susannah Welch, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Merwin and Elizabeth Buckingham, his wife.

Theophilus Miles Smith, (1757-1849), enlisted as a private in Capt. Samuel Peck's company, 1776 and 1777 served as sergeant under Capt. Benjamin Hine. He was placed on the pension roll of Litchfield Co., 1831, for service as sergeant in the Connecticut militia. He was born in Milford; died in Plymouth, Conn.

Also No. 28027.

John Merwin, (1735-1826), served as a private in the militia. He was born in Milford where he died.

MISS EDITH MOODY DOWNER. 31253

Born in Bridgeport, Connecticut.

Descendant of Capt. James Booth, Abraham Beardsley, John Buckingham, John Newton and Benjamin Wright, all of Connecticut.

Daughter of Moody Moss Downer and Nellie Buckingham, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel M. Downer and Sarah Kelsey, his wife; Nathan Buckingham and Mary A. Booth, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Kelsey and Hannah Wright (b. 1784), his wife; John Buckingham, Jr., and Elizabeth Newton, his wife; Abel Booth and Elizabeth Beardsley, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Wright and Hester Chapman, his wife, m. 1781; John Buckingham and Sarah Green, his wife; John Newton and Martha Colbraith, his second wife; James Booth and

Abigail Ann Patterson, his wife; Curtis Beardsley and Mary Allen, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Abraham Beardsley and Bethia Curtis, his wife.

James Booth, (1734-1809), was captain of mounted coast guards 1779 under Col. Jonathan Damon when Tryon invaded the colony.

Also Nos. 3392, 6206, 7389, 13141, 17381, 22522.

Benjamin Wright, (1760-1832), enlisted as a musician; promoted fife-major 1777. He was born in Killingworth; died in Saybrook, Conn.

Abraham Beardsley, (1726-1815), was inspector of gunpowder and made arms that were commended for their excellence.

Also Nos. 4392, 6606, 7389, 9943.

John Newton, (1733-97), served in a company of Horse 1779 for the relief of New Haven.

John Buckingham, (1744-1807), served as a private 1777 for duty at Peekskill.

Also Nos. 7389, 16004, 21396.

## MRS. EDITH PORTER BURRITT. 31254

Born in Skaneateles, New York.

Wife of A. Melrose Burritt.

Descendant of Sergt. John William Van Vredenburgh, of New York.

Daughter of James Edward Porter and Clarissa Jackson Wilmarth, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Porter and Eliza Van Vredenburgh, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William John Van Vredenburgh (1760-1813) and Elizabeth Townsend (1763-98), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John William Van Vredenburgh and Marytje Van Wagenen (1734-73), his wife, m. 1755.

John William Van Vredenburgh, (1730-94), served as sergeant in the company of Grenadiers 1775. He was under Col. John Lasher at White Plains when he was recommended for promotion by his superior officers, on account of his efficient service. His son William served as a soldier.

Also Nos. 826, 8272, 14781, 27428.

MRS. ANGELIA A. HOLDEN NEWTON. 31255

Born in Boylston, Massachusetts.

Wife of Philo W. Newton.

Descendant of Capt. Josiah Holden.

Daughter of Alfred Holden (b. 1816) and Lucy Maynard Newton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Josiah Forbes Holden (b. 1783) and Patty Taylor, his wife, m. 1806.

Gr.-granddaughter of Josiah Holden and Polly Forbes, his wife.

Josiah Holden, (1751-1829), served as lieutenant and Captain of the Worcester Co., Massachusetts militia. He was born in Worcester, Mass.; died in Newfane, Vt.

MRS. MARGARET MERWIN WETMORE. 31256

Born in Durham, Connecticut.

Wife of Abner Canfield, Wetmore.

Descendant of Ebenezer Ranney, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Miles Merwin and Harriet White, his wife.

Granddaughter of Miles Merwin and Phebe Camp, his wife; John White and Ruth Ranney, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elah Camp and Phebe Baldwin, his wife; Ebenezer Ranney and Lois Blinn, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ezra Baldwin (1706-82) and Ruth Curtis, his wife.

Ebenezer Ranney, (1748-1822), served as private, 1776, under Capt. Eli Butler, Sheldon's regiment of Light Horse. He was born in Middletown, Conn., where he died.

Also No. 30601.

MISS MARTHA SCOVIL WETMORE. 31257

Born in Meriden, Connecticut.

Descendant of Ebenezer Ranney.

Daughter of Abner Canfield Wetmore and Phebe Camp Merwin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Miles Merwin and Harriet White, his wife.

See No. 31256.

MRS. JESSIE ELIZABETH WILCOX CLARK. 31258

Born in Meriden, Connecticut.

Wife of Albert L. Clark.

Descendant of Stephen Dunham and of Sergt. Josiah Brown, of Connecticut.

Daughter of William W. Wilcox and Emma Elizabeth Spencer, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry L. Spencer and Olive Brown, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Selah Brown and Elizabeth Dunham, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Josiah Brown and Mary Kingsbury, his wife; Stephen Dunham and Elizabeth Topliff, his wife.

Stephen Dunham, (1761-1855), enlisted at sixteen for three years and was at Germantown, Monmouth and storming of Stony Point. He received a pension. He was born in Mansfield, Conn.; died in Coventry.

Josiah Brown, (1758-1832), served as sergeant in Capt. Solomon Willis's company of Tolland, Conn. He was born in Ipswich, Mass.; died in Coventry, Conn.

Also Nos. 2242, 18304, 23688, 28362.

MISS ALICE ELIZABETH FRANCIS. 31259

Born in Agaman, Masachusetts.

Descendant of Capt. John Francis, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Hiram Francis (b. 1816) and Elizabeth Phelps Bowe, his wife, m. 1849.

Granddaughter of Matthew Francis (1774-1840) and Hannah Deming (1777-1842), his wife, m. 1799.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Francis and Rhoda Wright, his wife, m. 1764.

John Francis, (1744-1824), entered the army as sergeant and rose to the rank of captain. In 1780 he commanded a Wethersfield company of militia on the alarm list.

Also Nos. 6458, 8214, 17907, 21414.

MRS. ESTELLA CHADEAYNE BALLANTYNE. 31260

Wife of Frederick A. Ballantyne.

Descendant of John Merwin.

Daughter of David F. Chadeayne and Delia E. Hine, his wife.

Granddaughter of Harvey Moses Hine and Delia Maria Bristol, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Simeon Bristol and Patty Merwin, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Merwin, Jr., and Susannah Welch, his wife.

See No. 31252.

MRS. SARAH MARIA WHITING CHURCH. 31261

Born in Redding, Connecticut.

Wife of John Church.

Descendant of Dr. William Whiting.

Daughter of William Samuel Whiting and Aurelia Sherman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Whiting and Sarah Betts, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Whiting and Anna Mason, his wife.

William Whiting, (1730-92), was a member of the Provincial Congress, 1775, and chairman of the committee to introduce manufacture and provide saltpetre for the colony. He was the first Justice of Common Pleas in Berkshire county, Mass., where he died.

Also Nos. 10564, 12863, 21892.

MRS. MARY L. CLEMONS. 31262

Born in Pawtucket, Rhode Island.

Wife of Henry N. Clemons.

Descendant of Corp. Ichabod Taber, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Samuel Curtis Collyer and Mary Taber, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ichabod Taber and Elizabeth Lawton, his wife.

Ichabod Taber, (1755-1835), was placed on the pension roll of Providence Co., 1832 for service as private and corporal Rhode Island Continental line. He was born in Tiverton; died in Pawtucket, R. I.

MISS HELEN AMELIA MILLER. 21263

Born in Stamford, Connecticut.

Descendant of Enos Waterbury, Phineas Waterbury, Thaddeus Hoyt and Isaac Jones.

Daughter of Franklin Miller and Helen Amelia Hoyt, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ebenezer Miller and Mary Elizabeth Waterbury, his wife; James Henry Hoyt and Sarah Jeanette Gorham, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Horace Waterbury (b. 1789) and Ann Miller, his wife; Billy Hoyt and Sally Wood, his wife; Samuel Gorham and Abigail Jones, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Enos Waterbury and Sarah (Waterbury), his first wife, m. 1781; Thaddeus Hoyt and Hannah Holmes, his wife; Isaac Jones and Sarah Finch, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Josiah Waterbury (b. 1732) and Sarah Husted, his wife (parents of Enos); Phineas Waterbury (b. 1739) and Elizabeth Lounsbury, his wife (parents of Sarah).

Enos Waterbury, 1761-1846), was a soldier in Capt. Reuben ›field's company and received a pension for his service. He Stamford, Conn., where he died.

Phineas Waterbury served as a private under Col. David Waterbury. He was born in Stamford, 1739, where he died.

Also Nos. 8204, 10380, 12545.

Thaddeus Hoyt, (1742-1826), served as a soldier and scout. He was born in Stamford, Conn., where he died.

Also Nos. 862, 8348, 19390.

Isaac Jones was placed on the pension roll of Connecticut 1832 for seven months actual service as a private Connecticut line. He was born 1755.

MISS MARIE ESTELLE WILDER. 31264

Born in Hartford, Connecticut.

Descendant of John Wilder, 2d., and of William Parsons.

Daughter of John Lyman Wilder and Hannah Maria Chalker, his wife, m. 1844.

Granddaughter of Nahum Wilder and Laura Parsons (1799-1879), his wife, m. 1818.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Wilder, 3d, (b. 1779) and Sophia Hapgood, his wife; William Parsons and Abagail Wright, his wife, m. 1777.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Wilder, 2d, and Prudence, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Wilder, 1st, (1713-93) and Sarah Sawyer, his wife.

John Wilder, 2d., was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm and served at the Bennington Alarm under Capt. Wing Spooner. He was born 1744 in Petersham, Mass.

Also Nos. 5301, 20435.

William Parsons, (1750-1819), turned out from Hartford Co., Conn., at the Lexington Alarm and served in the New York campaign.

Also Nos. 13155, 26682.

MISS GRACE BAIRD. 31265

Born in Wilmington, Delaware.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Enos Seeley, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Charles Baird and Mary Marshall Seeley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ebenezer Seeley and Mary Reeves Marshall, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Seeley and Mary Clark, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Enos Seeley and Naomi Petty, his wife.

Enos Seeley was commissioned lieutenant colonel 1776 and resigned 1777 on account of disability. He was born in Bridgeton, N. J., where in 1801 he died.

MRS. MAY GIBSON MITCHELL. 31266

Born in Wilmington, Delaware.

Wife of Elmer E. Mitchell.

Descendant of John Gibson and of Sergt. Robert Gibson, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of John W. Gibson and Catherine M., his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas D. Gibson (1780-1844) and Lydia Kemp, his wife, m. 1804.

Gr.-granddaughter of Robert Gibson and Ann O'Reilly, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Gibson and Mary, his wife.

John Gibson, (1738-78), was a member of Anthony Wayne's regiment and lost his life at Valley Forge.

Robert Gibson, (1758-1801), served as sergeant in Capt. Samuel Watson's company, Col. Arthur St. Clair's regiment of Pennsylvania militia. He died in Chester Co., Pa.

MRS. EDITH CUMMINS DAVIS. 31267

Born in Smyrna, Delaware.

Wife of Eugene Davis.

Descendant of Lieut. John Polk, of Delaware.

Daughter of David J. Cummins and Juliet Polk, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Polk and Margaret Pennington, his second wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Polk and Amelia Hurst, his wife.

John Polk, (1754-1818), served as lieutenant. He was born in Sussex Co., Delaware, where he died.

Also Nos. 6737, 14751, 29783.

MRS. MARY RAOUL MILLIS. 31268

Born in Livingston Parish, Louisiana.

Wife of John Millis.

Descendant of William Morrill and of Joseph Wadleigh, Jr., of New Hampshire.

Daughter of William Greene Raoul and Mary Millen Wadley, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Morrill Wadley and Rebecca Barnard Everingham, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Dole Wadley and Sarah Colcord, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Wadleigh, Jr., and Elizabeth Dole, his wife; John Colcord and Lydia Morrill, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Wadleigh (1712-92) and Anne Swaine, his wife; William Morrill and Lydia Trask (1730-1817), his wife.

William Morrill, (1735-1812), was justice of the peace of Rockingham county and a member of the Fourth Provincial Congress, from Brentwood. He was born in Salisbury, Mass.; died in Brentwood, N. H.

Joseph Wadleigh, Jr., (1744-1821), served as a private in the New Hampshire militia. He was born in Brentwood, N. H., where he died.

Also Nos. 5642, 16989, 24481, 26084.

MRS. HARRIET ARWINE ARNOLD. 31269

Born in Nashville, Indiana.

Wife of Joseph Addison Arnold.

Descendant of John Manvel, John Erwin, Jr., and Gershom Tuttle.

Daughter of Dr. John S. Arwine and Harriet A. Manville, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Arwine and Mary Martin, his wife; Sylvanus Doolittle Manville (1806-69) and Mary Tuttle (1809-86), his wife, m. 1834.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Erwin, Jr., and Eva Gooden, his wife; John Manvel, Jr. (1774-1847) and Ruth Wooster (1778-1863), his wife; Gershom Tuttle, Jr., 1769-1823) and Parmelia Strong Clark (1770-1851), his wife, m. 1788.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Erwin (d. 1800); John Manvel and Elizabeth Weed, his wife, m. 1759; Gershom Tuttle and ——— Mitchel, his wife, m. 1759.

John Erwin, Jr., enlisted from Rowan Co., N. C., as a private and his pension was allowed in Giles Co., Tenn., for one years actual service as a private in the North Carolina line. He was born 1762.

Gershom Tuttle, (1738-1818), was conductor of transporting supplies for the army. He was born in Conn.; died in Watertown, N. Y.

John Manvel served as a private from Woodbury where in 1736 he was born.

MRS. LUCY R. BROWN FLINT. 31270

Born in Greenville, Ohio.

Wife of Weston Flint.

Descendant of William Barbee, of Virginia.

Daughter of William Barbee Brown and Christabelle E. Johnson, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Brown and Nancy Barbee, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Barbee and Mary Smith, his wife.

See No. 31385.

MISS ETTA JOSSELYN GIFFIN. 31271

Born in Newark, Ohio.

Descendant of Stephen Giffin (Griffin).

Daughter of Dr. James Henry Giffin and Ruth Ann Josselyn, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Giffin (1786-1837) and Rachel Barnes (1791-1837), his wife, m. 1822.

Gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Giffin and Mary Donegan (1759-1845), his wife, m. 1780.

Stephen Giffin, (Griffin), (1753-1839), served five short enlistments and was at Trenton, Brandywine, Germantown and Valley Forge. He was placed on the pension roll 1832, of Ohio for seven months actual service as a private in the Pennsylvania line. He was born in Lancaster Co., Pa., moved to Westmoreland Co., 1796, then to Licking Co., Ohio, 1814, and died in Knox Co., Ohio.

MRS. GRACE HUDSON SEE HOYSRADT. 31272

Born in Vischer's Ferry, New York.

Wife of Lyman Henry Hoysradt.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Cornelius Van Dyck, of New York.

Daughter of Rev. William G. E. See and Margaret Van Dyck, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. Cornelius H. Van Dyck and Margaret Bradt, his second wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Hendrick Van Dyck (b. 1764) and Eva Groot (b. 1764), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Cornelius Van Dyck and Tannake Yates, his wife, m. 1762.

Cornelius Van Dyck was appointed, 1776, lieutenant colonel

of Col. Goose Van Schaick's regiment, Continental line, and served until the close of the war. He was born 1740 in Schenectady, N. Y.

Also No. 21924.

MRS. ISABELLA H. MORRISON. 31273

Born in Boonville, Indiana.

Wife of Charles S. Morrison.

Descendant of Capt. Charles Baskin, of Virginia.

Daughter of John A. Graham and Mary Black Coyle, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Graham and Isabella Hellena Baskin, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Charles Baskin and Sally Craig, his wife.

Charles Baskin commanded a company under Morgan at Cowpens and Guilford Court House where he was wounded. He was born in Augusta Co., Va., 1741, where he died.

MRS. SARAH BODWELL SMITH MERCIER. 31274

Born in Boscobel, Wisconsin.

Wife of S. B. Mercier.

Descendant of Lieut. Ebenezer Eastman, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of George P. Smith and Laura E. A. Taylor, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nicholas M. Taylor and Sally Eastman, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Eastman and Mary Butler, his wife.

Ebenezer Eastman, (1746-94), was the first in Gilmanton to volunteer. In the absence of the captain he commanded the company at Bunker Hill and his wife hearing he was killed, mounted a horse with babe in arms, and her journey through the forest is told in the poem "Mary Butler's Ride." He was born in Kingston, N. H.; died in Gilmanton.

Also Nos. 5258, 10402, 11631.

MRS. MARY HELLEN BUTLER KENDIG. 31275

Born in Washington, D. C.

Wife of Theodore Augustus Kendig.

Descendant of Rev. David Butler, D. D.

Daughter of David Butler, Jr., and Laura Lee Beall, his second wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. David Butler and Chloe Jones, his wife.

David Butler, (1762-1842), enlisted when a lad in the Connecticut line. He was ordained in the Episcopolian ministry 1792 and was the first rector of St. Paul's Parish, Troy, N. Y., 1804-34 where the tablet erected to his memory in the church, gives his record.

MISS WILMUTH GARY. 31276

Born in Galveston, Texas.

Descendant of Gen. Thomas Rodney, of Delaware.

Daughter of Thomas A. Gary and Victoria Wallace, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Wallace and Susan Rodney, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ceasar A. Rodney and Susan E. Hunn, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Rodney and Elizabeth Maud Fisher, his wife.

Thomas Rodney, (1744-1811), was a member of the first Committee of Safety. He was in command of the Delaware militia at the battles of Trenton, Princeton and Monmouth. He gave valuable civil service and was a delegate to the Continental Congress at the close of the war. He was appointed justice of the territory of Mississippi 1803 where he died at a place named for him. It was the vote of his brother Caesar Rodney that carried the Delaware delegation for the Declaration of Independence.

Also No. 11427.

MRS. VERA HALL BECK. 31277

Born in Rock Creek, Ohio.

Wife of Julius Frank Beck.

Descendant of Jairus Williams.

Daughter of Ozias Hall and Laura Hyde, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Hall and Sally Van Wormer, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Lawrence Van Wormer and Martha Williams, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jairus Williams and Lydia Harrison, his wife.

Jairus Williams, (1756-1835), enlisted as private in Capt. Cyrus Parsons' company of New Jersey militia, 1776; was captured; made his escape and served to the close of the war. He was born in Newark, N. J.; died in Tully, N. Y.

MRS. VIRGINIA ORME CAMPBELL. 31278

Born in Milledgeville, Georgia.

Wife of John Bulow Campbell.

Descendant of Col. Richard McAllister, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Richard McAllister Orme and Jean Moncure, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Orme and Sarah McAllister, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Richard McAllister and Mary Dill, his wifee.

Richard McAllister, (1725-95), was a member from York Co., to the Provincial Congress, 1775, and commanded a regiment of minute men.

Also Nos. 263, 1258, 6065, 11307, 16469, 20208, 27070, 29806.

MRS. EMMA MIMS THOMPSON. 31279

Born in Enterprise, Mississippi.

Wife of Joseph Thompson.

Descendant of Judge Ebenezer Silliman, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Major Livingston Mims and Emma Hicks, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Mims and Susan Burr Reid, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Livingston M. Mims and Martha Perrin, his wife; William Reid and Eunice Burr, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Perrin and Mary Elizabeth Clopton, his wife; William Burr and Eunice Thorpe, his wife, m. 1782.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Burr and Amelia Silliman, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Silliman and Abigail Selleck, his wife, m. 1728.

Ebenezer Silliman, (1707-75), was speaker of the Connecticut Assembly 1775 and Judge of the Superior Court twenty-three years, ending with his life.

MRS. KITTY GANSEVOORT WADLEIGH STEELE. 31280

Wife of Aaron Burr Steele.

Descendant of Joseph Wadleigh, Lieut. John Colcord, William Morrill and Col. Kilian Van Rensselaer.

Daughter of David Richard Wadleigh and Mary Gansevoort, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dole Wadleigh and Mary Colcord, his wife; John Gansevoort and Ann Cuyler, his wife.

See No. 31268.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Colcord and Lydia Morrill, his wife; Leonard Gansevoort (1754-1834) and Mary Van Rensselaer (1760-1843), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Kilian Van Rensselaer and Areantje Schuyler (1720-63), his wife.

John Colcord, (1758-1826), served as ensign Continental infantry, 1776; second lieutenant New Hampshire line and resigned 1777.

Killian Van Rensselaer, (1717-81), was chairman of the Committee of Correspondence and served in the legislature. He was born in Albany Co., New York, where he died.

Also Nos. 1187, 7221, 9219, 23891.

MRS. KATHERINE LATHAM DYKES. 31281

Born in Atlanta, Georgia.

Wife of William F. Dykes.

Descendant of William Brooks.

Daughter of Abijah Boggs Latham and Sophronia Brooks, his wife.

Granddaughter of Walker Wilson Brooks (1803-89) and Katherine Yancey, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Wilson Brooks and Mary Jackson Glover, his wife; Thomas Yancey and Mary Hix, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Brooks and Mary Gilham, his wife.

William Brooks served as a private in Capt. Samuel Jordan Cabell's company, Sixth Virginia regiment, 1776.

MRS. MINNIE HUDSON MILLER. 31282

Born in Nashville, Tennessee.

Wife of Preston H. Miller.

Descendant of Capt. Daniel Williams, Capt. Charles Hudson, and Col. Richard Napier.

Daughter of Dr. John Rolfe Hudson and Araminta Claiborne Napier (1817-1904), his wife, m. 1836.

Granddaughter of Charles Hudson and Nancy Goode (1770-1850), his wife, m. 1786; John Wills Napier (b. 1785) and Cassandra Williams, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Richard Napier and Mary Wills (1757-1810), his first wife, m. 1772; Daniel Williams and Sarah Nixon, his wife.

Daniel Williams, (1747-1827), served under Marion in the partisan warfare and was one of the heroes of Kings Mountain. He was born in Wilmington, North Carolina; died in Dickson Co., Tenn.

Also Nos. 7368, 18961.

Richard Napier, (1747-1823), served as colonel in the North

Carolina militia. He was born in Wilmington, N. C.; died in Tennessee.

Charles Hudson, (1752-1820), served in the quartermaster's department, Virginia line.

MISS KATHARINE HINTON WOOTTEN. 31283

Born in Nashville, Tennessee.

Descendant of Lieut. Richard B. Wootten, of Georgia.

Daughter of Powhatan Bowling Wooten and Catharine Lynch, his wife.

Granddaughter of Richard Wootten and Martha Hinton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Richard B. Wootten and Lucretia Cade, his wife; John Hinton and Elizabeth Norman, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Wootten and Sarah Pope, his wife; Dempsey Hinton and Mary Ann Benefield, his wife.

Richard B. Wootten served as lieutenant in Freeman's Battalion, 7th Georgia company of Wilkes county. He was born in Wilkes Co., Ga., where in 1798 he died.

MRS. SARAH CANTEY ALLEN. 31284

Born in Midway, Georgia.

Wife of Dr. Henry Dawson Allen.

Descendant of William Harvie, of Virginia.

Daughter of Samuel Edwin Whitaker and Henrietta Leonard, his wife.

Granddaughter of Van de Van Leonard and Jeanetta Harvie, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Harvie and Judith Cosby, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Harvie (d. 1769).

William Harvie was a private in the Virginia militia.

Also No. 21444.

MISS MARY ANDREWS. 31285

Born in Milledgeville, Georgia.

Descendant of Thomas Haynes.

Daughter of Charles Haynes Andrews and Florence Harris, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edwin Ruffin Andrews and Mary McKinlay, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Charles Eaton Haynes and Martha Hix Harrison, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Haynes and Frances Stith, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Andrew Haynes and Annie Eaton, his wife.

Thomas Haynes, (1748-1823), was a member of the Committee of Safety of Halifax Co., North Carolina, 1774. He was born in Mecklenburg Co., Va., died in Columbia Co., Ga.

MRS. ANNE MARIA COOK. 31286

Born in Milledgeville, Georgia.

Wife of Samuel Austin Cook.

Descendant of Capt. John Hawkins, of Maryland.

Daughter of Thomas Fitzgerald Green and Adeline Eliza Crowder, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Crowder and Elizabeth Hawkins, his second wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Hawkins and Mary Waller, his wife.

John Hawkins, (1733-86), served as lieutenant of the Flying Camp, 1776, Eastern shore Maryland troops. He was commissioned captain 1777 and retired 1781. He was born in Baltimore, Md.

Also No. 30668.

MRS. JEANETTE HARVIE CONE. 31287

Born in Midway, Georgia.

Wife of Oscar Malcolm Cone.

Descendant of William Harvie.

Daughter of Samuel Edwin Whitaker and Henrietta Leonard, his wife.

See No. 31284.

MISS ALICE OSBORNE NAPIER. 31288

Born in Walker, Georgia.

Descendant of Lieut.-Col. Adlai Osborne, Hon. William Sharpe, John Nisbet, Thomas Young, Rene Napier, Thomas Napier and David Reese.

Daughter of Capt. N. C. Napier and Julia Sharpe, his wife.

Granddaughter of Leroy Napier and Mathilda Moultrie, his wife; Thomas Alphonse Sharpe and Harriet Young, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Napier (d. 1838) and Tabitha Easter,

his wife; Abner Sharpe and Mary Lloyd Osborne, his wife; Archibald Young and Nancy Nisbet, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Rene Napier (d. 1807) and Rebecca Hurt, his wife; William Sharpe (1742-1818) and Catherine Ruth Reese, his wife; Adlai Osborne and Margaret Lloyd, his wife; Thomas Young and Judith Johnston, his first wife; John Nisbet and Mary Osborne, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of David Reese and Susan Polk, his wife; Alexander Osborn (1709-76) and Agnes McWhorter, his wife.

See No. 31018.

Adlai Osborne, (1744-1814), was appointed lieutenant colonel of militia 1775. He was born in Iredell Co., N. C., where he died.

John Nisbet, (1738-1817), served as a soldier and as member of the Committee of Safety of Rowan Co., N. C. He was born in Lancaster Co., Penna.; died in Slatesville, N. C.

Also Nos. 6405, 19103, 24972, 29689.

Thomas Young, (1732-1829), was a patriot who acted as commissary and manufactured powder for the army. He was born in Brunswick Co., Va., removed to North Carolina 1770; died in Iredell Co., N. C.

Also No. 25862.

Rene Napier was granted land for his service in the Revolution. He was born in Goochland Co., Va.; died 1807 in Elbert Co., Ga.

Thomas Napier served as a soldier under Col. Elijah Clark. He died 1838 in Macon, Ga.

## MRS. JESSIE YOUNG PHILLIPS. 31289

Born in La Grange, Georgia.

Wife of Alonzo Phillips.

Descendant of Lieut. John Ogilby.

Daughter of Robert M. Young and Mary Eaton Yancy, his wife.

Granddaughter of Simeon Yancy and Martha Ogilby Bass, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Christopher Bass and Sallie Eaton Ogilby, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Ogilby and Annie Thornton (1750-1818), his wife, m. 1769.

John Ogilby, (1747-1809), served as second lieutenant of the Second Virginia regiment 1776; was promoted lieutenant and resigned 1778. He was born in Virginia; died in Georgia.

Also Nos. 13932, 16071, 26710.

MRS. MARWARD HERTY ROBERTS. 31290

Born in Milledgeville, Georgia.

Wife of Rufus Roberts.

Descendant of Thomas Haynes.

Daughter of James Herty and Frances Bonner, his wife.

Granddaughter of Oliver Bonner and Sarah Ann Turk, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Bonner and Catherine Haynes, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Haynes (1748-1823) and Frances Stith, his wife.

See No. 31285.

MRS. CALLIE MARY GERDINE WOOFTER. 31291

Born in Lowndes County, Mississippi.

Wife of T. J. Woofter.

Descendant of Lieut. John Ogilby.

Daughter of Joseph Gerdine and Lucy Lumpkin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Louis John Gerdine and Elizabeth Walthall Bass, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Christopher Bass and Sallie Eaton Ogilby, his wife.

See No. 31289.

MRS. MARY CLAY FISHBURNE HULL. 31292

Born in Charleston, South Carolina.

Widow of John Riggs Hull.

Descendant of William Fishburne, Capt. William Clay Snipes and Capt. James Ladson, all of South Carolina.

Daughter of Benjamin Clay Fishburne and Judith Anne Gregory, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Henry Fishburne and Mary Snipes, his wife; James Gregory and Anne Gibbes Ladson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Clay Snipes and ——— Sanders, his wife; James Ladson and Judith Smith, his wife.

William Henry Fishburne, (1760-1819), served as aide-de-camp to Wayne at the storming of Stony Point.

Also No. 5580.

James Ladson, (1753-1812), served as lieutenant of the First South Carolina Continental troops and subsequently as captain. He was born in Charleston, S. C., where he died.

Also No. 30420.

William Clay Snipes raised an independent company, 1781 to serve under Sumpter in the partisan warfare of the Corolinas.

MRS. FRANCES LAMAR LOWE. 31293

Born in Newman, Georgia.

Wife of Lewis David Lowe.

Descendant of Zachariah Lamar, of Georgia.

Daughter of Walton Hill Smith and Martha Eliza Grantland, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathaniel Smith and Frances Lamar, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Zachariah Lamar.

Zachariah Lamar, (1752-1825), served as a soldier under Col. Elijah Clark.

MRS. NETA LATHAM LAW. 31294

Born in Coweta County, Georgia.

Widow of Alston M. Law.

Descendant of William Brooks.

Daughter of Alijah Boggs Latham and Sophronia Brooks, his wife. See No. 31281.

MRS. SALLIE HARRIS JONES. 31295

Born in Floyd County, Georgia.

Wife of Dr. Louis Harvey Jones.

Descendant of Dr. Lancelot Johnstone, Thomas Rice and Walton Harris.

Daughter of Eugene Upson Harris (1826-99) and Florine Catherine Jones (1833-71), his wife.

Granddaughter of Gen. Jeptha V. Harris and Sally Carter Hunt, his wife; Dr. Elijah Evans Jones and Elizabeth Johnstone (1794-1848), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Walton Harris and Rebecca Lanier, his wife; Dr. Lancelot Johnston and Zerviah Rice (1752-1838), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathan Harris and Catherine Walton, his wife; Thomas Rice and Abagail Rice, his wife.

Lancelot Johnstone, (1748-1834), served as surgeon of North Carolina troops. He was born in Ireland; graduated in the Medical College of Dublin; died in Caswell Co., N. C.

Thomas Rice emigrated from Hanover Ca., Va., to Caswell Co., N. C., and was the first sheriff of the county.

Also Nos. 3253, 12020, 23057, 26329.

Walton Harris, (1739-1800), served in the army and while absent from his home in Georgia, it was burned by the British.

His wife and children were forced to take refuge in a hay stack. He was born in Brunswick Co., Va.; died in Green Co., Ga.

Also No. 2628.

MRS. IDA FORD NEAL. 31296

Born in Chesterfield County, Virginia.

Wife of T. B. Neal.

Descendant of Sergt. John Burton, of Virginia.

Daughter of Reuben Ford (1818-64) and Lucy Ann Mann, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Mann and Ann Burton (1821-99), his wife, m. 1838.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Burton and ——— Owen, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Martin Burton and Mollie East, his wife.

John Burton served as a sergeant in the Virginia militia under Col. John Cropper.

MRS. MABEL HILLYER HEMPHILL. 31297

Born in Rome, Georgia.

Wife of W. A. Hemphill.

Descendant of Dr. Asa Hillyer, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Eben Hillyer and Georgia E. Cooly, his wife.

Granddaughter of Junius Hillyer and Jane Selina Watkins, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Shaler Hillyer and Rebecca Freman, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Asa Hillyer and Rhoda Smith, his wife.

Asa Hillyer, (1738-1820), enlisted as a private but served as post surgeon and physician for the regiment having practiced that profession before entering the army. He was born in Granby, where he died.

Also Nos. 2358, 3043, 8996, 23331, 24479, 30282.

MRS. MARY MAYSON HALL. 31298

Born in Kingston, Georgia.

Wife of James Hamilton Hall.

Descendant of Lieut.-Col. James Mayson, of South Carolina.

Daughter of Charles Newton Mayson and Addie Jackson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Archibald Mayson and Elizabeth Lowe, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Mayson and Henrietta Hart, his wife, m. 1750.

James Mayson, (1730-1800), was lieutenant colonel of a regi-

ment raised by the Council of Safety for the defense of South Carolina. He died in Edgefield, S. C.

Also No. 30667.

MRS. ABBIE EDWINA BELL BAYLESS. 31299

Born in Toronto, Canada.

Wife of Samuel Lewis Bayless.

Descendant of Sergt. Moses Stone, Jr., of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Edwin Bell and Abbie Eliza Johnson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Johnson and Abigail Stone (b. 1790), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Moses Stone, Jr., and Abigail Learned, his second wife, m. 1785.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Moses Stone (1723-90) and Hannah Tainter, his second wife, m. 1746.

Moses Stone, Jr., (1749-1803), served as corporal at Bunker Hill and as sergeant at Ticonderoga. He was born in Watertown, Mass., where he died.

Also Nos. 14760, 18790.

MISS FRANCES LEWIS. 31300

Born in Kingston, Georgia.

Descendant of Maj. John Lewis, Jr.

Daughter of John Prince Lewis and Ada Galt, his wife, m. 1875.

Granddaughter of Baylis Washington Lewis (1806-90) and Frances Gaines, his wife, m. 1841.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Lewis, Jr. and Ann Berry Earl (1763-1845), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Lewis and Sarah Taliaferro, his first wife; John Earle and Thomasin Berry, his wife.

John Lewis, Jr. (1757-1840), was in many battles; served until the surrender of Yorktown and was detailed as the body guard of Lafayette. He was born in Virginia; emigrated to North Carolina and died in Georgia.

MRS. SUSAN LETITIA RICE CLOTWORTHY. 31301

Born in Edens Ridge, Tennessee.

Wife of John Baird Clotworthy.

Descendant of Capt. James Gains and of Joel Roys (Royce).

Daughter of Charles Augustus Rice (1815-81) and Amanda Melvina Gaines, his wife, m. 1844.

Granddaughter of Moses Rice (1776-1849) and Susan Hall (1791-

1838), his second wife, m. 1813; John Strother Gaines and Letitia Dalton Moore, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joel Royce (Rice) and Eunice Jones, his wife, m. 1775; Samuel Moore and Elizabeth Gaines, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Moses Royce (b. 1716) and Thankful Austin, his wife, m. 1740; James Gaines and Elizabeth Strother, his wife, m. 1761.

James Gaines, (1742-1830),commanded a company of North Carolina volunteers at Guilford Court House and the artillery at Eutaw Springs where he served with distinction. He was born in Culpeper, Va.; died in Kingsport, Tenn.

Also Nos. 1399, 6327, 11790, 12475, 28190.

Joel Royce (Rice), was a member of the alarm list under Capt. Stephen Gale as was also his brother Abner. He was born 1754, in Wallingford, Conn., and his grave has been marked by the Chapter in Meriden, Conn.

MISS HELEN I. HENDRICKS. 31302

Born in Union County, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of George Orwig, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Jacob C. Hendricks and Mary Jane Orwig, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Orwig and Mary Meyer, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of George Orwig and Maria Magdalen Gilbert, his wife.

George Orwig, (1758-1841), was in Capt. James Old's Rifle company at the battles of Long Island and White Plains. He served two enlistments as a substitute,—one for his brother Henry,—and was at Brandywine. He was placed on the pension roll of Union Co., 1831 for service as private of Pennsylvania militia. He was born in Berks Co.; died in Mifflinburg.

MRS. ELIZABETH BEECHER FULLER. 31303

Born in Roxbury, Massachusetts.

Wife of Henry William Fuller.

Descendant of Capt. Jeremiah Parmelee, Isaac Doolittle and Ensign Major Lines, all of Connecticut.

Daughter of Laban Smith Beecher and Frances Amelia Lines, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Beecher and Wealthy Ann Parmelee, his wife; Stephen Lines and Elizabeth Gourley, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jeremiah Parmelee and Sarah Doolittle, his wife; Major Lines and Susannah Mansfield, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Doolittle and Sarah Todd, his wife.

Jeremiah Parmelee, (1744-78), served in the northern department as ensign 1775 and as captain in Col. Moses Hazen's regiment 1776. He received a wound in battle which caused his death. He was born in Guilford; died in New Haven, Conn.

Also Nos. 19700, 25678.

Isaac Doolittle, (1721-1800), was appointed by the Assembly, Inspector of fire arms 1776. He furnished powder from his mill in New Haven for the troops.

Major Lines, (1747-1814), was commissioned ensign 1777, of the second company Governor's Foot Guards. He was born in New Haven.

MRS. IMOGENE FOWLER BUCHANAN. 31304

Born in Wenona, Illinois.

Wife of E. P. Buchanan.

Descendant of Jonas Parmenter, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Bernard Fowler and Martha Reynolds, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joel Reynolds and Lucinda Parmenter, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonas Parmenter, Jr., and Sarah Heard, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonas Parmenter and Sarah Buttrick, his wife.

Jonas Parmenter, (1745-1813), was a minute man in Capt. Thomas Eustis's company at the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Rutland, Mass., where he died.

Also No. 23736.

MRS. LEONORA J. P. LOWRY. 31305

Born in Winneconne, Wisconsin.

Wife of G. A. Lowry.

Descendant of Capt. Moody Dustin, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of George K. Perrin and Sarah J. Redfield, his wife.

Granddaughter of Sidney P. Redfield and Harriet Dustin Grannis, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Grannis and Nancy M. Dustin, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Moody Dustin and Alice Kingsbury, his wife.

Moody Dustin, (1742-1810), served as lieutenant and captain in the First New Hampshire regiment. The commissions are in the family. He died in Claremont, N. H.

MRS. MARIA KELLOGG FIFIELD. 31306

Born in Kelloggsville, Ohio.

Wife of Dr. Amos Kellogg Fifield.

Descendant of Capt. Walter Deane.

Daughter of Abner Kellogg and Matilda Kellogg, his wife.

Granddaughter of Amos Kellogg and Paulina Deane, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Walter Deane and Abigail Adams, his wife.

Walter Deane, (1751-1814), served as lieutenant and captain in the Massachusetts Continental line. He was an original member of the Cincinnati of Mass. He was born in New London, Conn.; died in Phelps, N. Y.

Also Nos. 3639, 4289, 6902, 21604, 22657, 29980.

MISS MARIA W. LITTLE. 31307

Born in Amboy, Illinois.

Descendant of Col. Moses Little, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Josiah Little and Mary Ann Dolieve Hussey, his wife.

Granddaughter of Josiah Little and Nancy Williams Bradford, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Edward Little and Hannah Merrill Brown, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Col. Josiah Little and Sarah Bailey Toppan, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Moses Little and Abigail Bailey, his wife.

Moses Little, (1724-98), commanded a regiment at Bunker Hill and was officer of the day when Washington took command of the army. He was at the battles of Long Island, Trenton and Princeton and was retired on account of ill health. He was born in Newbury, Mass., where he died.

Also Nos. 3295, 7958, 9788, 10450, 12183, 13442, 14998, 21818, 28810.

MISS ELIZABETH M. LITTLE. 31308

Born in Amboy, Illinois.

Descendant of Col. Moses Little.

Daughter of Josiah Little and Mary Ann Dolieve Hussey, his wife.

See No. 31307.

MRS. MARGARET AVERY MACCAUGHEY. 31309

Born in Chicago, Illinois.

Wife of A. B. MacCaughey.

Descendant of Solomon Aiken and of Benjamin Morris.

Daughter of Charles Oren Avery and Mary Swandale, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Morris Avery and Margaret Experience Morris, his wife; Simon Swandale and Dekaine Tupper, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Harvey Morris and Lorina Gurley, his wife; Thomas Tupper and Sarah Stebbings, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Morris and Margaret Warren, his wife; Benjamin Stebbings and Mercy Aiken, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Morris and Margaret Erskin, his wife; Solomon Aiken and Dorcas Whitcomb (1730-1803), his wife, m. 1749.

Solomon Aiken, (1725-1805), served as selectman of Barnard, Vt., 1779. He was born in Brookfield, Mass.; died in Barnard, Vt.

Benjamin Morris, (1729-91), served as selectman of Dudley 1778 and 1783, was representative to the General Court of Mass.

MRS. ANNA MARIA LOCKETT. 31310

Born in Galesburg, Illinois.

Wife of Oswald Lockett.

Descendant of Jonathan Hall.

Daughter of William Armstrong Wood and Maria Hall Hodgman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Marshall Hodgman and Lucy Hall, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Hall and Mercy Cady, his wife.

Jonathan Hall, (1757-1845), served as aide to his brother Willis and was at the surrender of Bourgoyne. He was placed on the pension roll of Windsor Co., Vt., 1831, for service as private in the Massachusetts line. He was born in Sutton, Mass.; died in Windsor, Vt.

Also No. 30700.

MISS ELLEN CORDELIA CRAWFORD. 31311

Born in Davenport, Iowa.

Descendant of Lieut. Samuel Crawford, of New York.

Daughter of John H. Crawford and Harriet M. Lyons, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Crawford and Mary Armorer, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Crawford and Charlotte Wood, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Crawford and Jane French, his wife.

Samuel Crawford was deputy to the Provincial Congress,

1775, and member of the Manor of Scarsdale in the Westchester county committee, 1776. He served as lieutenant of minute men and was killed in a skirmish at Ward's House, Westchester county. Will probated, 1783.

Also Nos. 7232, 21176, 27817.

MISS PEARL WOOD POWERS. 31312

Born in Chicago, Illinois.

Descendant of Ensign Nathan Bennett, Capt. Titus Watson and Enoch Wood, all of Connecticut.

Daughter of Henry Clay Powers and Mary Frances Wood, his wife.

Granddaughter of Enoch Wood, Jr., and Sophia Bennett, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Enoch Wood and Elizabeth Taylor, his wife; Larry Bennett and Mary Watson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of David Wood and Dorothy, his wife; Nathan Bennett and Huldah Barlow, his wife; Titus Watson and Mercy Merrill, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Barlow (1706-73) and Esther Hull, his second wife, m. 1744.

Nathan Bennett served as ensign in the regiment of guards, raised to defend the state 1777. He was born 1746.

Also Nos. 4741, 9021, 14020.

Titus Watson, (1746-1821), entered the army as sergeant and commanded a company at Germantown, Valley Forge and Monmouth. He had six brothers who served as captain during the war. He was born in Bethany, Conn.; died in Ballston, N. Y.

Enoch Wood, (1763-1847), at the age of sixteen volunteered, was captured and confined in Canada two years. He located his grant of land in New York where he received a pension. He was born in Sharon, Conn.; died in Camillus, N. Y.

Also Nos. 2222, 3588, 4741, 6165, 9021.

MRS. HARRIET WOODCOCK DE WOLF. 31313

Born in Calais, Maine.

Wife of De Witt C. De Wolf.

Descendant of Sergt. David Woodcock.

Daughter of John L. Woodcock and Elsie W. Haycock, his wife.

Granddaughter of John T. Woodcock and Harriet Jones, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Woodcock, Jr., and Alphia Peabody, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of David Woodcock and Abigail Holmes, his wife.

David Woodcock, (1742-90), responded to the alarm, from Attleboro and was at the battle of Bunker Hill. He served as sergeant in Col. Thomas Carpenter's company at Rhode Island, 1778. He was born in Attleboro, Mass.; died in Union, Maine.

MRS. MARY BELL CLIFT COX. 31314

Born in Mason County, Kentucky.

Wife of Le Roy B. Cox.

Descendant of Corp. William Summers.

Daughter of William Stout Clift and Emily Summers, his wife.

Granddaughter of Michael Summers and Clarissa Carter Bell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Summers and Frances Lewis, his first wife.

William Summers, (1758-1840), received a land warrant for three years service as corporal in the Virginia Continental line. He was born in Fairfax Co., Va.; died in Kentucky.

MRS. MARY K. COLLINS. 31315

Born in Bozrah, Connecticut.

Widow of Gilbert E. Collins.

Descendant of Roswell Fox, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Dr. Earl Knight and Jerusha P. Fox, his wife.

Granddaughter of Roswell Fox and Phebe Hough, his wife.

Roswell Fox, (1752-1825), was a private under Capt. Nehemiah Waterman on a tour of duty at New London, 1779 and 1781. He was born in Goshen; died in Bozrah, Conn.

MRS. ANNIE DYER RICE. 31316

Born in Boston, Massachusetts.

Wife of F. Willis Rice.

Descendant of Capt. Jonathan Thayer and of Corp. Nehemiah Thayer, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Lorenzo Madison Dyer and Nancy Welles Cook, his wife.

Granddaughter of Capt. Isaac Dyer and Sally Thayer, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nehemiah Thayer and Sarah Hobart, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Thayer and Doras Hayden, his wife.

Jonathan Thayer, (1726-1805), was a member of the Committee of Safety 1776-81 and served as captain of militia of Braintree.

Also No. 29295.

Nehemiah Thayer, (1748-85), served several short enlistments under different commands. He was born in Braintree, Mass., where he died.

MRS. MARION WEED MARTIN. 31317

Born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Widow of Irwin Martin.

Descendant of Jabez Gerould.

Daughter of Dr. Theodore J. Weed and Phoebe Gerould, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ziba Gerould (b. 1792) and Eliza A. Bird, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jabez Gerould and Demaris Bennett, his wife, m. 1782.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Gamaliel Gerould (b. 1719) and Rebecca Lawrence, his wife, m. 1741.

Jabez Gerould, (1748-1802), served as a private in the Massachusetts militia at Bunker Hill, where he was wounded. He was born in Wrentham, Mass.; died in East Smithfield, Pa.

MISS LUCY MARTIN. 31318

Born in Bloomington, Illinois.

Descendant of Jabez Gerould.

Daughter of Irwin Martin and Marion Weed Martin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Theodore J. Weed and Phebe Gerould, his wife.

See No. 31317.

MRS. ELLIN I. BISHOP ANDERSON. 31319

Born in Boston, Massachusetts.

Wife of Joseph Anderson.

Descendant of Elkanah Bishop, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Charles C. Bishop and Jane Bailey, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Bishop and Sarah Bennett Kendall, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elkanah Bishop and Lydia Leonard Robinson, his wife.

Elkanah Bishop was a minute man at various alarms in the Berkshire county Massachusetts militia. He was born in Taunton; died in Stockbridge.

MRS. M. BLANCHE SPICER. 31320

Born in Cincinnati, Ohio.

Wife of George A. Spicer.

Descendant of Capt. John Wisner, Lieut.-Col. Henry Wisner and Capt. Peter Bertholf, of New York.

Daughter of S. S. Davis and Elizabeth Sayer, his wife, m. 1850.

Granddaughter of Daniel Sayer (1798-1840) and Harriet Wisner (1807-69), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Wisner, Jr. (b. 1771) and Elizabeth Bertholf, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Henry Wisner (1742-1812) and Susannah Goldsmith (1743-1811), his wife; Peter Bertholf.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Wisner (1718-78) and Anne, his wife.

See No. 31016.

Peter Bertholf, (1746-1801), commanded a company in the Fourth regiment, Orange county, New York militia.

31321

MISS MARGARET ELLA WRIGHT. 31322

Born in Naperville, Illinois.

Descendant of James Van Orsdol, of New York.

Daughter of James Greyson Wright and Almira Van Orsdol, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Haines Van Orsdol and Rachel Finch, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Van Orsdol and Frances Haime, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Van Arsdale and Catherine Mills, his wife.

James Van Orsdol, (1761-1824), enlisted, 1777, in the Fifth New York regiment. He was taken prisoner with his brother John at Fort Montgomery and confined in the old Sugar House for nearly a year. His brothers Tunis, Cornelius, Abraham and Augustus also served in the war. He was born in Orange county, N. Y.; died in Hempstead, Long Island.

MRS. SOPHIE LANE WOODS. 31323

Born in Ludlow, Vermont.

Wife of John Lunn Woods.

Descendant of Nathaniel Merrill.

Daughter of George Seymour Hoard and Sophia Lane, his wife.

Granddaughter of Horace Lane and Susan Bradley, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Charles Bradley and Nancy Swasey, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Obadiah Swasey and Nancy Merrill, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Merrill and Sarah Hazen, his wife, m. 1771.

Nathaniel Merrill, (1747-1825), served in the New Hampshire Rangers as a private under different commands, 1775-81. He was born in Haverhill, Mass.; died in Piermont, N. H.

Also Nos. 9549, 28012.

MRS. REBECCA A. JUDSON. 31324

Born in Troy, New York.

Wife of Harry Pratt Judson.

Descendant of Benjamin Kemp.

Daughter of Arad B. Gilbert and Sarah Kemp, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Kemp and Elizabeth Haggerty, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John R. Kemp and Hannah Wheeler, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Kemp and Judith Reed, his wife.

Benjamin Kemp, (1733-1809), was a minute man to guard the military stores at Concord, 1775. He served 1780 under Capt. James Aiken and Col. Thomas Bartlett in the New Hampshire militia at West Point. He was born in Chelmsford, Mass.; died in Acworth, N. H.

Also Nos. 10508, 21125.

MRS. JUNE ELLIOTT SAYLER. 31325

Born in Shelbyville, Indiana.

Wife of Harry Lincoln Sayler.

Descendant of William E. Banker, of New York.

Daughter of John Elliott and Ruth Maria Peaslee, his wife.

Granddaughter of William J. Peaslee and Huldah Banker (1805-90), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William E. Banker and Ruth Soule, his wife.

William E. Banker, (1755-1832), was placed on the pension roll 1818, for three years actual service as private in the New York troops. His widow also received a pension. He was born in Dutchess Co.; died in Clinton Co., N. Y.

Also No. 27856.

MRS. FLORENCE L. DAWSON. 31326

Born in Salem, Illinois.

Wife of Charles Dawson.

Descendant of Lieut. Job Runnells, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of N. E. Adams and Elizabeth Runnells, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Runnells and Clarissa House, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Runnells and Sally True, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Job Runnells and Sarah Ellison, his wife.

Job Runnells, (1749-1831), served in the defence of Seavey's Island 1775 and as selectman 1781. He was born in Lee, N. H., where he died.

MRS. BERTHA ELLEN BARTLETT POTTLE. 31327

Born in Clayton, Illinois.

Wife of Curtis Brackett Pottle.

Descendant of Hon. Nathaniel Gorham, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Henry Bartlett and Susan M. Lackey, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathaniel Gorham Bartlett and Laura Mills, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of George Bartlett and Mary Gorham, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Gorham and Rebecca Call, his wife.

Nathaniel Gorham, (1738-96), was a member of the General Court 1775-6 and of the Board of War 1778. He was a delegate to the constitutional convention 1779 and a member of the Continental Congress at the close of the war. He was born in Charlestown, Mass., where he died.

Also Nos. 883, 2346, 5798, 11004, 17009.

MISS EDITH E. PUTNAM. 31328

Born in Ellington, Illinois.

Descendant of Henry Putnam, Sergt. Henry Putnam, Jr., and Allen Putnam, all of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Rufus William Putnam and Melissa Simmons, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Putnam (1795-1844) and Martha McDonald, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Allen Putnam and Anna Porter, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Henry Putnam, Jr., and Sarah Putnam, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Henry Putnam and Hannah Boardman, his wife.

Henry Putnam, (1712-75), who was a veteran of Louisburg, turned out at the Lexington Alarm and was killed in the retreat from Concord.

Henry Putnam, Jr., (1736-98), was wounded at the Lexington Alarm, served as sergeant at the siege of Boston under Capt. Addison Richardson. He was born in Danvers, Mass., where he died.

Also Nos. 4250, 6672, 16828, 21109, 22211.

Allen Putnam, (1762-1807), enlisted as a private 1780. He was born in Danvers, Mass., removed to Marietta, Ohio, 1788 and was one of the forty-eight men who founded the earliest colony of the northwest.

MISS FANNIE LINCOLN PUTNAM. 31329

Born in Ellington, Illinois.

Descendant of Henry Putnam, Sergt. Henry Putnam, Jr., and Allen Putnam.

Daughter of Rufus William Putnam and Melissa Simmons, his wife. See No. 31328.

MRS. HELEN C. TURNER. 31330

Born in Adams county, Illinois.

Wife of Arthur Turner.

Descendant of Ebenezer Fletcher, Lieut. Edward Turner, Sergt. Peter Felt and Sergt. Ebenezer Sumner.

Daughter of Ebenezer Turner (1810-78) and Adoline Felt (1812-80), his wife, m. 1833.

Granddaughter of Ebenezer Turner (1772-1859) and Mary Sumner (1775-1845), his wife, m. 1798; Peter Felt (1784-1866) and Mary Fletcher (1785-1840), his wife, m. 1807.

Gr.-granddaughter of Edward Turner and Hannah Fisher (1744-1840), his wife, m. 1764; Ebenezer Sumner and Catherine Smith, his wife, m. 1775; Peter Felt and Lucy Andrews (1748-1805), his first wife, m. 1769; Ebenezer Fletcher and Mary Cummings, his first wife, m. 1786.

Ebenezer Sumner, (1749-1823), served as corporal at the Lexington Alarm and as sergeant at the siege of Boston. He was born in Dedham, Mass., died there.

Ebenezer Fletcher, (1761-1831), served as fifer under Col. Nathan Hale. He was at Ticonderoga; was wounded in the Burgoyne campaign and taken prisoner. He was born in New

Ipswich, N. H., where he died. His adventures have recently been published furnishing historical data.

Also No. 5777.

Peter Felt, (1745-1817), served as sergeant 1777, in Capt. Gershom Drury's company of New Hampshire militia which joined the army at Saratoga. He was born in Lynn, Mass.; died in Temple, N. H.

Edward Turner, (1739-77), served as lieutenant in the Massachusetts militia in the Burgoyne campaign. He died of small-pox in winter quarters near Albany.

MISS ADDIE E. TURNER. 31331

Born in Quincy, Illinois.

Descendant of Brig. Gen. Eleazer Brooks, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Edward Turner and Lucretia Wheeler Newhall, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Mead Newhall and Adaline Wheeler, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Edmund Wheeler and Elizabeth Brooks, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Eleazer Brooks and Elizabeth Greenough, his wife.

Eleazer Brooks, (1727-1806), rose to the rank of brigadier general. He was a member of the General Court and had a public career of thirty-seven years. He was born in Concord, Mass.; died in Lincoln, Mass.

MRS. ELLA L. CLEVELAND. 31332

Born in Dundee, Illinois.

Wife of Rev. Edmund F. Cleveland.

Descendant of Maj. Benjamin Bosworth, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Alfred Edwards and Lucinda Bosworth, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alfred Bosworth and Olive Child, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Bosworth and Mary Church, his second wife.

Benjamin Bosworth, (1733-1810), served as major of militia. He furnished half the indemnity when the British fleet threatened to bombard the town. He was born in Bristol, R. I., where he died.

Also Nos. 2293, 3088, 15180, 16845, 21333, 23770, 24840.

MRS. MARY E. CLEVELAND McNEIL. 31333

Born in Dundee, Illinois.

Wife of Howard McNeil.

Descendant of Maj. Benjamin Bosworth.

Daughter of Edmund F. Cleveland and Ella L. Edwards, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alfred Edwards and Lucinda Bosworth, his wife.

See No. 31332.

MISS MARY BOYDEN LINDSAY. 31334

Born in Peoria, Illinois.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Hugh Dinwiddie, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of James Columbus Lindsay and Sarah Margaret Dinwiddie, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hugh Dinwiddie and Mary Williams, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Hugh Dinwiddie and Sarah Weems Black, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Hugh Dinwiddie and Jean Crawford, his wife.

Hugh Dinwiddie, (1722-77), was major of York County Associators 1775 and was elected lieutenant colonel 1776. He died in service in Philadelphia.

Also Nos. 2676, 19140.

MRS. ANNIE E. COOK. 31335

Born in West Greenwich, Rhode Island.

Wife of George F. Cook.

Descendant of Augustus Ellis, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Benjamin R. Hoxsie and Betsey Ann Ellis, his wife.

Granddaughter of Allen Ellis (1786-1855) and Olive Bailey (1792-1865), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Augustus Ellis and Desire Slocum (1755-1851), his wife, m. 1779.

Augustus Ellis, (1758-1836), was placed on the pension roll of Kent county for service as private in the State troops and militia. He was born in West Greenwich, R. I., where he died.

Also Nos. 14833, 24954, 29746.

MRS. JENNIE LOUISE BAKER ANGELL. 31336

Born in Geneseo, Illinois.

Wife of E. Sprague Angell.

Descendant of Bliss Hoisington, of Vermont.

Daughter of George W. Baker and Helen Wells, his wife.

Granddaughter of Amos Baker and Anna C., his wife; Ira Wells and Susan L. Wells, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elihu N. Wells and Phoebe Hoisington, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Bliss Hoisington and Phoebe Hawkins (1765-1845), his wife, m. 1781.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Hawkins and Phebe, his wife.

Bliss Hoisington enlisted from Woodstock, 1780, in Capt. Jesse Safford's company and served several enlistments under different commands. He died 1810 and his widow received a pension for eleven months actual service of the soldier as private in the Vermont line.

MRS. JULIA A. BALL McARTHUR. 31337

Born in Leverett, Massachusetts.

Wife of Francis McArthur.

Descendant of Dr. Silas Ball and of Lewis Gilbert, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Charles A. Ball and Naomi Adams Ingraham, his wife.

Granddaughter of Silas Ball (1787-1857) and Electa Field (1788-1826), his wife; Elijah Ingraham and Lavina Gilbert, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Silas Ball and Rhoda Griffin (d. 1832), his wife; Lewis Gilbert and Naomi Adams, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Ball (1714-60) and Hannah Wright (1715-85), his wife.

Lewis Gilbert, (1754-1835), was placed on the pension roll of Franklin Co., 1831, for service as private in the Massachusetts Continental line and militia. He was born in Easton; died in Leverett, Mass.

Also No. 30765.

Silas Ball, (1754-1807), served as surgeon's mate and surgeon in the Hampshire Co. militia. He was born in Brookfield, Mass.; died in Leverett.

MRS. MAY BULLARD MACAULEY. 31338

Born in Chagrin Falls, Ohio.

Wife of Rollin P. Macauley.

Descendant of Ebenezer Hopkins.

Daughter of Orson Bullard and Lucia Tinkham, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alba Tinkham and Achsah Hopkins, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Hopkins and Rachel Mead, h wife.

Ebenezer Hopkins, (1761-1838), was placed on the pensio roll of Ohio, 1831, for service as private in the Vermont Stat troops. He was born in Vermont; died in Welchfield, Ohio.

MRS. MARY ELLA CLARK WELTON. 3133

Born in Rockford, Illinois.

Wife of Frank G. Welton.

Descendant of William Moor and of Corp. Timothy Green.

Daughter of Dr. Dexter Gaylor Clark and Sarah Jones Moor his wife.

Granddaughter of Elijah Clark and Sibil Green, his wife; D Jesse Moor and Mary Ann Mosier, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Timothy Green and Sibil Hastings, his wif William Moor and Isabella McCleary, his wife.

William Moor, (1760-1844), was placed on the pension ro 1832 for seven months actual service as private in the Ne Hampshire line. He was born in Bedford, N. H., where h died.

Timothy Green, (1748-1821), was a private under Cap Reuben Dickinson and corporal under Capt. Samuel Fairfiel 1778. He was born in Amherst, Mass., died there.

Also Nos. 11822, 19589.

MRS. MABLE E. WELTON BROWN. 3134

Born in Cambridge, Illinois.

Wife of Harry Brown.

Descendant of William Moor, Corp. Timothy Green an Zerubbabel Jerome, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Frank Graves Welton and Mary Ella Clark, his wif

Granddaughter of Albert Welton and Susan Bidwell, his wife; D Dexter Gaylor Clark and Sarah Jane Moor, his wife.

See No. 31339.

Gr.-granddaughter of Miles Welton and Nancy Graves, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Graves and Ruth Jerome, h wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Zerubbabel Jerome and Phebe Coo his wife, m. 1738.

Zerubbabel Jerome, (1714-83), served in Capt. Noadia Hooker's company 1776. He was born in Wallingford; die in Farmington, Conn.

MRS. JOSEPHINE BUTLER BAXTER. 31341

Born in Ophir, Illinois.

Wife of Isaac Newton Baxter.

Descendant of Jonas Butterfield.

Daughter of Benjamin Jackson Butler and Rosina Vaughn, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ebenezer Cheney Butler and Nancy Butterfield, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Butterfield (1780-1846) and Sibyl Willard (1781-1858), his wife, m. 1800.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonas Butterfield and Esther Cummings (1745-1824), his wife.

Jonas Butterfield, (1742-1826), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Reuben Butterfield's company. He was born in Dunstable, Mass.; died in Farmington, Me.

MISS NETTIE DELPHINE ELLSWORTH. 31342

Born in Farm Ridge, Illinois.

Descendant of Charles Ellsworth, Sr., and of Charles Ellsworth, Jr.

Daughter of Charles E. Ellsworth and Alice J. Hodgson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Ellsworth and Lucy Van Winkle, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Charles Ellsworth, Jr. and Sarah Hill, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Charles Ellsworth and Betsey Bell, his wife.

Charles Ellsworth commanded a company at the Lexington Alarm from East Windsor where in 1721 he was born.

Charles Ellsworth, Jr., (1763-1813), served as a private in the Connecticut militia. He died in Harford, Pa.

Also No. 25161.

MRS. CLARA ISABELLA GREEN HESS. 31343

Born in Dayton, Illinois.

Wife of Charles Benton Hess.

Descendant of Benjamin Green.

Daughter of Jesse Green and Isabella Trumbo, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Green and Barbara Grove, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Green and Catherine Beam, his first wife.

Benjamin Green, (1755-1835), served three enlistments from Loudoun Co., Va., was at the surrender of Cornwallis. His

pension was allowed for six months actual service as a private in the Virginia line. He removed to Alleghany Co., Md., then to Licking Co., Ohio, where he died.

MRS. ANNE COMBS PORTER. 31344

Born in Morris, Illinois.

Wife of L. Ewing Porter.

Descendant of Capt. Noah Langdon.

Daughter of James R. Combs and Sara M. Tinkham, his wife.

Granddaughter of James R. Combs and Elmina Avery, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Avery (1770-1849) and Rebecca Langdon (1773-1850), his wife, m. 1796.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Noah Langdon and Rebecca Porter (1731-1819), his wife.

Noah Langdon, (1728-1817), was captain of the 8th Tyringham company 1776. His company saw active service at Bennington and the Burgoyne campaign. He was born in Farmington, Conn.; died in Tyringham, Mass.

Also Nos. 9750, 30447.

MISS HELEN DICKINSON SWIFT. 31345

Born in Ottawa, Illinois.

Descendant of Samuel Chamberlain, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Edward C. Swift and Helen C. Vincent, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Vincent and Helen Chamberlain, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Harvey Chamberlain and Mary Morgan, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Chamberlain and Sybil Thompson, his wife.

Samuel Chamberlain, (1742-1820), enlisted 1777, for the war as a private in Col. Heman Swift's regiment; was in the battles of Germantown and Monmouth. He died in Kent Co., Conn., where he was born.

MRS. LOUISE LAY CAVERNO. 31346

Born in Kewanee, Illinois.

Wife of Xenophon Caverno.

Descendant of Lieut. Samuel Morrill and of Capt. Caleb Pillsbury.

Daughter of Hiram T. Lay and Martha Morrill, his wife.

Granddaughter of Asa Morrill and Sally Sargeant, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Morrill and Sally Pillsbury (b. 1747), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Morrill, Sr. and Sally Blount, his wife; Caleb Pillsbury and Sarah Kimball, his first wife, m. 1742.

Samuel Morrill, (1741-1825), was at Bunker Hill where he was wounded. He served subsequently as lieutenant under Capt. Ebenezer Webster (father of Daniel). He was born in Salisbury, Mass.; died in Danville, Vt.

Also No. 1556.

Caleb Pillsbury, (1717-78), commanded a company of minute men at the Lexington Alarm. He was a member of the General Court. He was born in Newbury; died in Amesbury, Mass.

Also Nos. 11949, 23791, 29089.

MRS. LIZZIE C. GREGORY BUFFE. 31347

Born in Scottville, Illinois.

Wife of Otto F. Buffe.

Descendant of James Wright.

Daughter of William D. Gregory and Amanda Jane Wright, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Wright and Ella Ann Burch, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Wright and Frances Finney, his wife.

James Wright, (1762-1845), was placed on the pension roll of Illinois, 1832, for three years actual service as a private in the Virginia line. He was born in Culpeper, Co., Va.; died in Morgan Co., Illinois.

MRS. CLARA L. DE MOTTE MUNCE. 31348

Born in Bloomington, Illinois.

Wife of Charles Carroll Munce.

Descendant of Lieut. James Knowles, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Harvey C. DeMotte, Ph. D., L.L. D. and Sarah J. Kern, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Kern and Emily Benton Kellogg, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Kellogg and Prudence Knowles (1774-1854), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Knowles and Prudence Benton, his wife, m. 1768.

James Knowles served as midshipman on the "Boston." He was killed in an engagement with the British on the coast of

Nova Scotia. A letter written to his wife as he was sailing from Boston shows him to be a patriot and a Christian. He was born in Pittsfield, Mass., and died 1777.

Also Nos. 7735, 8119, 16688.

MRS. SARAH M. HOWELL GARRISON. 31349

Born in Arrowsmith, Illinois.

Wife of Guy L. Garrison.

Descendant of Luther Howell, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Vinton Ewing Howell and Frances Hill, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Pierson Howell (1810-93) and Matilda Preston, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elias Howell (1785-1844) and Eliza Pierson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Luther Howell and Mary Young, his wife.

Luther Howell, (1747-92), served as a private in Capt. William Tucker's company of New Jersey militia. He was born in Morris Co., N. J., where he died.

MRS. DAISY GILMORE GRAY. 31350

Born in Moline Illinois.

Wife of Vincent Gray.

Descendant of Col. James Gilmore, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Timothy Gilmore and Hattie N. Nason, his wife.

Granddaughter of Leonard Gilmore and Sarah M. Grannis, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Gawin Gilmore and Sally Grout, his first wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Gilmore and Agnes ——, his second wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Gilmore (1702-59) and Jean Baptiste, his wife.

James Gilmore, (1734-1809), commanded a company at the siege of Boston and rose to the rank of colonel. He was born in Londonderry; died in Salem, N. H.

Also Nos. 1656, 2185, 9847, 18203, 26325.

MRS. LUCINDA WAIT WALKER. 31351

Born in Edgington, Illinois.

Wife of John Edgington Walker.

Descendant of Gardner Wait.

Daughter of William Wait and Lucinda Gray, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Wait and Sophia Wells, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Gardner Wait and Lucretia Filmore, his wife.

Gardner Wait, (1757-1847), was placed on the pension roll of Vermont 1832 for over one years actual service as private in the Massachusetts line. He was born in Rhode Island; died in Grand Isle Co., Vt.

MRS. ROSALIND McC. FOX. 31352

Born in Springfield, Illinois.

Wife of Frederick Fox.

Descendant of Maj. William Dunlap.

Daughter of Gen. John A. McClernand and Minerva Dunlap, his wife.

Granddaughter of Col. James Dunlap and Elizabeth Freeman, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Rev. James Dunlap and Emily Johnson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Dunlap and Rebecca Robertson, his wife.

William Dunlap, (1743-1816), served in the Virginia line until the surrender of Cornwallis. He was of Scotch descent and died in Lexington, Ky.

Also Nos. 11509, 14820, 18415, 19880, 21475, 25165.

MRS. EMMA ELIZA WALLACE KIEFER. 31353

Born in Newton, Ohio.

Wife of John F. Kiefer.

Descendant of John Wallace, John Burns, John Burns, Jr., Capt. John Bradford, Lieut. Abraham Hand, Deacon Ephraim Putnam, Judge John Goffe, and Andrew Bradford.

Daughter of John James Wallace and Elvira Jane Lockwood, his second wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. John Wallace, Jr. and Eliza Burns (1807-81), his wife, m. 1829; David Lockwood and Hannah Thomas Hand, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Wallace and Mary Bradford (1760-1840), his wife, m. 1780; Moses Burns (1768-1841) and Betsey Bradford (1779-1868), his wife, m. 1797 (daughter of John); Abraham Hand, Jr. and Sarah Bowers, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Andrew Bradford and Hannah Goffe, his second wife (parents of Mary); John Burns, Jr. and Elizabeth Jones,

his wife, m. 1761; John Bradford and Sarah Putnam (1746-1822), his wife; Abraham Hand and Ruth Southworth, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Goffe and Hannah Griggs, his wife; John Burns (1701-82); Andrew Bradford and Rebecca Cole, his first wife (parents of John); Ephraim Putnam and Sarah Cram (1719-77), his wife.

John Wallace, (1756-1835), was placed on the pension roll 1831 for service as private in the Continental line. He was born in Amherst, N. H.; died in Milford, N. H.

John Burns, Jr., (1732-1825), signed the Association Test 1776, as did his father John and son John. He was born in Ireland; died in Milford, N. H.

John Bradford, (1744-1836), commanded a company at Bennington where he received honorable mention for bravery. He was born in Middleton, Mass; died in Ipswich, N. H.

Abraham Hand, (1741-1817), served as sergeant and lieutenant in Baldwin's Artillery. He was born in Durham, Conn.; died in New Lebanon, N. Y.

Ephraim Putnam, (1719-77), was an original signer of the incorporation of the town of Lyndeboro and in 1774 was chosen on a committee to provide ammunition for the town. He was born in Salem, Mass.; died in Lyndeboro, N. H.

Also No. 15039.

John Goffe, (1701-81), who had commanded a regiment in the early wars, served as Judge of Probate of Hillsborough Co., N. H., 1771-76.

Also Nos. 12319, 18609, 22094, 28516, 29046.

Andrew Bradford, (1717-98), signed the Association test and served on the Committee of Milford. He was born in Beverly, Mass.; died in Milford, N. H.

## MRS. ELLEN BARKER McROBERTS. 31354

Born in Peoria, Illinois.

Wife of William McRoberts.

Descendant of Corpl. John Barker and of Dr. John Lyon.

Daughter of Gardner Thurston Barker and Helen White, his wife.

Granddaughter of Gardner Thurston Barker and Harriet Lyon, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Barker and Lucretia Newhall, his wife; John Lyon and Sarah Lockwood, his wife.

John Lyon, (1756-1817), enlisted from Lanesboro under

Capt. Asa Barnes, 1775 and served as corporal 1777 at Fort Ann. He died in Cheshire, Mass.

John Barker, (1732-86), served as a private 1777 in Capt. David Wheeler's company, Col. John Brown's regiment of Massachusetts militia. He was born in Newport, R. I.; died in Woodstock, Vt.

Also No. 22742.

MRS. CARRIE G. ROWCLIFF. 31355

Born in America, Illinois.

Wife of J. W. Rowcliff.

Descendant of Ort Bogart, of New York.

Daughter of Henry Gilbert and Margaret A. Fash, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Fash and Ann Bogart (1770-1857), his wife, m. 1798.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ort Bogart and Wilhelmina (Bogart), his wife.

Ort Bogart enlisted, 1779, in the Dutchess County militia as a soldier in Capt. John Van Benschoten's company, Col. Abraham Brinckerhoff's regiment of New York militia.

Also No. 25682.

MRS. EVELYN BURT STARR. 31356

Born in Orangeville, Ohio.

Wife of Julius B. Starr.

Descendant of Lieut. John Morris Foght, of New York.

Daughter of Richard Welling Burt and Malona, his wife.

Granddaughter of Foght Burt (d. 1886) and Elizabeth, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Burt (1776-1846) and Sarah Foght (b. 1781), his wife, m. 1798.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Morris Foght and Anneta Wendall (b. 1739), his first wife, m. 1771.

John Morris Foght, (1749-1836), served in Baldwin's regiment of artificers 1781 to the close of the war. He was born in Germany; died in New York City. His widow received a pension for his service as lieutenant of artificers.

MRS. LUCIA ERMINA AYERS. 31357

Born in Cleveland, Ohio.

Wife of John Allan Ayers.

Descendant of Ezra Smith.

Daughter of Abner Crary Brownell and Eliza Adams Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jesse Smith and Polly Felt, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ezra Smith and Phoebe Walcott, his wife.

Ezra Smith, (1754-1834), was placed on the pension roll 1831 of Jefferson Co., N. Y., for service as private, Massachusetts State troops. He was born in Sudbury, Mass.; died in Ellisburgh, N. Y.

Also Nos. 9030, 13517.

MRS. KATE STURTEVANT McLAUGHLIN. 31358

Born in Delavan, Wisconsin.

Wife of William Kirby McLaughlin.

Descendant of Enoch Story.

Daughter of Zebina Bartlett Sturtevant and Jane Ann Story, his wife.

Granddaughter of Stephen Story and Amanda Leach, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Enoch Story and Polly, his wife.

Enoch Story, (1757-1850), was placed on the pension roll of Oneida Co., N. Y., 1819, for two years actual service as private in the Massachusetts line. He enlisted from Berkshire Co., Mass.; died in Whitestown, N. Y.

MRS. ELLEN WELLS BURR. 31359

Born in Richmond, Illinois.

Wife of William J. Burr.

Descendant of Robert Kilbourn, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Alfred P. Wells and Martha K. Kilbourn, his wife.

Granddaughter of Levi Kilbourn and Kezia Pope, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Robert Kilbourn and Sarah Hubbard (d. 1828), his first wife.

Robert Kilbourn, (1764-1857), was one of the six brothers who served in the Revolution. He enlisted at sixteen under Col. John Brown. He was born in Sandisfield; died in Great Barrington, Mass.

Also Nos. 9546, 11897.

MRS. HANNAH PATTERSON FORBES. 31360

Born in Corning, New York.

Wife of Harry Faris Forbes.

Descendant of Lieut. Thomas Patterson, Mathew Dickey and Jehiel Todd.

Daughter of George W. Patterson and Frances D. Todd, his wife.

Granddaughter of George W. Patterson and Hannah Whiting Dickey (1800-1886), his wife; Zerah Todd (b. 1813) and Martha Carr (b. 1811), his wife, m. 1834.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Patterson (b. 1746) and Elizabeth Wallace, his wife; John Dickey (1766-1837) and Rhoda Varnum (b. 1755), his wife; Lemuel Todd (b. 1782) and Sarah Frink, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Matthew Dickey and Janet Wallace, his wife; Jehiel Todd and Hannah Street (1758-1836), his wife.

Thomas Patterson, (1746-1834), was commissioned lieutenant 1778 of New Hampshire militia. He was born in Londonderry, N. H., where he died.

Mathew Dickey, (1728-1802), who had served in the early wars, was a private in the New Hampshire militia. He was born in Ireland; died in Londonderry.

Jehiel Todd, (1761-1843), was placed on the pension roll of Otsego Co., N. Y., for thirteen months actual service as private in the Connecticut line. He was born in Wallingford, Conn.; died in Toddsville, N. Y.

Also Nos. 12153, 14235, 15216, 23293, 28691.

## MRS. FLORENCE FOOTE ENGSTROM. 31361

Born in Belvidere, Illinois.

Wife of E. W. Engstrom.

Descendant of Judge Isaac Foote and of Rev. Josiah Sherman.

Daughter of John Crocker Foote and Helen Garvin, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Johnson Foote and Mary Crocker, his wife; Judge Samuel Bostwick Garvin and Julia Maria Mitchell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Foote and Mary B. Johnson, his wife; Dr. Henry Mitchell and Rowena Wales, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Foote and Mary Kellogg, his wife; John Mitchell and Elizabeth Sherman, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Josiah Sherman and Martha Minot, his wife.

Isaac Foote, (1746-1842), served as deputy to the General Assembly of Connecticut. He removed to New York 1794 and was appointed the first judge of Chenango Co., where he died.

Also Nos. 12624, 14513, 19928, 21163.

Josiah Sherman, (1729-89), served as chaplain of the seventh regiment commanded by Col. Heman Swift. He contributed by voice and pen for the cause of the colonies as did also his elder brother Roger. He was born in Stoughton; died in Woodbury, Conn.

Also Nos. 12625, 14513, 17163.

MRS. MARTHA KILBOURN WELLS. 31362

Born in Great Barrington, Massachusetts.

Wife of Alfred P. Wells.

Descendant of Robert Kilbourn.

Daughter of Levi Kilbourn and Kezia Pope, his wife.

See No. 31359.

MRS. MARY CATHARINE NEWMAN CREIGHTON. 31363

Born in Mt. Carmel, Illinois.

Wife of James Asbury Creighton.

Descendant of Capt. Samuel Thrall.

Daughter of John T. Newman and Elizabeth Orrilla Thrall, his wife.

Granddaughter of Oliver Thrall and Margaret Parker, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Eliphas Thrall and Polly Mead, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Thrall and Lucy Winchell, his wife.

Samuel Thrall, (1737-1821), who had served in the early wars, was quartermaster in the Hampshire County militia, 1776 under Col. Timothy Robinson. He commanded a company of Levies in the Mohawk Valley under Col. Marinus Willett. He was born in Windsor, Conn.; died in West Rutland, Vt.

Also Nos. 3664, 4683, 10267, 13466.

MRS. MARGARET ELLEN JAYNE. 31364

Born in Carlinville, Illinois.

Wife of William Seth Jayne.

Descendant of Isaac Palmer.

Daughter of John McAuley Palmer and Malinda Ann Neely, his wife.

Granddaughter of Louis D. Palmer and Ann Tutt, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Palmer and Ann McAuley, his wife.

Isaac Palmer, (1747-1838), served under Lafayette and was

at the surrender of Yorktown. He was placed on the pension roll of Christian Co., Ky., 1831, for service as private in the Virginia militia. He was born in Northumberland Co., Va.

Also Nos. 5003, 7441, 15516, 17441, 26011.

MRS. CLARA HUNTINGTON JONES IDE. 31365

Born in Springfield, Illinois.

Wife of Roy W. Ide.

Descendant of Eliphalet Huntington, of Connecticut.

Daughter of James Treat Jones and Jane M. Ridgely, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nicholas H. Ridgely and Jane M. Huntington, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Huntington and Anne Lathrop, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Eliphalet Huntington and Dinah Rudd, his wife; Ebenezer Lathrop, Jr. (1743-1804) and Deborah Lathrop, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Capt. Ebenezer Lathrop (1702-81) and Lydia Tracy Leffingwell, his wife.

Eliphalet Huntington, (1737-99), enlisted as a private in the Eighth regiment commanded by Col. Jedediah Huntington, 1775. He was born in Windham, Conn., where he died.

Also Nos. 998, 7102, 8133, 11333, 16366, 24058, 30297.

MRS. LUCY RIDGELY JONES RHEA. 31366

Born in Springfield, Illinois.

Wife of Leon Rhea.

Descendant of Eliphalet Huntington.

Daughter of James Treat Jones and Jane M. Ridgely, his wife.

See No. 31365.

MISS FRANCES E. JERAULD. 31367

Born in Galesburg, Illinois.

Descendant of Lieut. James Jerauld, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Harvey Jerauld and Maria L. Hudson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Rice Jerauld and Mary Buck, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Jerauld and Mary Rice, his wife.

James Jerauld, (1746-1813), served as ensign and lieutenant in the Rhode Island militia. He held many town offices of trust of Warwick, where he died. He was born in East Greenwich.

Also No. 18009.

MRS. SARAH E. WAITE BARDEN. 31368

Born in Rockvale, Illinois.

Wife of James A. Barden.

Descendant of Peleg Waite and of Sybrant Quackenbush.

Daughter of Elvaton Jay Waite and Elizabeth Ann Benway, his wife.

Granddaughter of Clark Greene Wait (1787-1838) and Abagail Phillips, his wife; David Benway and Margaret Quackenbush, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Peleg Wait and Mary Greene (1766-1862), his wife, m. 1783; Sybrant Quackenbush and Elizabeth Van Schoick, his wife, m. 1783.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Wait (1716-90) and Tabitha Ellis, his wife; Benjamin Greene (b. 1719) and Anna (Green) Sweet (cousins), his second wife.

Sybrant Quackenbush, (1763-1838), was placed on the pension roll 1832 for one years actual service as a private in the New York line. He was born in Schaghticoke; died in Cambridge, N. Y.

Peleg Waite, (1761-1847), served several enlistments as a minute man in the Rhode Island line. His service was too short to receive a pension. He was born in West Greenwich, R. I.; died in Petersburg, N. Y.

Also Nos. 20908, 24460.

MRS. LAURA WAGNER COUNTRYMAN. 31369

Born in Danube, New York.

Wife of Harvey Countryman.

Descendant of Jacob Wagner, of New York.

Daughter of Felix Wagner (b. 1802) and Leah Pickard, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jacob Wagner and Salome Bronner, his wife, m. 1783.

Jacob Wagner, (1762-1833), served in the Montgomery County New York militia 1778, under Capt. Jacob Dievendorff, Col. Samuel Clyde, for duty in the Mohawk Valley. His pension was allowed for eighteen months actual service as a private in the new York line. He was born in Lancaster, Pa.; died in Minden, N. Y.

MRS. BELLE COUNTRYMAN BOYLE. 31370

Born in Lynnville, Illinois.

Wife of John Boyle.

Descendant of Ensign John Countryman, of New York.

Daughter of James Alonzo Countryman and Carrie Klinkhart, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Countryman and Sally Philips, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John I. Countryman and Elizabeth Hoke, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Countryman and Rachel Richards, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Conradt Countryman.

John Countryman, (1736-89), served as ensign in the Tryon county militia in Col. Samuel Clyde's regiment and was at the battle of Oriskany.

Also No. 8517.

MRS. IDA COUNTRYMAN CRAFT. 31371

Born in Lynnville, Illinois.

Wife of Fred W. Craft.

Descendant of Ensign John Countryman and Jacob Wagner.

Daughter of Harvey Countryman and Laura Wagner, his wife.

Granddaughter of John I. Countryman and Nancy Failing, his wife; Felix Wagner and Leah Pickard, his wife.

See No. 31369.

Gr.-granddaughter of John I. Countryman and Elizabeth Hoke, his wife.

See No. 31370.

MISS ELLA A. DICKISSON. 31372

Born in Daysville, Illinois.

Descendant of Charles Butterfield.

Daughter of Abram S. Dickisson and Roxcenia Butterfield, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Butterfield, Jr. (1784-1864) and Roxcenia Smeed, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Charles Butterfield and Sarah Vickery, his wife.

Charles Butterfield served in the Canadian expedition in Capt. William Barrow's company of New Hampshire militia. He marched to the relief of Ticondergo, 1777. He was born 1735 in Westford, Mass., and his name is found 1790 in the Census of New Hampshire.

Also No. 24244.

31373

MRS. MARY ELIZABETH CHASE GOULD. 31374

Born in Ashtabula, Ohio.

Wife of William Wallace Gould.

Descendant of Capt. Solomon Chase.

Daughter of John Franklin Chase and Mary Elizabeth Cummings, his wife.

Granddaughter of Bela Chase and Alice Childs, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Solomon Chase and Sarah March, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Solomon Chase, Sr. and Mary Dudley, his wife.

Solomon Chase, (1742-1828), served under his brother Col. Jonathan Chase at Ticonderoga and Bennington. He joined the army under Gates and was at the surrender of Burgoyne. He was born in Sutton, Mass., removed to Cornish, N. H., 1760 where he died.

Alsc No. 29367.

MRS. ANNA CHASE GOULD GRAHAM. 31375

Born in Rochelle, Illinois.

Wife of Willard Philo Graham.

Descendant of Capt. Solomon Chase.

Daughter of William Wallace Gould and Mary Elizabeth Chase, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Franklin Chase and Mary Elizabeth Cummings, his wife.

See No. 31374.

MISS JOSEPHINE HOADLEY. 31376

Born in Rochelle, Illinois.

Descendant of Thomas Hoadley and of Sergt. Ebenezer Flagg, of Vermont.

Daughter of Alfred Sumner Hoadley and Harriet Elizabeth Brace, his wife.

Granddaughter of Enoch Hoadley and Samantha Flagg, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Hoadley and Lydia Jaquith, his wife; Ebenezer Flagg and Elizabeth Cutting, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Hoadley and Mary Stone, his wife.

Thomas Hoadley, (1737-1829), was placed on the pension roll of Vermont, 1818, for one year's actual service as private Massachusetts Line. He died in Hartland, Vt.

Ebenezer Flagg was placed on the pension roll of Vermont, 1818, for Massachusetts service in the artillery under Knox. He was born 1756.

MRS. JOSEPHINE E. GOULD JUDSON. 31377

Born in Rochelle, Illinois.

Wife of Hale D. Judson.

Descendant of Capt. Solomon Chase.

Daughter of William Wallace Gould and Mary Elizabeth Chase, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Franklin Chase and Mary Elizabeth Cummings, his wife.

See No. 31374.

MRS. MARGARET AUSTIN CASS LANDON. 31378

Born in Rochelle, Illinois.

Wife of William Pierce Landon.

Descendant of William Mott, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Aron Cass and Susan Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Moses Cass and Elizabeth Mott, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abram Mott (1766-1801) and Elizabeth Barber (d. 1832), his wife.

Gr. gr.-granddaughter of William Mott and Jerusha Nash, his wife.

William Mott enlisted, 1776, in Capt. Jabez Gregory's company of the Ninth Regiment of Connecticut militia. He died, 1790, in Stonington, Conn.

MRS. SUSAN E. MAY. 31379

Born in Bristol, Illinois.

Wife of Josiah M. May.

Descendant of John Short, of Connecticut.

Daughter of John Short, 3d (b. 1800) and Susan E. Surre, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Short, 2d (1776-1806) and Margarey Gates, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Short.

John Short enlisted from Groton, and served as a private in the Connecticut militia.

Also No. 6684.

MRS. GRACE COUNTRYMAN PHELPS. 31380

Born in Lynnville, Illinois.

Wife of Arthur A. Phelps.

Descendant of Ens. John Countryman and Jacob Wagner.

Daughter of Harvey Countryman and Laura Wagner, his wife.

See No. 31369, 31371.

MRS. HANNAH STEELE RANDALL. 31381

Born in Flagg, Illinois.

Wife of Osborn R. Randall.

Descendant of Josiah Steele, 2d, of Connecticut.

Daughter of George Colton Steele and Rebecca Fisher, his wife.

Granddaughter of Josiah Steele, 3d and Hannah Osborne, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Josiah Steele, 2d and Phoebe Smith, his wife, m. 1790.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Josiah Steele, 1st and Elizabeth Colton, his wife.

Josiah Steele, 2d, (1760-1836), left Yale College to serve in the army. He applied for a pension, 1818, in Hartford Co., and it was allowed for service as private in the Connecticut Line.

Also No. 8002.

MISS ROBERTA RANDALL. 31382

Born in Washington, Kansas.

Descendant of Josiah Steele, 2d.

Daughter of Frederick J. Randall and Alice Steele, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Colton Steele and Rebecca Fisher, his wife.

See No. 31381.

MISS BERTHA I. STEWARD. 31383

Born in Steward, Illinois.

Descendant of John Short.

Daughter of Wesley Steward and Julia Ann Short, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Short and Susan Eleanor Surre, his wife.

See No. 31379.

MRS. ALICE RANDALL THORP. 31384

Born in Washington, Kansas.

Wife of Frank D. Thorp.

Descendant of Josiah Steele, 2d.

Daughter of Osborne R. Randall and Hannah Steele, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Colton Steele and Rebecca Fisher, his wife.

See No. 31381.

## MISS SALLIE WINSTON BARBOUR. 31385

Born in Indianapolis, Indiana.

Descendant of Maj. John Garrett and of William Barbee.

Daughter of Lucian Barbour and Alice Thomas Barbee, his wife.

Granddaughter of Giles Barbour (b. 1769) and Mary Garrette (b. 1776), his wife; Thomas Barbee and Alice Bickerton Winston, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Waite Garrett (1751-1811) and Mary Case (1756-1832), his second wife; William Barbee and Mary Smith, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Garrett and Mary Woodford (1728-93), his wife.

William Barbee, (1759-1813), enlisted at seventeen as a private in Col. Lewis B. Burwell's regiment and was with the army that surprised the enemy at Trenton. He was born in Mecklenberg Co., Va.; died in Troy, Ohio, from the effects of wounds received in the War of 1812.

Also Nos. 7765, 9035. 11901, 14837, 30735.

John Garrett, (1727-78), was major in Col. Zebulon Butler's regiment at the battle of Wyoming. He led the right wing and was killed in the massacre.

Also Nos. 7765, 8689.

## MRS. NELLIE AMANDA CARNAHAN HESS. 31386

Born in Lafayette, Indiana.

Wife of Ralph Henry Hess.

Descendant of Capt. James Carnahan and of Elijah Clayton.

Daughter of James R. Carnahan (1841-1905) and Susan Elizabeth Patterson (b. 1743), his wife, m. 1866.

Granddaughter of James A. Carnahan (1804-78) and Martha A. Dawson, his wife; John P. Patterson and Amanda M. Harrington, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Carnahan and Elizabeth A. Carnahan, his wife; Robert Patterson and Elizabeth Clayton, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Carnahan and Jennie F. Carnahan, his wife; Elijah Clayton and Leah Clayton, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Carnahan and Hanna Carnahan, his wife.

James Carnahan commanded a company in the Pennsylvania militia. He was drowned, 1788, in the Allegheny River.

Elijah Clayton, (1757-1837), was placed on the pension roll of Allegheny Co., Pa., 1831, for service as private in the New Jersey militia. He was born in Monmouth, N. J.; died in Pittsburg, Pa.

Also Nos. 7764, 13311.

MRS. CARRIE PATRICK GATES. 31387

Born in Vincennes, Indiana.

Wife of Harry B. Gates.

Descendant of Corp. Miles Andrews, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Ephraim Woodworth Patrick and Frances Amelia Ostrander, his wife.

Granddaughter of Shelemiah R. Ostrander and Mary Andrews, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jason Andrews (b. 1768) and Anna Whitlock, his wife.

Gr.gr.-granddaughter of Miles Andrews and Phebe Hulbert, his wife; Joel Whitlock and Susan Hollister, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Andrews (1710-1806) and Irene Griswold, his wife.

Miles Andrews, (1735-1810), served as corporal in Capt. Hezekiah Wells's company. He was born in Newington, where he died.

Also Nos. 321, 30919.

MRS. HARRIET TREAT WARREN. 31388

Born in Orange, Connecticut.

Wife of George Warren.

Descendant of Maj. Samuel Treat, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Alfred Treat and Catharine Clark, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jonah Treat and Rebecca Treat, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Treat and Francis Bryan, his wife.

Samuel Treat, (1728-87), commanded a company, 1775, and was promoted major, 1778. He was a member of the Legislature, 1783. He was born in Milford, where he died.

Also Nos. 6673, 8995, 12487, 13104, 25099.

MISS ANNA M. BECK. 31389

Born in Crawfordsville, Indiana.

Descendant of Jacob Johnson, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Robert F. Beck and Angelina W. Johnson, his wife.
Granddaughter of Chilion Johnson and Ann Woodruff, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Mahlon Johnson and Sarah Baker, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Johnson and Anna Vail, his wife.

Jacob Johnson, (1751-80), was a trooper in Capt. Jacob Arnold's Light Horse, which did great service in not only protecting the State, but the Legislature, when the enemy compelled them to move. He died at Morristown from exposure in the field and honorable mention is made of his funeral.

MISS MELLIE BLAIR. 31390

Born in Crawfordsville, Indiana.

Descendant of Jacob Johnson.

Daughter of Cornelius Blair and Susan D. Blair, his wife.
Granddaughter of Chilion Johnson and Ann Woodruff, his wife.
See No. 31389.

MRS. HELEN LOUISE THOMAS HAYS. 31391

Born in Crawfordsville, Indiana.

Wife of William H. Hays.

Descendant of Isaac Beall, of Virginia.

Daughter of Albert Duy Thomas and Ruth Vance, his wife.
Granddaughter of Robert J. Vance and Martha Cornelia Tilden, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Robert Vance and Mazey Beall, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Beall and Marjorie White, his wife.

Isaac Beall was captain of the Fourth Virginia, 1776; major, 1777; and resigned, 1778. He died in Berkeley Co., Va., and his will was proven, 1797, at Martinsburg.

Also No. 28080.

MRS. ETHELINDA GRIFFIN FRY. 31392

Born in Huntington county, Indiana.

Wife of Charles W. Fry, M. D.

Descendant of John Lewis.

Daughter of William T. Griffin and Nancy Lewis, his wife.
Granddaughter of Stephen Lewis and Mary Vermilion, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of John Lewis and Mary Power, his wife.

John Lewis, (1749-1841), served as a private in a Virginia regiment from Loudoun Co., where he was born. He removed to Washington Co., Pa.

MRS. BLANCHE BROOKOVER SPENCER. 31393

Born in Huntington county, Indiana.

Wife of Maurice L. Spencer.

Descendant of John Lewis.

Daughter of George W. Brookover and Eliza J. Griffin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Andrew Griffin and Margaret Lewis, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Lewis and Mary Power, his wife.

See No. 31392.

MRS. JOSEPHINE WARNOCK TUTTLE. 31394

Born in Westville, Indiana.

Wife of Morton Tuttle.

Descendant of Joseph Farrington, William Deal, Michael Warnock and Joseph Walker.

Daughter of Joseph Garner Warnock and Martha A. Teal, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Warnock (b. 1792) and Nancy Garner (b. 1798), his wife; Andrew Teal (1807-81) and Aurelia Gray, his wife, m. 1827.

Gr.-granddaughter of Michael Warnock and Nancy Walker (1760-1850), his wife, m. 1789; James Garner (1752-1818) and Nancy Newman, his wife, m. 1796; William Teal and Lavina Fuller, his wife; Jonathan Gray (1773-1836) and Mary Farrington (1784-1861), his wife, m. 1804.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Walker and Nancy McClung (d. 1789), his first wife, m. 1749; William Deal (Teal) and Johanna Reisley, his wife, m. 1745; Joseph Farrington and Martha Hodskins (1747-1836), his wife, m. 1765.

Joseph Farrington, (1740-1833), served as a private in Brinkerhoff's regiment of militia, 1779. He was born in Dutchess Co., N. Y., where he died.

William Deal, (1721-1811), served as a private in the Duchess county militia under Capt. James Wilson.

Michael Warnock, (1751-1823), served as a private in the South Carolina rangers.

Joseph Walker, (1722-1806), served as a private, 1776, in the Ninth Virginia Regiment. He died in Kentucky.

MRS. VIRGINIA EYLAR LEGGETT ICE. 31395

Born in Ripley, Ohio.

Wife of Harry Hickman Ice.

Descendant of Maj. Ignatius Taylor and of Lieut. Henry Field.

Daughter of Francis Taylor Leggett and Virginia Elizabeth Eylar, his wife.

Granddaughter of Archibald Leggett and Judith Field Taylor, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Francis Taylor and Judith Field (b. 1775), his wife, m. 1795.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ignatius Taylor and Ann Wilkinson, his first wife; Henry Field and Ann Lightfoot, his wife.

Ignatius Taylor, (1742-1807), served as captain of militia of St. Mary's county, 1776, and was major at the close of the war. He was born in St. Mary's Co., Md.; died in Washington Co.

Also Nos. 10016, 12219, 14531, 15543, 16135, 21993.

Henry Field served as lieutenant of the Eighth Virginia and was allowed land for his service. He died 1778.

MISS SIDNEY LYON. 31396

Born in Louisville, Kentucky.

Descendant of Moses Lyon, James Lyon, Thomas Lee, Peter Perrine Lee and Gershom Gard, all of New Jersey.

Daughter of Sidney Smith Lyon and Honora Vincent, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jonathan Williams Lyon (1783-1871) and Melinda Le Garde Lee (1786-1875), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Lyon and Elizabeth Williams (1759-1800), his wife; Peter Perrine Lee and Ruth Huntington Gard (1764-1819), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Moses Lyon and Mary Harris (1732-1809), his wife; Thomas Lee and Dinah Perrine (1731-91), his wife, m. 1752; Gershom Gard and Phebe Huntington (1738-1811), his wife, m. 1758.

Moses Lyon, (1731-1813), served as a soldier in the Seventh Company, Essex Co., regiment. He was born in Elizabeth, N. J., where he died.

Also Nos. 14174, 17014, 20570, 21679, 25197.

James Lyon, (1755-1841), served as an artificer under Col. Jeduthan Baldwin. He was placed on the pension roll for

three years actual serivce. He was born in Essex Co., N. J.; died in Cincinnati, Ohio.

Thomas Lee, (1727-1804), served in the militia of Somerset county. He was born in Hempstead, L. I.; died in Morristown, N. J.

Peter Perrine Lee, (1756-1848), served as a private in the militia. He was born in Courtland Manor; died in North Bend, Ohio.

Gershom Gard, (1736-1818), served in many battles in the Morris county militia. He was born in Morristown, N. J.; died in North Bend, Ohio.

Also Nos. 60, 25197.

MRS. MARY MOTT DAY. 31397

Born in Belmont, Ohio.

Wife of Horace B. Day.

Descendant of David Lockwood.

Daughter of Lamoine Mott and Gertrude C. Ausheetz, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry H. Mott and Mary Lockwood, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Lockwood and Rebecca Thomas, his wife, m. 1792.

David Lockwood, (1762-1840), enlisted as a private, 1778, in the New York Line, and 1780 as a mariner on board the "Trumbull" under Capt. James Nicholson. The privateer was engaged with the British ship "Watt" and lost forty-two men. His pension was allowed 1832, for service as private and mariner. His widow also received a pension. He was born in Westchester Co., N. Y.; died in Belmont, Ohio.

MRS. HELEN GERTRUDE CRAIN. 31398

Born in Chicago, Illinois.

Wife of Alexander David Crain.

Descendant of Stephen Morse.

Daughter of George E. Scott and Sarah K. Morse, his wife.

Granddaughter of Timothy Morse and Matilda Haynes, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Morse and Sally Kay, his wife.

Stephen Morse, (1757-1843), was placed on the pension roll of Grafton Co., N. H., 1832, for service as private in the New Hampshire militia. He was born in Bradford, Mass.; died in Haverhill, N. H.

Alsc Nos. 26715, 29045.

MRS. MARY HOLLISTER TAYLOR. 31399

Born in Woodsfield, Ohio.

Descendant of Nathan Hollister.

Daughter of Nathan Hollister and Eliza Hollister, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jeremiah Hollister and Sarah Hollister, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathan Hollister and Abigail Goodrich, his wife.

Nathan Hollister, (1759-1843), was placed on the pension roll of Monroe Co., Ohio, 1831, for service as private in the Massachusetts Continental Line. He was born in Catskill, N. Y.; died in Woodsfield, Ohio.

MISS NETTIE LOUISE MOULTON. 31400

Born in Stuart, Iowa.

Descendant of John Moulton and of Isaac Porter, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of William Porter Moulton and Rebecca Dudley, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Springer Moulton (b. 1796) and Mary Ann Porter (1799-1880), his wife, m. 1819.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Moulton and Sarah Webber Springer, his wife, m. 1789; Paul Porter (1776-1861) and Nancy Moulton, his wife, m. 1796.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Moulton (b. 1737) and Mary Tarbox, his wife, m. 1760; Isaac Porter and Mary Kimball, his wife.

John Moulton, (1762-1824), enlisted in the six months men, 1780, to re-enforce the Continental Army. He was born in Wenham, Mass., where he died.

Isaac Porter, (1750-1837), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm from Wenham, where he was born and died.

MISS SYLVIA FRANCES CONGAR. 31401

Born in Fulton, Illinois.

Descendant of Capt. Seth Wheeler and of Col. Miles Powell.

Daughter of Benton Alvin Congar and Margaret Stewart, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alvin Congar and Nancy Sophia Belknap, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Augustus Belknap and Nancy Wheeler, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Seth Wheeler and Elizabeth Powell, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Miles Powell and Jemima Atkinson, his wife.

Seth Wheeler, (1747-1817), commanded a company of volunteers under Col. Timothy Bedel. He was born in Massachusetts; died in Granville, N. Y.

Miles Powell, (1721-91), commanded Berkshire county, Mass., minute men at the Lexington and Bennington Alarms. He was born in Wales; died in Lanesboro, Mass.

Also Nos. 6832, 8757, 10300, 15025, 16950, 21047.

MRS. HANNAH PUTNAM GOODWIN. 31402

Born in Orford, New Hampshire.

Wife of Corning Edwards Goodwin.

Descendant of Tarrant Putnam, Eleazer Porter Putnam and of Col. John Bailey.

Daughter of Samuel Porter Putnam and Lydia White Bayley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Porter Putnam (1782-1817) and Betsey Bayley, his wife, m. 1812.

Gr.-granddaughter of Eleazer Porter Putnam and Rebecca Smith, his wife; John Bayley and Ruth Randall, his wife, m. 1750.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Tarrant Putnam and Hannah Porter, his first wife, m. 1756.

John Bailey, (1730-1810), commanded a regiment at the siege of Boston, White Plains, Princeton, Trenton and Saratoga.

Also Nos. 135, 4534, 9887, 10423, 17868, 23994, 28167.

Tarrant Putnam, (1732-1819), served at the Lexington Alarm from Danvers under Capt. Edmund Putnam. He was born in Danvers; died in Newbury, Vt.

Eleazer Porter Putnam served in the Revolution with his brother, Israel. He was born in Danvers, Mass., 1758; removed to Vermont, 1786, where he died.

MRS. EUNICE A. GLASS MADISON. 31403

Born in Linn county, Iowa.

Wife of P. C. Madison.

Descendant of Israel Stone.

Daughter of John P. Glass and Eliza Ann Dodge, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Dodge and Polly Buckley Stone, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Israel Stone and Lydia Barrett, his wife.

Israel Stone, (1749-1808), was a minute man at the Lexington and Bennington Alarms. He was born in Rutland,

Mass., and was one of the earlest settlers of Marietta, Ohio, where he died.

MRS. CATHERINE MARKELL CADY. 31404.

Born in Brockport, New York.

Wife of M. M. Cady.

Descendant of Maj. Henry Marckell, Jr., of New York.

Daughter of Henry Markell and Catharine Edwards, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Markell and Nancy Keller, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Judge Jacob Markell, M. C., (1770-1852) and Elizabeth Snell, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Henry Marckell, Jr. and Margaret, his wife.

Henry Marckell, Jr., (1723-84), served as a second major in the Ninth Company, Second Battalion, Tryon county militia, 1775. He was born in Stone Arabia, where he died.

MRS. BERTHA LINCOLN HEUSTIS. 31405

Born in Cladwater, Michigan.

Wife of James Walter Heustis.

Descendant of Ariel Bragg and of Ichabod Hopkins, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Charles Perez Lincoln and Mary Anne Lawrence Price, his wife.

Granddaughter of Perez Lincoln and Harriet Patty Hopkins, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Perez Lincoln and Polly Bragg (b. 1776), his wife; Timothy S. Hopkins and Nancy Ann Kerr, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ariel Bragg and Sarah Fisher, his wife; Ichabod Hopkins and Sarah Bigelow Ransom, his wife.

Ichabod Hopkins, (1744-1819), was a member of the Committee of Correspondence of Great Barrington, Mass., where he was born and died.

Also No. 18744.

Ariel Bragg, (1740-80), enlisted at the beginning of the war and served until stricken with smallpox at West Point. He was born in Wrentham, Mass.

MISS ANNA TEMPLE. 31406

Born in Marietta, Ohio.

Descendant of Brig. Gen. Rufus Putnam.

st

a

ved

etts

d in

31411

William

his wife.

McCain, his

Sherry, his

769-1850), his

Campbell, his

ant in Capt.

s. He was

merset county,

w Jersey.

DAY. 31412

urton, his wife.

hardson, his wife.

ura Lawrence, his

ois Teller, his wife.

776, and was at

as he had a broken

ears actual service

Line. He died in

MISS CAROLINE PARMELEE KENNEDY. 31413

Born in Des Moines, Iowa.

Descendant of Capt. Daniel De Shon, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Jacob H. Kennedy and Alice E. Wheeler, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Bennett Wheeler and Caroline Matilda De Shon, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Henry De Shon and Fannie Covel, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Daniel De Shon and Mary Ann Packwood, his wife.

Daniel De Shon, (1754-1826), served on the committee to examine the defense of the town. He was a brave seaman and commanded the marque brig "Old Defence" that belonged to the State. He was born at New London, where he died. His brothers, Richard and John, also served during the Revolution.

Also No. 15424.

MRS. FANNY HENSHAW SHELDON. 31414

Born in East Aurora, New York.

Widow of Charles H. Sheldon.

Descendant of Lieut. William Henshaw.

Daughter of James Stuben Henshaw, Jr. and Mary Ann Boies, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Stuben Henshaw (1778-1781) and Amy Gail, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Henshaw and Elizabeth Gilbert, his wife, m. 1766.

William Henshaw, (1743-96), entered the army as ensign and was commissioned lieutenant, 1780, in the Connecticut Continental Line. He was born in Middletown, Conn.; died in Milton, N. Y.

Also Nos. 12646, 14018, 25791.

MRS. LILLIE CARTER HULL HOSTETTER. 31415

Born in Boone, Iowa.

Wife of John I. Hostetter.

Descendant of George Doherty.

Daughter of John A. Hull and Margaret E. Wear, his wife.

Granddaughter of Erskine Haywood Wear and Rachel Emiline Morrow, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Morrow and Prisilla Doherty, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of George Doherty and Prisilla Goforth, his wife.

George Doherty, (1749-1833), was placed on the pension roll of Jefferson Co., Tenn., 1831, for two years actual service as a private in the Virginia Line.

Also No. 23135.

31416

MRS. MINNIE TILLOTSON CARNEY. 31417

Born in Lansing, Iowa.

Wife of J. L. Carney.

Descendant of Simeon Tillotson, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Andrew Jackson Tillotson and Sarah Ellen Little, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ira Tillotson and Sabrina Sage, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Tillotson and Eunice Canfield, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Simeon Tillotson and Martha Webb, his wife.

Simeon Tillotson, (1744-1834), was placed on the pension roll of New London Co., 1818, for service as private in the Connecticut line. He was born in Lyme, where he died.

MRS. LILLIAN KIMBALL MACK. 31418

Born in Halifax, Massachusetts.

Wife of Dr. J. G. Mack.

Descendant of Benjamin Kimball.

Daughter of E. P. Kimball and Betsey Ann Fitts, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Kimball (1793-1872) and Abigail Smith (1795-1858), his wife, m. 1816.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Kimball and Joanna Fry, his wife, m. 1783.

Benjamin Kimball was placed on the pension roll of Essex Co., Mass., 1831, for service as private in the New Hampshire militia and as seaman, United States navy. He was born in Pelham, N. H., 1761; died in Methuen, Mass.

MRS. FLORA CROSBY HARRIS. 31419

Born in Cedar Falls, Iowa.

Wife of Charles Harris.

Descendant of Lieut. Peter Martin.

Daughter of John Q. A. Crosby and Julia Sawyer, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Peaslee Sawyer and Adeline Goss, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Peaslee Sawyer and Katharine Martin, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Peter Martin.

Peter Martin served as lieutenant in the Albany county, New York, militia under Capt. Matthew de Garmo. He removed to Vermont, 1788, and in 1790 his name is found in the census of Vermont.

Also Nos. 11605, 12643.

MRS. MINA TORREY CHENEY. 31420

Born in Bethany, Pennsylvania.

Wife of John C. Cheney.

Descendant of Rufus Kingsley.

Daughter of Charles Torrey and Nancy Morgan Kingsley, has wife.

Granddaughter of John Kingsley and Edith Case, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Rufus Kingsley and his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Kingsley.

Rufus Kingsley, (1763-1846), enlisted at twelve as a drummer and, 1776, served under his father, John Kingsley, who commanded a company. His pension was allowed for two years actual service as a drummer in the Connecticut Line. He was born in Windham, Conn.; died in Susquehanna Co., Pa.

MISS MARGARET EVA DEWEY. 31421

Born in Pittsburg, Iowa.

Descendant of Corp. William Dewey and of Roger Hovey.

Daughter of Henry Harrison Dewey and Lucy Ann Worman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Harry Hovey Dewey and Mary Louisa Comings, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Israel Dewey (b. 1777) and Nancy Hovey, his second wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Dewey and Rebecca Carrier (1747-1837), his wife, m. 1768; Roger Hovey and Martha Otis Freeman (1758-1841), his wife, m. 1783.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Simeon Dewey (1718-51) and Anna Phelps (1719-1807), his wife, m. 1739.

William Dewey, (1746-1813), served as corporal at the Lexington Alarm from Hebron, Conn. He was born in Lebanon, Conn.; died in Hanover, N. H.

Roger Hovey, (1759-1739), was placed on the pension roll of Vermont, 1832, for ten months actual service as private, Connecticut line. He was born in Mansfield, Conn., removed to New Hampshire, 1784, then to Vermont, where he died, in Orange county.

MRS. KATHERINE BROWN HOUSTON. 31422

Born in Beloit, Wisconsin.

Wife of Alexander C. Houston.

Descendant of Capt. Samuel Hinman, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Moses Strong Hinman and Mary Brown, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Hinman and Lucy Maria Strong, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Josiah Hinman and Sarah Fairchild, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Hinman and Lois Crane, his wife.

Samuel Hinman, (1739-94), served as captain of minute men of the Eastern Battalion. He was born in Newark, N. J., where he died.

MISS ELSIE MARTIN. 31423

Born in Geneseo, Ilinois.

Descendant of George Trimble.

Daughter of John Stephen Martin and Dovey Ann Hamilton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathan Martin and Sarah Trimble, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of George Trimble and Jane Armstrong, his wife.

George Trimble, (1756-1814), served as a private in the Virginia militia under his brother, Capt. James Trimble. He was born in Augusta Co., Va.; died in Benton Co., Ky.

Also No. 17975.

MRS. ELIZA RUTH WEST SLEEPER. 31424

Born in Rose, New York.

Wife of Lyman J. Sleeper.

Descendant of George Ellsworth, of New York.

Daughter of David West (1796-1863) and Mary Ellsworth (1805-79), his third wife.

Granddaughter of George Ellsworth and Sarah Reynolds (1767-1849), his wife.

George Ellsworth, (1760-1840), served as a private in the

Albany county militia under Col. Killian Van Rennsalaer. His wife, though then a child, assisted her mother and sisters in caring for the wounded at the battle of Saratoga, which was fought near her home. He was born in Saratoga Co.; died in Wayne Co., N. Y.

MRS. MARCIE GORDON TROUTMAN. 31425

Born in Topeka, Kansas.

Wife of James Armstrong Troutman.

Descendant of James Gordon, Jr., and of Eneas Gary.

Daughter of John Copeland Gordon and Mary Nichols Fellows, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Gordon and Martha Mira Gary, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Gordon, Jr. and Jerusha Tarbell, his first wife; Eneas Gary and Esther Buckingham, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Gordon and Kastorn Davis, his wife.

James Gordon, Jr., (1752-1844), was placed on the pension roll of New York, 1820, for three years actual service as private in the New Hampshire Line. He was born in Scotland; died in Rushford, N. Y.

Eneas Gary, (1757-1844), was placed on the pension roll of New York, 1832, for ten months actual service as private of infantry and cavalry, Connecticut Line. He was born in Taunton, Mass., enlisted from Lebanon, Conn., removed to Vermont, 1801, and in 1808 to Rushford, N. Y., where he died.

MRS. ELLA SEAVER HERRICK. 31426

Born in New York.

Widow of Thomas P. Herrick.

Descendant of Sergt. Robert Whitmore Seaver.

Daughter of Horatio N. Seaver (b. 1810) and Anna Waln Thomas, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Whitmore Seaver and Anna Edson, his wife.

Robert Whitmore Seaver, (1762-1836), enlisted at the age of fourteen, was in many battles and served to the surrender of Cornwallis. He was pensioned as sergeant, 1818, in the Massachusetts Line and his widow also received a pension. He was born in Westminster, Mass.; died in Chautauqua Co.,

N. Y., and upon his tombstone is inscribed "Seven years a soldier of the Revolution."

Also No. 9748.

MRS. MINNIE D. MORGAN. 31427

Born in Cincinnati, Ohio.

Wife of W. A. Morgan.

Descendant of Henry Rogers.

Daughter of E. S. Yost and Hannah Rogers Burdge, his wife.

Granddaughter of Michael Burdge and Sarah Rogers, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Henry Rogers and Phoebe Burnett, his wife.

Henry Rogers, (1752-1840), was placed on the pension roll of Hamilton Co., Ohio, for services as private in the New Jersey Continental Line. He was born in New Jersey; died in Cincinnati, Ohio.

MRS. ANNA GORDON HUNT. 31428

Born in Topeka Kansas.

Wife of Franklyn Hunt.

Descendant of James Gordon, Jr., and of Eneas Gary.

Daughter of John Copeland Gordon and Mary Nichols Fellows, his wife.

See No. 31425.

MISS BELL J. WARD. 31429

Born in Belmont county, Ohio.

Descendant of Capt. John McGeath.

Daughter of John Ward and Elizabeth Russell, his wife.

See No. 31430.

MRS. ESTHER WARD YOUNGS. 31430

Born in Loydsville, Ohio.

Widow of David Rodgers Youngs.

Descendant of Capt. John McGeath, of Loudoun Co., Va.

Daughter of John Ward and Elizabeth Russell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Russell (1774-1846) and Euphemy McGeath (b. 1785), his wife, m. 1811.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Russell (1746-1813) and Ruth Russell, cousins, his wife; John McGeath and Elizabeth, his wife.

John McGeath was commissioned captain of Loudoun county

militia, 1781, Campbell's regiment. He died 1822 in that county, and in his will mentions his daughter, Euphemy Russell.

MRS. ANN ELIZA BRIGGS. 31431

Born in Galveston, Texas.

Wife of Rev. George W. Briggs.

Descendant of Capt. Jonathan Wood, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Edward S. Wood and Ann Eliza Outterside, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Wood and Elizabeth Parmer (1776-1848), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Wood and Millicent Stretch, his wife.

Jonathan Wood, (1741-77), commanded a company of New Jersey militia which he raised at his own expense. He was born in Salem Co., N. J.; died of smallpox at Valley Forge.

MRS. HARTLEY TYLER CLARKE. 31432

Born in Owensboro, Kentucky.

Wife of Edward Hobson Clarke.

Descendant of Col. George Nicholas, Hon. Robert Carter Nicholas, Lieut. Col. James Trotter, John Smith, Wilson Cary, Lieut. John Tyler, Samuel Hawes and Lieut. Henry Whiting.

Daughter of William Bailey Tyler and Eliza Nicholas Hawes, his wife.

Granddaughter of Gustavus Brown Tyler and Ann Hartley Alexander, his wife; Edwin Hawes and Cary Ann Trotter, his wife, m. 1832.

Gr.-granddaughter of Charles Tyler and Sarah Brown, his wife; Richard Barnes Alexander and Elizabeth Toye Whiting, his wife; Richard Hawes and Clary Walker, his wife; James Gabriel Trotter (b. 1792) and Elizabeth Randolph Nicholas, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Tyler and Seagnora Brown, his wife; Henry Whiting and Hunphrey Ann Frances Toye, his wife, m. 1762; Samuel Hawes and Nannie Walker, his wife, m. 1751; James Trotter and Margaret Downey, his wife; George Nicholas and Mary Smith, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Robert Carter Nicholas and Ann Cary, his wife; John Smith and Mary Buchanan, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Wilson Cary and Sarah Pate, his wife.

George Nicholas, (1754-99), a graduate of William and

Mary College, 1772, served as major, 1777, and was promoted colonel. He removed to Kentucky and became the first attorney general. He was born in Hanover, Va.; died in Lexington, Ky.

Robert Carter Nicholas, (1725-80), was a member of the Committee of Safety and chairman of the convention, 1775. He was a member of the House of Delegates, 1779, when appointed judge of the court of appeals. He was born and died in Hanover.

James Trotter, (1753-1826), served as a soldier in the Virginia Line. He removed to Kentucky and gained rank and distinction in fighting the Indians. He died in Lexington.

John Smith, (1722-94), was a member of the Committee of Safety of Baltimore, Md., and was appointed by Congress to procure arms. He was a delegate to the convention to frame the first Constitution. He was born in Ireland.

Wilson Cary, (1703-86), served on the Committee of Safety of Hampton, Va., where he died.

Also Nos. 952, 1583, 7471, 9370, 20335.

John Tyler was given a grant of land for service in the Revolution. He was born in Prince William Co., Va.; where, in 1792, he died.

Samuel Hawes, (1727-80), was a member of the Committee of Safety of Caroline Co., Va.

Henry Whiting, (1730-97), served as ensign and lieutenant in the Virginia Line. He was born in Gloucester Co.; died in Prince William Co., Va.

Also Nos. 4256, 6842, 9178, 15762, 16149.

## MRS. MARY FIGG GHEENS. 31433

Born in Louisville, Kentucky.

Wife of Charles William Gheens.

Descendant of Achilles Stapp.

Daughter of Benoni Figg and Ann Lyter, his wife.

Granddaughter of Reuben Lyter and Eliza Stapp, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Achilles Stapp and Ann Milbanks Delph, his second wife.

Achilles Stapp, (1755-1849), was placed on the pension roll of Scott Co., Ky., 1831, for service as private in the Virginia Line.

MISS MARY E. TAYLOR JONES. 31434

Born in Cincinnati, Ohio.

Descendant of Col. James Taylor, of Virginia.

Daughter of James Taylor Jones and Mary Byrne, his wife.

Granddaughter of Col. James Taylor and Susan Barry, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Gen. James Taylor and Keturah Moss Leitch, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Taylor and Ann Hubbard, his wife.

James Taylor, (1732-1814), who had served in the early wars, was chairman of the Committee of Safety and member of the Constitutional Convention. He was born in Caroline Co., Va., where he died.

Also Nos. 267, 1844, 2952, 3329, 4293, 5065, 6076, 7310, 11087, 12059, 15556, 16126, 21994, 25608, 27589, 28373, 30540.

MRS. RACHEL SCHOONMAKER DU BOIS. 21435

Born in Gardiner, New York.

Wife of Stanley Du Bois.

Descendant of Adjutant Abraham Schoonmaker, of New York.

Daughter of Isaac Schoonmaker and Elizabeth Mullenix, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Schoonmaker and Rachel Sammonds, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abraham Schoonmaker and Sarah Adriance, his wife.

Abraham Schoonmaker, (1752-1814), served as an adjutant in the Fourth Regiment, New York Line. He was born in Shawangunk, N. Y., where he died.

MRS. MARY LINCOLN FURBINGER. 31436

Born in New Orleans, Louisiana.

Wife of Otto Furbinger.

Descendant of Nathaniel Lincoln, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Lemuel L. Lincoln and Adrienne Hellwin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lemuel Rixford Lincoln and Louisa de la Cave Marchand, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Lemuel Lincoln and Mary McEntyre, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Lincoln and Ruth Delanor, his wife.

Nathaniel Lincoln, (1744-1809), served several short enlistments under different companies as a private in the Massachusetts Line. He was born in Taunton.

MRS. EDNA BARTLETT CONNER WATT. 31437

Born in North Bend, Ohio.

Wife of John Watt.

Descendant of Joseph Conner and of Hon. Josiah Bartlett.

Daughter of Hon. John Sanborn Conner and Levietta Bartlett, his wife.

Granddaughter of Phineas Sanborn Conner, M. D. and Eliza A. F. P. H. Sanborn, his wife; Levi Stevens Bartlett, M. D. and Aroline Elizabeth Sanborn, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Gideon Conner and Hannah Sanborn, his wife; Hon. Levi Bartlett, M. D. (b. 1763) and Abigail Stevens, his second wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Conner and Hannah Chase, his wife; Josiah Bartlett and Mary (Bartlett) cousins, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Conner (b. 1704) and Sarah Gilman, his wife, m. 1726.

Joseph Conner enlisted, 1780, from Newbury for three years as a private in the Massachusetts Line. He was born, 1749, in Exeter, N. H.

Josiah Bartlett, (1729-95), was a member of the Continental Congress and the first after Hancock to sign the Declaration of Independence. He was appointed colonel, 1775, Chief Justice of the Court of Common Pleas, 1779; Associate Justice of the Supreme Court, and was the first governor of New Hampshire.

Also Nos. 179, 1040, 2118, 7858, 13440, 20898, 21559, 22819, 29885.

MISS ARTENA MAUD CARNEY. 31438

Born in Portland, Maine.

Descendant of Lieut. Joshua Stevens, of Maine.

Daughter of Willard C. G. Carney and Harriet A. Stevens, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Stevens and Sarah Kimball, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Stevens and Tobither Tobey, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joshua Stevens and Susanna Sawyer, his wife.

Joshua Stevens, (1743-1800), served as sergeant, 1775, and

1779 as lieutenant in the Bayaduce expedition under Capt. William Cobb. He was born in Westbrook, where he died.

Also No. 5884.

MRS. MARY ADELAIDE SEABURY CHARLESON. 31439

Born in Yarmouth, Maine.

Wife of Capt. Oscar Charleson.

Descendant of Benjamin Mitchell.

Daughter of William Seabury and Sarah Fogg Mitchell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Mitchell, Jr. and Hannah Williard, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Mitchell and Sarah Fogg, his wife.

Benjamin Mitchell, (1763-1841), served in the militia, 1776-78, and 1781 was under Capt. James Nevins on the sloop "Defence." He died in Cumberland, Maine.

Also No. 6179.

MRS. ALICE JOSEPHINE BUCKNAM HOUGHTON. 31440

Born in Gorham, Maine.

Widow of Rev. Frederick Mason Houghton.

Descendant of Maj. James Hart.

Daughter of Seward Bucknam and Abbie Ann Gile, his wife.

Granddaughter of John H. Gile and Matilda Hart, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Hart.

James Hart served as adjutant in Col. Jonathan Ward's Massachusetts regiment of foot, 1776, and was promoted major. He died, 1825, in Portland, Me.

Also Nos. 5887, 12297.

MRS. SARAH ETTA TRICKEY YORK. 31441

Born in Gorham, Maine.

Wife of Herbert H. York.

Descendant of Roger Plaisted, of Maine.

Daughter of William Trickey and Sarah Manson Marr, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Parker Marr (1776-1842) and Olive Plaisteed (1775-1850), his wife, m. 1797.

Gr.-granddaughter of Roger Plaisted and Dorcus Black (d. 1827), his first wife.

Roger Plaisted, (1754-1848), enlisted, 1775; was at the battle of Bunker Hill; served five short terms. His pension was allowed for two years actual service as private and musician.

He was mentioned, 1843, in Daniel Webster's oration as a veteran of Bunker Hill then present. He was born in Buxton, Maine, where he died.

MRS. ANNA THERESE CROCKETT WHITE. 31442

Born in Rockland, Maine.

Wife of William T. White.

Descendant of Corp. Phineas Butler, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of A. F. Crockett and Maria Theresa Butler, his wife.

Granddaughter of Anson Butler and Annah Hunstable, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Butler and Mary Gray, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Butler and Lucy Robbins, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Phineas Butler and Bathsheba Graves, his wife.

Phineas Butler, (1732-1806), enlisted for the war and served as private and corporal in Col. Thomas Nixon's regiment. He was born in Framingham, Mass., where he died.

Also Nos. 15014, 18386.

MISS ANGELICA S. GRAVES. 31443

Born in Rockland, Maine.

Descendant of Capt. Jonathan Spear.

Daughter of E. D. Graves and Julia Spear, his wife.

Granddaughter of Archibald Spear and Angelica Spear, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Spear and Mary Gregory, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Spear and Margaret McDougal, his wife.

Jonathan Spear, (1723-1811), served as captain of Massachusetts militia in Col. Mason Wheaton's Fourth Regiment. He was born in Braintree, Mass.; died in Thomaston, Maine.

Also Nos. 20368, 25263.

MRS. LOUISE CROCKETT KALLOCH. 31444

Born in Rockland, Maine.

Wife of Charles M. Kalloch.

Descendant of Jacob Acorn, of Maine.

Daughter of Robert Crockett and Lucy Achorn, his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaac Achorn and Olive Currier, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Acorn and Margaret Ulmer, his wife.

Jacob Acorn, (1761-1836), served as a private in Capt. Philip Ulmer's company in the Penobscot expedition, 1779. He was born in Waldoboro; died in East Thomaston, Maine.

MRS. HELEN A. KNOWLTON ORNE. 31445

Born in Rockland, Maine.

Wife of Arthur Orne.

Descendant of Ephraim Payson.

Daughter of Edward Augustus Knowlton and Harriet R. Hewett, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Hewett and Eliza F. Payson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Payson and Abagail Fogler, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ephraim Payson and Hannah Wentworth, his wife.

Ephraim Payson, (1752-1834), served short enlistments as a private under different commands in the Massachusetts militia. He was born in Stoughton, Mass.; died in Friendship, Mass.

MRS. MARGARET E. TILLSON. 31446

Born in Rockland, Maine.

Widow of Davis Tillson.

Descendant of Jacob Acorn.

Daughter of Michael Achorn and Celinda Gregory, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jacob Acorn (1761-1836) and Margaret Ulmer, his wife.

See No. 31444.

MRS. CLARA JEWELL BAKER. 31447

Born in Litchfield, Maine.

Descendant of Daniel Landerkin, of Maine.

Daughter of William Jewell and Elmira Landerkin, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Landerkin and Sarah Dole, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Landerkin and Mehitable Tucker, his first wife.

Daniel Landerkin, (1759-1842), was placed on the pension roll of Maine, 1818, for nine months actual service as private and mariner. He died at Boothbay.

MRS. ELLEN LOUISE FURBISH ARNOLD. 31448

Born in New Sharon, Maine.

Wife of Willard Bailey Arnold.

Descendant of George Saunders, of Maine.

Daughter of Jeremiah Furbish and Sarah Hall Saunders, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Saunders (1792-1845) and Sarah Winslow, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of George Saunders and Ruth Page, his wife.

George Saunders, (1760-1814), enlisted, 1777, in Capt. Enoch Page's company, for Rhode Island service from Epping, N. H. He died in New Sharon, Maine, and is buried on the home farm.

MRS. EMMA DURRELL BOOTHBY ABBOTT. 31449

Born in Kennebec county, Maine.

Wife of William H. K. Abbott.

Descendant of Simeon Brett, Amzi Brett and Peter Durrell, all of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Levi Thompson Boothby and Sophia Packard Brett, his wife.

Granddaughter of Martin Brett and Ruth Durrell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Amzi Brett and Phebe Packard, his wife, m. 1788; David Durrell (b. 1770) and Mary Jackson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Simeon Brett and Mehitable Packard, his wife, m. 1748; Peter Durrell and Ruth Fuller (1729-98), his wife, m. 1751.

Simeon Brett, (1720-92), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm from Bridgewater under Capt. Josiah Hayden.

Amzi Brett, (1762-1842), responded to several calls to Rhode Island in Capt. Nathan Packard's company of Massachusetts militia. He was born in Bridgewater, Mass.; died in Paris, Maine.

Peter Durrell, (1719-1810), served in the Massachusetts militia from Newton, where he died.

MRS. HATTIE B. NORTON. 31450

Born in Palermo, Maine.

Wife of Josiah A. Norton.

Descendant of Samuel Longfellow, of Maine.

Daughter of Hiram Black and Julia Fuller, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Fuller and Mary Longfellow, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Longfellow and Mary Perkins, his wife.

Samuel Longfellow, (1756-1834), was placed on the pension roll of Waldo Co., Maine, 1818, for service as private in the New Hampshire Line.

Also No. 23398.

MISS MARY BOUKER McKELLAR. 31451

Born in Machias, Maine.

Descendant of Levi Bouker, of Maine.

Daughter of James McKellar and Deborah Bouker, his wife.

Granddaughter of Levi Bouker and Betsey Watts, his wife.

Levi Bouker, (1763-1850), was placed on the pension roll of Washington Co., Me., 1818, for service as private in the Massachusetts Line. He was born in Scituate, Mass.; died in Machias, Maine.

MISS LUCY TALBOT AMES. 31452

Born in Machias, Maine.

Descendant of Lieut. William Albee, of Maine.

Daughter of John Keller Ames and Sarah Albee Sanborn, his wife.

Granddaughter of Cyrus Sanborn and Susannah Gardener, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Evenezer Gardener and Sally Albee, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Albee and Ellen Dillaway (1750-1822), his wife, m. 1769.

William Albee, (1746-1836), was lieutenant, 1777, in the corps of artillery under Capt. John Allen. (This commission was filed with the petition for pension.) He was born in Blackstone, Mass.; died in East Machias, Maine.

MRS. LAURA ALEXANDER WOOD. 31453

Born in Huntsville, Alabama.

Wife of George Wisner Wood.

Descendant of Sergt. John Alexander.

Daughter of Richard Bouldin Alexander and Mary Santley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Alexander and Sallie Watkins Bouldin, his second wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Alexander and Lucy Nunn, his wife.

John Alexander, (1741-1830), served as sergeant in Lee's Legion. He was born in Cumberland Co., Va.; died in Cumberland Co., Ky.

MRS. CHARLOTTE LOWE RIEMAN McINTOSH. 31454

Born in Baltimore, Maryland.

Wife of David Gregg McIntosh.

Descendant of Derrick Low, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Joseph Henry Rieman and Anne Lowe, his wife.

Granddaughter of Peter Perlee Lowe (1801-96) and Ann Bomberger.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Derick Lowe (1767-1838) and Martha Perlee, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Derrick Low and Rebecca Emmons, his wife, m. 1747.

Derrick Low, (1717-1804), was a member of the Committee of Observation, 1775, to provide ammunition and arms for the New Jersey militia. He died in Somerville, N. J.

MRS. MARGARET CONVERSE ALLEN. 31455

Born in Boston, Massachusetts.

Wife of William Lothrop Allen.

Descendant of Sergt. Joseph Converse.

Daughter of Edmund Winchester Converse and Charlotte Augusta Shepherd, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Converse and Charlotte White, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Converse and Elizabeth Davis, his wife.

Joseph Converse, (1739-1828), served as sergeant in Capt. John Moore's company, at the Lexington Alarm, from Milford, Mass. He died in Chesterfield, N. H.

Also Nos. 13340, 18525.

31456

MRS. CHARLOTTE NICHOLS GREENE. 31457

Born in Haverhill, Massachusetts.

Wife of Edwin Greene.

Descendant of Lieut. John Tenney, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John Howard Nichols and Charlotte Peabody Kimball, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Kimball and Charlotte Chandler Tenney, his wife.

Gr.granddaughter of James Chandler Tenney and Charlotte Peabody, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Tenney and Patience Young, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Tenney and Rose Chandler, his wife.

John Tenney, (1723-1808), served as lieutenant in Capt. John Dodge's company, Col. Timothy Pickering's regiment, 1776. He was born in Rowley, Mass.; died in Bradford.

Also Nos. 25740, 29451.

MISS ELEANOR HUNNEWELL NICHOLS. 31458

Born in Haverhill, Massachusetts

Descendant of Lieut. John Tenney.

Daughter of John Howard Nichols and Charlotte Peabody Kimball, his wife.

See No. 31457.

MISS HELEN CORDELIA GILBERT. 31459

Born in Milton, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Samuel Buttrick and of Daniel Buttrick.

Daughter of Horatio J. Gilbert and Ellen J. Buttrick, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jonathan T. Buttrick and Ellen L. Perry, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Buttrick and Joanna Tucker, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Buttrick and Eunice Buttrick, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Buttrick and Lucy Wheeler, his wife.

Samuel Buttrick, (1718-1814), was in the Concord fight with his brothers, Jonathan, Joseph and John.

Also No. 11052.

Daniel Buttrick, (1747-1848), served as a private in the Massachusetts militia. He was born in Concord, Mass.; died in Troy, N. H.

MISS ALICE SISTARE LARKIN. 31460

Born in Portsmouth, New Hampshire.

Descendant of Lieut. John Way, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Alfred Otis Larkin and Mary Louise Ball, his wife.

Granddaughter of Trueworthy Mutchemore Ball and Alice Douglass Sistare, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Horace Sistare and Lucy Scarborough, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Sistare and Nancy Way, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Way and Lucy Lord, his wife.

John Way, (1740-1831), served in the defense of Fort Griswold. He was born in New London, where he died.

Also Nos. 9641, 10064.

MISS LOUIE ROGERS STANWOOD. 31461

Born in Boston, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Isaac Stanwood, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Francis Manning Stanwood and Louisa Blair Rogers, his wife.

Granddaughter of Eben Caldwell Stanwood and Eliza Jane Dole, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Stanwood and Sally Caldwell, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Stanwood and Eunice Hodgkins, his wife

Isaac Stanwood, (1755-1821), was a private in Capt. Nathaniel Wade's company of minute men at the Lexington Alarm. He was born and died in Ipswich.

Also No. 21537.

MISS ABBIE CARR CONGDON. 31462

Born in Wickford, Rhode Island.

Descendant of Benjamin Tupper, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Capt. Joseph William Congdon and Mary Esther Looker, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Congdon and Phebe Wood, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Wood and Sally Folger, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Obadiah Wood and Martha Tupper, his wife

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Tupper and Abigail Woodberry, his wife.

Benjamin Tupper, (1721-93), was chairman of the Neutrality Committee of Nantucket.

Also No. 29496.

MISS MAY HOUSATONIC CONGDON. 31463

Born in Brooklyn, New York.

Descendant of Benjamin Tupper.

Daughter of Capt. Joseph William Congdon and Mary Esther Looker, his wife.

See No. 31462.

MRS. EMILY MORTON MITCHELL FOWLE. 31464

Born in Nantucket, Massahusetts.

Wife of Seth A. Fowle.

Descendant of Alexander Coffin, Jr.

Daughter of Richard Mitchell, Jr. (1819-40) and Charlotte Frances Morton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Richard Mitchell (1791-1868) and Frances Lincoln (1790-1876), his wife, m. 1814.

Gr.-granddaughter of Paul Mitchell (1758-1845) and Merab Coffin (1762-1846), his wife, m. 1779.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Alexander Coffin, Jr., and Eunace Bunker (b. 1741), his wife, m. 1760.

Alexander Coffin, Jr., (1740-1839), was a ship-master and patriot. He was bearer of despatches from Franklin in Paris, announcing the friendly interest of the French court to the Colonies. He was born in Nantucket, Mass.; died in Hudson, N. Y.

31465

MISS JULIA R. TYLER. 31466

Born in Windham, Connecticut.

Descendant of Stephen Stow, of Connecticut.

Daughter of John Ellery Tyler and Mary Hooker Williams, his wife.

Granddaughter of Bennett Tyler and Esther Stone, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Stone and Esther Stow, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Stow and Freelove Baldwin, his wife

Stephen Stow, (1726-77), lost his life nursing the soldiers afflicted with smallpox.

Also Nos. 1552, 4148, 5123, 8194, 13097, 16015, 17882, 19057, 23193, 29435.

MISS KATHARINE E. TYLER. 31467

Born in Windham, Connecticut.

Descendant of Stephen Stow.

Daughter of John Ellery Tyler and Mary Hooker Williams, his wife.

See No. 31466.

MRS. EMELINE CARLETON ROLLINS RUMERY. 31468

Born in Vassalboro, Maine.

Wife of Samuel D. Rumery.

Descendant of Jonathan Carleton.

Daughter of George A. Rollins and Margaret Carleton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Moses Rollins and Susan Carleton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Carleton and Eunice Lufkin (1764-1849), his wife, m. 1786.

Jonathan Carleton, (1760-1844), was placed on the pension roll of Kennebec Co., Maine, 1818, for service as private in the Massachusetts Line. He was born in Newbury, Mass.; died in Vassalboro, Maine.

MRS. ADA LOUISE VINAL. 31469

Born in Dorchester, Massachusetts.

Wife of Arthur Howard Vinal.

Descendant of Corp. Henry Gates, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Benjamin Henry Gates and Mary Elizabeth Weeman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Gates and Mary Dow, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Henry Gates and Anne Eames, his wife, m. 1782.

Henry Gates, (1757-1838), served at Bunker Hill, where he was wounded. His pension was allowed for two years actual service as private and corporal in the Massachusetts Line. He was born in Framingham; died in Hubbardston, Mass.

Also No. 110.

MRS. ELLA SAMANTHA CLIFFORD CARLETON. 31470

Born in Chelsea, Massachusetts.

Wife of Charles Nicholas Carleton.

Descendant of Joseph Jacobs, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Wells Webster Clifford and Cornelia Morgan, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Storrs Morgan and Samantha Sophia Spaulding, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Storrs Morgan and Clarissa Church, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Perley Church and Zerviah Jacobs (b. 1762). his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Jacobs and Bethiah Hodges, his wife, m. 1748.

Joseph Jacobs enlisted as a private in the first call for troops. He was born, 1729, at Mansfield, Conn., and died there.

Also No. 29893.

31471

MRS. LAURA ADDISON GROSS PEGRAM. 31472

Born in Cohasset, Massachusetts.

Wife of Frank R. Pegram.

Descendant of Sergt. Zealous Bates, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Charles A. Gross and Martha J. Bates, his wife.

Granddaughter of Paul Bates, Jr., and Harriet Joy, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Paul Bates and Priscilla Tower, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Zealous Bates and Abigail Nichols, his wife.

Zealous Bates, (1754-1831), served as private and sergeant,

1775-76, under Capt. Job Cushing and Capt. Obadiah Beals. He was born in Hingham; died in Westboro, Mass.

Also Nos. 12691, 13431, 15597, 17570, 21530, 28459.

MRS. MARY ELLEN GROSS LOTHROP. 31473

Born in Cohasset, Massachusetts.

Wife of Caleb Lothrop.

Descendant of Sergt. Zealous Bates.

Daughter of Charles A. Gross and Martha J. Bates, his wife.

See No. 31472.

MRS. EDITH GROSS PARKER. 31474

Born in Cohasset, Massachusetts.

Wife of Harry T. Parker.

Descendant of Sergt. Zealous Bates.

Daughter of Charles A. Gross and Martha J. Bates, his wife.

See No. 31472.

MRS. SARAH NICHOLS TOWLE. 31475

Born in Cohasset, Massachusetts.

Wife of Ezra Herbert Towle.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Thomas Lothrop, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Francis Marion Nichols and Ann Jane Bates, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Bates and Sarah Lothrop, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Capt. Peter Lothrop and Betsey Tower, his wife

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Lothrop and Ruth Nichols, his wife.

Thomas Lothrop, (1738-1813), served as major and lieutenant colonel in the Massachusetts militia, 1776. He was a member of the Assembly, 1782. He was born in Hingham; died in Cohasset, where a Chapter is named in his honor.

Also Nos. 11582, 13424, 16273, 17581, 26420, 28463, 29895.

MRS. M. EMMA FULLERTON BARROWS. 31476

Born in North Bridgewater, Massachusetts.

Wife of Albert Barrows.

Descendant of Ebenezer Dunbar and of William Tribou, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Richard Morton Fullerton and Emma Frances Tribou, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Tribou and Vesta Dunbar (b. 1802), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Tribou and Amy Belcher, his wife, m. 1784; Ebenezer Dunbar and Rebecca Copeland, his wife, m. 1785.

Ebenezer Dunbar, (1757-1826), was matross in Capt. Daniel Lothrop's company, 1775, and served several enlistments under different commands. He was born at North Bridgewater, where he died.

Also No. 4361.

William Tribou, (1752-1815), enlisted, 1775, under Col. John Bailey and was discharged after twenty months actual service as private in the Massachusetts Line. His widow received a pension.

MRS. EMMA FRANCES TRIBOU FULLERTON. 31477

Born in North Bridgewater, Massachusetts.

Wife of Richard Morton Fullerton.

Descendant of Ebenezer Dunbar and of William Tribou.

Daughter of William Tribou and Vesta Dunbar, his wife.

See No. 31476.

MRS. LUCY AMES FRENCH. 31478

Born in North Bridgewater, Massachusetts.

Wife of Walter L. French.

Descendant of Daniel Ames, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Daniel French Ames (b. 1809) and Sally Packard Eames, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Ames (b. 1781) and Zelopha French, his wife, m. 1803.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Ames and Mehitable Perkins, his wife, m. 1780.

Daniel Ames served several enlistments under different commands. He was born, 1751, in Bridgewater, where he died.

MRS. GEORGIA L. FITTS ABBOTT. 31479

Born in Fitchburg, Massachusetts.

Wife of William O. Abbott.

Descendant of Noah Wiswall, Dr. John King and Henry King, all of Newton.

Daughter of Almont R. Fitts and Sarah P. King, his wife.
Granddaughter of Vila King and Eleanor Kendall, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Henry King and Ann Vila, his wife, m. 1786.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Dr. John King and Sarah Wiswall, (1734-98), his 1st wife, m. 1761.
Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Noah Wiswall and Thankful Fuller, his wife, m. 1720.

Henry King, (1763-1822), was a soldier and on guard at the execution of Major Andre. He was born in Newton, Mass., where he died.

Noah Wiswall, (1699-1786), was a patriot of Newton and marched with the company at the Lexington Alarm.

John King was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm. He served as selectman, was on the Committee of Correspondence and a delegate to the Constitutional Convention, 1779. He died, 1807, in Newton.

MISS HARRIET M. KING. 31480

Born in Newton, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Noah Wiswall, Dr. John King and Henry King, all of Newton.
Daughter of Vila King and Eleanor Kendall, his wife.
See No. 31479.

MRS. SUSAN EMMA PUTNAM. 31481

Born in Lynn, Massachusetts.
Wife of Elijah Braman Putnam.
Descendant of Capt. Samuel Flint, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Franklin Wyman Bruce and Ede Flint, his wife.
Granddaughter of Benjamin Flint and Hannah Newhall, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Flint and Ede Upton, his wife.

Samuel Flint, (1733-77), served at Lexington and the siege of Boston. He lost his life at Stillwater and was the only officer from Danvers killed in the Revolution. His name heads the list on the monument to the Essex county heroes.
Also Nos. 7752, 20403.

MISS JENNETTE MOULTON. 31482

Born in Hampton Falls, New Hampshire.

Descendant of Lieut. Samuel Stearns, Nehemiah Porter, Jr., and Phinehas Stearns.

Daughter of Thomas Greenleaf Moulton and Emily Stearns, his wife.

Granddaughter of Marshall Hastings Stearns and Mary Ann Chase, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Stearns and Mary (Stearns), his wife; Timothy Chase and Lucy Porter, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Stearns and Mary Bigelow, his wife; Phinehas Stearns (father of Mary) and Mary Wellington, his wife, m. 1761; Nehemiah Porter and Joanna Barbour, (d. 1854), his wife, m. 1782.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Stearns and Sarah Bowman, his wife.

Samuel Stearns, (1739-1817), served as lieutenant at the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Watertown; died in Waltham, Mass.

Nehemiah Porter, Jr., (1757-1846), served as a private at Bunker Hill. His pension was allowed for nine months actual service as private in the New Hampshire troops. He was born in Rindge, N. H.; died in North Yarmouth, Me.

Also No. 29489.

Phinehas Stearns, (1737-92), served as a private in the Massachusetts militia. He was born in Waltham; died in Lexington, Mass.

MRS. EMILY F. WILKINS. 31483

Born in Wakefield, Massachusetts.

Wife of Edward A. Wilkins.

Descendant of Capt. James Bancroft and of Capt. Thomas Emerson, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Howard Emerson and Hannah Emerson Parker, his wife.

Granddaughter of Col. Thomas Parker and Hannah Emerson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Emerson and Ruth Bancroft, (b. 1761), his wife, m. 1782.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Bancroft and Sarah Pierson, his 1st wife, m. 1757.

James Bancroft, (1739-1831), commanded a company in the Burgoyne campaign. He was born in Reading, Mass., where he died.

Thomas Emerson, (1757-1837), while serving his country, was captured and confined in Dartmore prison, England.

Also Nos. 6408, 14151, 30161.

MRS. NANCY JENNINGS HOWE. 31484

Born in Newton, Massachusetts.

Wife of Ira G. Howe.

Descendant of Luther Eaton, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Otis Jennings and Nancy Eaton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Luther Eaton and Nellie Drury, his wife.

Luther Eaton, (1762-1848), was placed on the pension roll of Middlesex Co., 1831, for service as private and fifer in the Massachusetts militia. He was born in Framingham, Mass., where he died.

MISS IDA MAY NEARY. 31485

Born in Framingham, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Nathaniel Brown and of Joshua Parmenter, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of David Neary and Mary Walker, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jonathan Walker and Abigail Parmenter, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ezra Parmenter, (1767-1834) and Susanna Brown, (1772-1852), his wife, m. 1791.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joshua Parmenter and Persis (Parmenter), his 1st wife; Nathaniel Brown and Eleanor Hayden, his wife.

Joshua Parmenter, (1727-1822), served in the Massachusetts militia as a private. He was born in Framingham, where he died.

Nathaniel Brown served several enlistments as a private in the Massachusetts militia from Sudbury.

MRS. MARY R. WYMAN. 31486

Born in Mechums River, Virginia.

Wife of Alfred Wyman.

Descendant of Joseph Eaton, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Samuel Ruggles Slack and Sarah A. Key, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ruggles Slack and Sally Eaton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Eaton and Mary Girdler, his wife.

Joseph Eaton (1750-1825), was one of the disguised Indians who threw the tea overboard in Boston Harbor. He belonged to the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company of Massachusetts. He was born in Boston, where he died.

MRS. ADELINE SANFORD BEDFORD. 31487

Born in Readsboro, Vermont.

Wife of George Bedford.

Descendant of Capt. Samuel Sanford.

Daughter of Michael Sanford and Caroline Jeanette Milliard, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Sanford and Lucy Rice, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter or Samuel Sanford and Parthena Baldwin, his wife.

Samuel Sanford, (1740-1804), enlisted in the army, 1775; served as lieutenant, 1776, and 1777 commanded a company, Continental Line, in the battles of the Jerseys. The sword presented to him by Washington is still in the family. He was born in Milford, Connecticut, where he died.

Also Nos. 13121, 16004, 23916, 24677.

MRS. VIOLA WRIGHT COOPER. 31488

Born in Lockport, New York.

Wife of J. Benedict Cooper.

Descendant of Charles Geer.

Daughter of Farrington Lockwood Wright and Matilda McKnight, his wife.

Granddaughter of Stephen McKnight and Matilda Geer, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of George C. Geer and Catherine Toll, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Charles Geer and Elizabeth Coon, his wife.

Charles Geer, (1762-1842), was placed on the pension roll of New York, 1818, for three years actual service as private in the New Hampshire Line. His widow also received a pension. He was born in Marlow, N. H.; died in Lansingburg, N. Y.

MRS. BETSEY JANE COMSTOCK. 31489

Born in Corinth, Vermont.

Wife of Hiram M. Comstock.

Descendant of Caleb Richardson.

Daughter of Henry Richardson and Charlotte Batchelder, his wife.

Granddaughter of Caleb Richardson and Martha Holmes Lebby, (b. 1764), his wife, m. 1784.

Caleb Richardson, (1756-1837), enlisted from Old Chester, N. H., under Capt. Philip Tilton. His pension was allowed

for eleven months actual service as a private in the New Hampshire Line. He was born in Newbury, Mass., removed to Corinth, Vt., and in 1831 to New York, where he died in Aurora.

MRS. AGNES ADAMS HOLT. 31490

Born in Washington, D. C.

Wife of William Charles Holt.

Descendant of Sergt. Samuel Adams, Lieut. Joseph Gregg, Ephraim Brown and James Brown.

Daughter of John Quincy Adams and Elizabeth Jane Moore, his 2d wife.

Granddaughter of Chauncy Adams and Catherine Brown, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Adams and Dorcas Hale, his wife; James Brown, (b. 1794) and Anna Warner, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Adams and Elizabeth Nowell, his 1st wife; James Brown, (b. 1762) and Catherine Barry, his wife, m. 1787; Nathaniel Warner and Margaret Gregg, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ephraim Brown and Anna Twist, his wife, m. 1742; Joseph Gregg and Susannah Aiken, his wife.

Samuel Adams, (1752-1838), was placed on the pension roll of Franklin Co., N. Y., 1818, for service as sergeant in the Massachusetts Continental Line. He was born in Sherborn, Mass.; died in Bangor, N. Y.

Joseph Gregg, (1741-1803), served as lieutenant at Winter Hill, 1775, and in the defense of Rhode Island, 1778. He was born in Londonderry, N. H., where he died.

Ephraim Brown was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm from Lynn, where, in 1717, he was born.

James Brown, (1762-1834), was a private in the Massachusetts militia. He was born in Lynn, Mass.; died in Jamaica, Vt.

MISS HARRIET S. PIERCE. 31491

Born in Augusta, Maine.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Gordon Hutchins.

Daughter of Joshua D. Pierce and Louisa C. Pierce, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joshua Pierce and Dolly Hutchins, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Gordon Hutchins and Lucy Lund, his 2d wife.

Gordon Hutchins, (1733-1815), commanded a company at Bunker Hill under Col. John Stark; was lieutenant colonel at

White Plains under Col. Nahum Baldwin. He also served in the Provincial Congress. He was born in Harvard, Mass.; died in Concord, N. H.

Also Nos. 4479, 10694, 12042, 26159.

MRS. GRACE J. WARDWELL. 31492

Born in Cambridge, Massachusetts.

Wife of Walter C. Wardwell.

Descendant of Lieut. Benjamin Butterfield.

Daughter of Austin Kingsley Jones and Anne Sanborn Stevens, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benson Jones and Amy Butterfield, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jesse Butterfield and Betsey Knight, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Butterfield and Susanne Spaulding, his wife.

Benjamin Butterfield, (1726-1804), served as lieutenant in Col. Seth Warner's regiment of Green Mountain Boys. He was born in Westford, Mass.; died in Brattleboro, Vt.

Also Nos. 24080, 26619.

MRS. ANNIE LAMB CROCKER. 31493

Born in Boston, Massachusetts.

Wife of Ariel Boyden Crocker.

Descendant of Joseph Lincoln and of Sergt. Ephraim Marsh, both of Hingham, Mass.

Daughter of Albert Lamb Lincoln and Ann Eliza Stoddard, his wife.

Granddaughter of Deacon Joseph Lincoln and Anne Lamb, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Lincoln and Susanna Marsh, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ephraim Marsh and Susanna Todd, his wife.

Joseph Lincoln, (1753-1816), served as seaman on the armed brig "Hazard." He was captured, taken to Halifax, where he was confined five months.

Ephraim Marsh, (1736-96), served as private, corporal and sergeant of the independent company of Hingham, commanded by Capt. James Lincoln.

MRS. CAROLINE HANKS HITCHCOCK. 31494

Born in Lowell, Massachusetts.

Wife of Samuel M. Hitchcock.

Descendant of Benjamin Hanks.

Daughter of Stedman Wright Hanks and Sarah Hall, his wife.
Granddaughter of Horace Hanks and Sophia Wright, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Hanks and Alice Hovey, his wife.

Benjamin Hanks, (1755-1824), served as a drummer at the Lexington Alarm and the siege of Ticonderoga in the company that marched from Mansfield. He was born in Mansfield, Conn.; died in West Troy, N. Y.

Also No. 28846.

MRS. LORETTA HORTON CUSHMAN. 31495

Born in Dighton, Massachusetts.

Widow of Horatio Leonard Cushman.

Descendant of Seth Richmond, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Seth Richmond, (b. 1789) and Lydia Bunn, his wife.

Granddaughter of Seth Richmond and Phebe (Raymond), (1760-1841), his wife, m. 1783.

Seth Richmond, (1757-1822), served in the Fourteenth Regiment Massachusetts militia for duty in Rhode Island. He was born in Raynham, Mass., and the house he built there is still owned by the family. His widow received a pension.

MRS. MARY PUTNEY SWINERTON. 21496

Born in Danvers, Massachusetts.

Wife of John Putnam Swinerton.

Descendant of Lieut. Amos Tapley, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of George Henry Putney and Ardelia Swinerton Tapley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Aaron Tapley and Eeith (Ede) Swinerton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Amos Tapley and Hannah Putnam Preston, his wife.

Amos Tapley, (1748-1835), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm. He served as second lieutenant, 1776, and was promoted lieutenant, 1777. He was born in Danvers, where he died.

MISS GERTRUDE EMMONS BIGELOW. 31497

Born in Abington, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Lieut. Elijah Shaw, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of James F. Bigelow and Hannah Smith Shaw, his wife.

Granddaughter of Melvin Shaw and Dorinda Shaw, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Elijah Shaw and Hannah Smith, his wife.
Elijah Shaw, (1745-1823), guarded the fortifications at Boston Harbor and served in the Burgoyne campaign. He was placed on the pension roll of Plymouth Co., 1818, for service as lieutenant in the Massachusetts Line. He was born in Weymouth; died in Abington, Mass.
Also No. 2732.

MRS. ELIZABETH H. SMITH. 31498

Born in Abington, Massachusetts.
Wife of Joshua Smith.
Descendant of Lieut. Elijah Shaw.
Daughter of James F. Bigelow and Hannah Smith Shaw, his wife.
See No. 31497.

MISS JULIA A. STARK. 31499

Born in Edgartown, Massachusetts.
Descendant of William Stark, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Nicholas Stark and Julia Ann Wimpenney, his wife.
Granddaughter of Daniel Appleton Stark and Electa Loveland, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of William Stark and Ann Appleton, his wife.
William Stark, (1723-95), served as a private in Capt. Richard Hewit's company, Col. Jonathan Latimer's regiment of Connecticut militia. He died in New London.

MRS. MARIA T. DYER GOODNOUGH. 31500

Born in Boston, Massachusetts.
Wife of X. Henry Goodnough.
Descendant of Benjamin Flint, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Samuel Niles Dyer and Annie J. Ingalls, his wife.
Granddaughter of Elias Theodore Ingalls and Eliza Chase, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Theodore Ingalls and Ruth Flint, (b. 1780), his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Flint and Olive Richardson, his wife, m. 1768.
Benjamin Flint, (1746-1837), served as a private in the Massachusetts militia. He was born in Reading, Mass., where he died.

MRS. CLARA A. E. WHEELER. 31501

Born in Lowell, Massachusetts.

Wife of Charles O. S. Wheeler.

Descendant of Jonathan Chamberlain and of Jonathan Chamberlain, Jr., of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Daniel Alvin Eaton and Elizabeth Colby Eastman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alvin Eaton and Roxana Barrett Chamberlain, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Chamberlain, (b. 1772) and Betsey Jewell, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Chamberlain, Jr., (1743-1815) and Margaret Cram, (b. 1748), his wife, m. 1768.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Chamberlain and Elizabeth Cram, his wife.

Jonathan Chamberlain, (1711-95), served as a private from Lyndboro, as did also his son Jonathan. He was born in Chelmsford, Mass.; died in Lyndboro, N. H.

MRS. EMELINE A. RUSSELL MERRIMAN. 31502

Born in Bath, Maine.

Wife of John Henry Merriman.

Descendant of Daniel Brown.

Daughter of Charles Russell and Eliza Dunnum, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jesse Russel and Elizabeth Brown, his wife.

Gr.granddaughter of Daniel Brown and Margaret Elliott, his wife.

Daniel Brown, (1750-1818), served as a private in sea-coast defense. He was born in Kingston, N. H.; died in Brush Creek, Ohio.

Also Nos. 11578, 13439, 16898, 24068.

MISS CARRIE LOUISE PHILBRICK. 31503

Born in Lowell, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Jonathan Philbrick, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Caleb Philbrick and Sarah Elizabeth Webster, his wife.

Granddaughter of Calvin Philbrick and Mary Edgerly, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Philbrick (b. 1777) and Jane McCrislis, his wife, m. 1806.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Philbrick and Hannah Gilman, his wife, m. 1770.

Jonathan Philbrick, (1749-1818), enlisted from Tamworth

as a private and scout in the New Hampshire line. He was born in North Hampton; died in Tamworth, N. H.

MISS JENNIE EMERTON WHEELER. 31504

Born in Wentworth, New Hampshire.

Descendant of Sergt. Jonathan Woodward and of James Fletcher, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John Emerton and Mary Jane Wheeler, his wife.

Granddaughter of Moses Wheeler and Roxana Fletcher, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonas Fletcher and Polly (Molly) Woodward, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Fletcher and Rebecca Preston, his wife; Jonathan Woodward and Sarah Read, his wife.

Jonathan Woodward, (1740-1840), was placed on the pension roll of Middlesex county for service as private and sergeant in the Massachusetts militia. He was born in Dunstable; died there. The sermon preached of this centenarian has been published and gives an interesting account of the patriot.

Also Nos. 11573, 14100, 25719.

James Fletcher, (1743-1806), served as a minute man from Westford at the Lexington Alarm under Capt. Timothy Underwood and Col. William Prescott. Throughout the war he labored for the cause and his diary of 1777 is still preserved. He died at West Boxford.

Also Nos. 12792, 13393.

MRS. BERTHA M. RIPLEY WILDER. 31505

Born in Lowell, Massachusetts.

Wife of Wesley Morrill Wilder.

Descendant of John Manahan.

Daughter of Herbert Bellows Ripley and Addie Manahan, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Franklin Manahan and Sarah Maria Wheeler, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Adam Manahan and Mary Brewster, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Manahan and Mary Nesmith, his wife.

John Manahan, (1757-1818), enlisted 1775 as a private in Capt. Henry Dearborn's company and served in the Canadian campaign under Capt. William Barron. He was born in Ireland; died in Francestown, N. H.

Also Nos. 3261, 16317, 25769, 30412.

MISS GRACE E. W. SPRAGUE. 31506

Born in Boston, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Jacob Sprague, and of Jacob Sprague, Jr., of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Bela Tower Sprague, Jr. and Hannah Plaisted, his wife.

Granddaughter of Bela Tower Sprague and Lucinda Chipman, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Asa Sprague and Miriam Griffin, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Sprague, Jr. and Alice Tower, (1737-1816), his wife, m. 1767.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Sprague and Sarah Stodder, his wife.

Jacob Sprague, Jr., (1737-78), served on a privateer; was taken prisoner carried to Halifax and died on a guard ship. He was born in Hingham.

Jacob Sprague, (1709-85), was a minute man from Hingham at the Lexington Alarm.

Also No. 19275.

MISS MARY E. WORRICK. 31507

Born in Cohasset, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Capt. Lieut. Peter Nichols, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Levi L. Worrick and Mary E. James, his wife.

Granddaughter of Josiah James and Ruth Nichols, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Peter Nichols and Mary Tower, his wife.

Peter Nichols, (1754-1835), was placed on the pension roll of Norfolk county, 1832, for service as lieutenant of Massachusetts State Artillery, commanded by Lieut. Col. Paul Revere. He was born in Cohasset where he died.

MISS ADA M. SMOCK. 31508

Born in N. Plainfield, New Jersey.

Descendant of Col. John Smock, of New Jersey.

Daughter of William H. Smock and Ada W. Marsh, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Smock and Eliza P. Brokaw, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Hendrick Smock and Sarah Vermeule, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of George Smock and Anna Lane, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Smock and Elizabeth Conover, his wife.

John Smock, (1727-1808), rose from captain to colonel of Monmouth county militia and 1778 was taken prisoner. He is buried in Freehold, N. J.

Also Nos. 1079, 3721, 23830, 24104, 26194.

MRS. ELLEN A. LAKE GILLETT. 31509

Born in Topsfield, Massachusetts.

Wife of Alonzo P. Gillett.

Descendant of Daniel Lake, and of Enos Lake.

Daughter of Silas Page Lake and Arabella Johnson Goodale, his wife.

Granddaughter of Silas Lake and Phebe Batchelder, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Enos Lake and Prudence Page, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Lake and Sarah Bixby, his wife.

Daniel Lake, (1726-1810), served at the Lexington Alarm under Capt. Nathan Hale. He was born in Topsfield, Mass.; died in Rockingham, Vermont.

Enos Lake, (1756-1841), was placed on the pension roll of Cheshire, Co., N. H., 1832, for service as private in the New Hampshire Continental line. He was born in Topsfield, Mass.; died in Rindge, N. H.

Also Nos. 8232, 20992.

MRS. CAROLINE SOPHIA ROSS. 31510

Born in Walpole, New Hampshire.

Widow of Lieut. Col. George E. Ross.

Descendant of Sergt. James Bailey, 2d, Samuel Hubbard, Sergt. Samuel Chaffin and Moses Stickney.

Daughter of Charles Chandler Chaffin and Elisabeth Bailey, his 1st wife.

Granddaughter of Joel Chaffin and Olive Stickney, (b. 1765), his wife; James Bailey, 3rd (b. 1780) and Elisabeth Gleason, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Chaffin and Sarah Hubbard, (b. 1740), his wife; Moses Stickney and Abigail Hale, his wife, m. 1750; James Bailey, 2d and Bathenia Crawford, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Hubbard and Eunice Woodward, his 1st wife, m. 1737.

James Bailey, 2d, (1758-1828), enlisted 1776 under Capt. J. Means as a private and 1780 was promoted sergeant of the company. He was at Bunker Hill, Bemis Heights and Stillwater. He was born in New Rutland, Mass.; died in Putnam Valley, N. Y.

Moses Stickney, (1729-1819), served in Capt. William Thurlow's company. He was born in Boxford, Mass., in 1778 removed to Temple, N. H., and died in Springfield, Vt. Five of his sons served in the Revolution.

Also No. 15958.

Samuel Chaffin, (1732-1810), served as sergeant at the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Littleton; died in Hadden, Mass.

Samuel Hubbard, (1713-83), was a patriot of Holden, Mass., where his tombstone tells his service.

MRS. ELEANOR BRYANT FARNSWORTH. 31511

Born in Northbridge, Massachusetts.

Wife of Leo C. Farnsworth.

Descendant of Capt. Jonathan Sibley, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Solon Bryant and Emma W. Fay, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lucian Bryant and Charlotte Peirce, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Peirce and Huldah Sibley, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Sibley and Eunice Perkins, his wife.

Jonathan Sibley, (1740-1810), served as lieutenant and captain in the Massachusetts militia. He was born in Sutton; died in Royalton, Mass.

Also Nos. 7177, 15678.

MRS. MINNIE NORTON LAMENT. 31512

Born in Canaan, Connecticut.

Wife of Harry Lament.

Descendant of Lieut. John Jones, of Connecticut.

Daughter of P. H. Norton and Sarah A. Jones, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Jones and Sarah Lord, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Jones and Sarah Burr, (d. 1784) his 2d wife, m. 1777.

John Jones, (1739-1816), served as second lieutenant 1776 in Capt. Noble Benedict's company of Fairfield county. He was born in Ridgefield, Conn., died there.

Also Nos. 1508, 16524.

*MRS. RACHEL MARIA FERNALD.* *31513*

Born in Eliot, Maine.

Wife of Reginald Fernald.

Descendant of Eliot Frost, of Maine.

Daughter of Eliot Frost and Jane Clark, his wife, m. 1786.

Eliot Frost, (1760-1849), served as a waiter to his brother Capt. Charles Frost at the age of fifteen. He subsequently enlisted as a private. He was born in North Kittery, Maine, died there.

MISS FLORELLA ESTES, M. D. 31514

Born in Rochester, New Hampshire.

Descendant of Deacon James Knowles, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Charles Estes and Mercy Varney, his wife.

Granddaughter of Israel Varney and Sally Knowles, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Knowles and Sally Nute Downing, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Knowles and Experience Chamberlain, his wife, m. 1751.

James Knowles, (1720-1802), served as muster master. He was born in Hampden; died in Rochester, N. H.

MRS. EMMA M. PHILLIPS BLAKE. 31515

Born in Saco, Maine.

Widow of Otis Blake.

Descendant of John Parker, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Warren Phillips and Mary Parker, his wife, m. 1838.

Granddaughter of Jacob Osgood Parker, (1786-1822) and Rachel Reed, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Parker and Abigail Osgood, (d. 1820) his wife.

John Parker was a minute man from Westford in Capt. Joshua Parker's company at the Lexington Alarm. He died 1814.

MISS ABBIE LOUISA LOUD. 31516

Born in Weymouth, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Sylvanus Loud, Ensign Err Cushing and Timothy Nash, all of Weymouth, Mass.

Daughter of Richard Emmons Loud and Margaret Nash, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jacob Loud and Betty Hunt, his wife; Timothy Nash and Elizabeth Cushing, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Sylvanus Loud and Lydia Lovell, his wife; Timothy Nash and Martha Porter, his wife; Err Cushing and Mary Burrill, his wife.

Sylvanus Loud, (1760-1844), was placed on the pension roll of Norfolk county, 1832, for service as private in the Massachusetts militia.

Timothy Nash, (1759-1840), was placed on the pension roll, 1832, for three years actual service as a bombardier in the artillery under Col. Paul Revere.

Also No. 27294.

Err Cushing, (1752-1824), served several enlistments and was pensioned as ensign in the Massachusetts line.

MRS. MARY EVA LITTLEBRANDT DORWARD. 31517

Born in Hensonville, New York.

Widow of Alexander D. Dorward.

Descendant of Lieut.-Col. John Penfield, of Connecticut.

Daughter of William Henry Littlebrandt and Nancy Lorane Penfield, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Penfield and Aurelia Harger, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Penfield and Eunice Ogden, his wife.

John Penfield, (1747-1829), entered the service as captain, was promoted major, 1775; lieutenant colonel 1776 and resigned 1781. He was born in Fairfield; died in Chatham.

Also No. 14586.

MRS. MARY B. GAGE MARSTON. 31518

Born in Boston, Massachusetts.

Wife of Luther M. Marston.

Descendant of Capt. Amos Gage and of Capt. Daniel Gage, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of George Washington Gage and Sarah Hood Barker, his wife.

Granddaughter of Asa Gage and Abigail Gage, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Asa Gage (son of Amos) and Olive Hovey, his wife; David Gage (son of Daniel) and Elizabeth Atwood, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Amos Gage and Mehitable Kimball, his wife; Daniel Gage and Ruth Kimball, his wife.

Daniel Gage, (1708-75), commanded a company at the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Bradford, Mass.; died in Pelham, N. H.

Also No. 1624.

Amos Gage, (1718-92), raised his company and marched from Pelham to re-enforce the army at Saratoga.

MISS CAROLINE E. GAGE. 31519

Born in Boston, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Capt. Daniel Gage, Capt. Amos Gage.

Daughter of George Washington Gage and Sarah Hood Barker, his wife.

See No. 31518.

MRS. ASENATH I. SAWYER WELTON. 31520

Born in Methuen, Massachusetts.

Wife of Carlton A. Welton.

Descendant of Thomas Haskell, Jr., of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Daniel Hobbs Sawyer and Sarah Haskell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hiram Haskell, (1820-90) and Sarah Mary Crockett, (1823-94), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Haskell, (1792-1824) and Mary Green, (b. 1794), his wife; Ephraim Crockett and Susan Mary Closson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Haskell and Dorothy Short, his wife; Asa Green, (b. 1762) and Martha Scott, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Haskell, Jr. and Mary Riggs, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Haskell, (1690-1785).

Thomas Haskell, Jr., served as a mariner on board the ship General Stark. He was born 1714 in Gloucester.

Also No. 28128.

MISS CLARA M. BREED. 31521

Born in Lynn, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Lieut. Richard Sutton, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of William Nehemiah Breed and Caroline A. Horton, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Horton and Elizabeth Lord, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Lord and Susannah Sutton, (b. 1761), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Richard Sutton and Elizabeth Foster, his wife.

Richard Sutton, (1736-1825), served as second lieutenant in the Essex county Massachusetts militia, 1776 in the company raised at Ipswich. He was born in Ipswich, where he died.

MRS. MABEL BACON JONES. 31522

Born in Boston, Massachusetts.

Wife of James Jones.

Descendant of Othniel Stoddard, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Charles Fullerton Bacon and Isabelle Matilda Hurll, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Bacon and Sabra (Stoddard) Fullerton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of George Stoddard and Polly Clark, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Othniel Stoddard and Ruth Vinal, his wife.

Othniel Stoddard, (1754-1803), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Hingham, where he died.

MISS GRACE LAWRENCE. 31523

Born in Westford, Massachusetts.

Descendant of David Prescott, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of David Prescott Lawrence and Sarah Prescott, his wife.

Granddaughter of Silas Lawrence and Hepzibah Prescott, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Prescott and Mary Blood, his wife.

David Prescott, (1753-1813), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Asa Lawrence's company. He re-enlisted 1777 and served under Capt. Joshua Parker. He was born in Groton, Mass., where he died.

Also No. 19801.

MISS SARAH GROSVENOR DAY. 31524

Born in Roxbury, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Joseph Epes and of Lieut. Alexander Sessions, Jr.

Daughter of Moses Henry Day and Sarah Frances Brown, his wife.

Granddaughter of Moses Day and Sarah Grosvenor Sessions, his wife; Nathan Brown and Annis Haggett, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Charles Sessions, (b. 1780) and Sarah Read, his wife; Allen Brown and Hanah Epes, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Alexander Sessions, Jr. and Sarah Grosvenor, his wife; Jeremiah Brown and Lucy Potter, his wife; Joseph Epes and Betsey Jacobs, his wife.

Alexander Sessions, Jr., (1751-1823), served as lieutenant in Capt. John Sherman's company of Massachusetts militia, 1782. He was born in Pomfret, Conn.; died in Brimfield, Mass.

Also No. 23626.

Joseph Epes, (1755-1831), marched from Danvers at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Samuel Epes's company of minute men.

MISS ALICE EDWARDS COLBY. 31525

Born in Yonkers, New York.

Descendant of Elias Cornelius, M. D.

Daughter of Joseph Lincoln Colby and Mary Cornelius Little, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. George B. Little and Sarah Edwards Cornelius, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Rev. Elias Cornelius and Mary Hooker, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Elias Cornelius and Rachel Stalker, his wife.

Elias Cornelius, (1758-1823), served as surgeon's mate in the Rhode Island line. He was in many battles; was captured 1777; confined in New York where he suffered great privations and 1781 was honorably discharged on account of ill health. He was a charter member of the Cincinnati of Rhode Island and among their treasures is his journal written during his imprisonment. He died in Somers, N. Y.

MISS ALMA ESTELLE HILDRETH. 31526

Born in Lowell, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Timothy Prescott, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Henry Albert Hildreth and Marion Estelle Welch, his wife.

Granddaughter of Simeon Hildreth, Jr. and Harriet Prescott, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Isaiah Prescott and Betsy Wright, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Timothy Prescott, (1728-1808) and Lydia Fletcher, his 1st wife, m. 1753.

See No. 31818.

MRS. MARIE HARPER PIXLEY. 31527

Born in Middlebury, Indiana.

Wife of Frank Lewis Pixley.

Descendant of Dr. Erastus Sergeant, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Dr. William Harper and Emily Sergeant, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. Erastus Sergeant, Jr. and Margaret Keeler, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Erastus Sergeant and Elizabeth Partridge, his wife.

Erastus Sergeant, (1742-1814), was a delegate to the first county convention called to take action on the oppressive mea-

sures of the British. He commanded a company in Col. Benjamin Simond's Berkshire county regiment and was major in the Burgoyne campaign. He was born in Stockbridge, Mass., where he died.

Also Nos. 12093, 18448.

MRS. ANNET L. AILES PETERSON. 31528

Born in Ann Arbor, Michigan.

Wife Andrew Peterson.

Descendant of Sergt. Daniel Bissell.

Daughter of Robert K. Ailes and Huldah Bentley, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Bentley and Sophia Bissell (1792-1871), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Bissell and Rhoda Hurlburt, his wife, m. 1789.

Daniel Bissell, (1754-1824), enlisted 1777 under Capt. Abner Prior, Connecticut Continental line and served as sergeant at the battles of Germantown and Monmouth. In 1781 at the request of Washington he entered the British line as a spy to ascertain the strength and position of the British army. On his return 1782 he was given a badge of merit. His widow received a pension. He was born in Windsor, Conn.; died in Richmond, N. Y.

MRS. MERIB R. PATTERSON. 31529

Born in Adrian, Michigan.

Wife of George W. Patterson, Jr.

Descendant of Simeon Gibbs, Austin Brown and Sergt. Michael Barrus.

Daughter of Josiah Cass Rowley and Angie Brown, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Bissell Rowley and Matilda Cass, his wife; Austin Brown, Jr. and Clarissa Harlowe Gibbs, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathan Cass and Tirzal Barrus, his wife; Austin Brown and Anne Fox; his wife; Simeon Gibbs and Esther Orton, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Michael Barrus and Elizabeth Simonds, his wife; Justus Gibbs and Hannah Linsley, his wife, m. 1757.

Simeon Gibbs, (1759-1822), was placed on the pension roll of Litchfield Co., 1818, for service as private New York line. He was born in Litchfield, Conn.; died in Avon, N. Y.

Austin Brown, (1762-1837), was placed on the pension roll

of New York, 1818, for five years actual service as private in the Connecticut line. He was born in Hebron, Conn.; died in Lima, N. Y.

Also No. 26145.

Michael Barrus, (1751-1834), served as sergeant in Capt. Oliver Capron's company, Col. Samuel Ashley's regiment, New Hampshire militia. He was born in Cumberland; died in Richmond, N. H.

MRS. ADDIE LEWIS MONTGOMERY. 31530

Born in Macon, Illinois.

Wife of John Ambrose Montgomery.

Descendant of Capt. Ganen McCoy, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Stephen Sutton Lewis and Emma Johnson, his wife.

Granddaughterof Joseph Kinnan Lewis and Anletta Sutton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Lewis and Susanna McCoy, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ganen McCoy and Susanna Kinnan, his wife.

Ganen McCoy, (1738-1800), commanded a company in the First batallion, Somerset county New Jersey militia throughout the war. He died in Basking Ridge.

Also Nos. 11728, 19124.

MRS. ADELIA WALKER STEVENS. 31531

Borin in Wilton, Maine.

Widow of Edwin Nathaniel Stevens.

Descendant of Corp. Jeremiah Fletcher and of Lemuel Perham.

Daughter of Benjamin F. Walker and Mary Bean, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Walker and Betsey Fletcher, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jeremiah Fletcher and Elizabeth Perham, (b. 1762), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Lemuel Perham and Mary (Butterfield) French, his wife.

Jeremiah Fletcher, (1756-1839), was placed on the pension roll of Kennebec Co., Maine, 1831, for service as corporal in the Massachusetts Continental line. He was born in Westford, Mass.; died in Wilton, Maine.

Lemuel Perham, (1727-95), was a member of the Committee of Safety and served on the alarm list of Dunstable. He was born in Dunstable, Mass.; died in Farmington, Maine.

## MRS. ANNA BURGOYNE STEBBINS. 31532

Born in Woodhull, Michigan.

Wife of Arthur C. Stebbins.

Descendant of William Northrup and of Heli Foote.

Daughter of John Burgoyne and Julia Antoinette Foote, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry M. Foote, (1808-77) and Harriet Northrup, (1810-47), his wife, m. 1829.

Gr.-granddaughter of Heli Foote and Ruth Polley, his wife; Remington Northrup and Amy Knowles, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Northrup and Ann Slocum, (1748-1837), his wife.

William Northrup, (1732-1827), served in the militia of Rhode Island where he was born. He is buried in Deerfield, Oneida Co., N. Y., and upon the weather beaten stone is inscribed "A hero of the Revolution."

Also No. 21947.

Heli Foote, (1755-1827), served as a private in the Connecticut militia in Capt. Robert Walker's company, 1776, in garrison at Fort Stanwix, N. Y. He was born in Connecticut; died in Deerfield, N. Y.

## MRS. MARGARET WALLER THOMS. 31533

Born in Lansing, Michigan.

Wife of Frank Melvin Thoms.

Descendant of Andrew Downer and of Jason Downer.

Daughter of John Carlyle Waller and Margaret Downer, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rodney Waller and Lucretia Elkins, his wife; Stephen West Downer, (1815-93) and Eleanora Morton, (1825-1902), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Eli Waller and Louisa Bennet, his wife; Erastus Downer, (1790-1869) and Margaret Evans, (1791-1878), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jason Downer and Esther West, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Andrew Downer and Mary Brown, (1736-1809), his wife.

Jason Downer, (1756-1841), was placed on the pension roll of Grafton Co., N. H., 1832 for service as private in the Connecticut militia. He was born in Norwich, Conn.; died in Lebanon, N. H.

Andrew Downer, (1722-1819), enlisted from Coventry at the Le[illegible] on Alarm for the relief of Boston. He was born in N[illegible]n, Conn., removed to Coventry and died at Sharon, Vt.

31534

MRS. FLORENCE TAYLOR EDDY. 31535

Born in San Francisco, California.

Wife of Frank Woodman Eddy.

Descendant of Capt. John Carpenter and of Abiel Carpenter, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Edward Wyllys Taylor and Katharine Harter, his wife.

Granddaughter of Frederick Harter and Sarah Sherman Carpenter, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abiel Carpenter and Mary Sherman, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Carpenter and Mercy Morgan, his wife.

John Carpenter, (1739-1805), served as lieutenant 1777 and 1778 as captain under Col. Ezra Woods. From 1779-83, he was stationed at Springfield, Mass., to protect the arsenal and military stores. He died in Kirkland, N. Y.

Also No. 7293.

Abiel Carpenter, (1759-1840), served several enlistments under his father. He was placed on the pension roll of Jefferson Co., N. Y., 1831, for service as private in the Massachusetts Continental line. He was born in Brimfield, Mass.; died in Adams, N. Y.

MRS. IDA MOORE PAINE. 31536

Born in Saginaw, Michigan.

Wife of A. H. De Forest Paine.

Descendant of Thomas McCarty, of New York.

Daughter of John Moore and Caroline Smith Odell, (1828-1900), his wife, m. 1849.

Granddaughter of Henry Odell, (b. 1790) and Sarah McCarty, (b. 1792), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas McCarty and Sarah Gaylord, his wife.

Thomas McCarty, (1746-1825), was placed on the pension roll of Orange Co., N. Y., 1818, for service as private in the New York line.

MRS. FREDERICKA D. SPEED HENRY. 31537

Born in Detroit, Michigan.

Wife of Clarence H. Henry.

Descendant of Maj. Joseph Lewis, and of Rev. Timothy Johnes, of New Jersey.

Daughter of John J. Speed and Mary Clark, his wife.

Granddaughter of John J. Speed and Anna Sophia Morrell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Charles Horton Morrell and Anna Brewster Lewis, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Lewis and Anne Johnes, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Timothy Johnes and Kezia Oldfield Ludlow, his 2d wife.

Joseph Lewis, (1748-1814), served as quartermaster and paymaster in the New Jersey militia. He died in Morristown. He was a personal friend of Washington.

Timothy Johnes, (1717-94), gave up his church for a hospital and assisted in the care of the sick in Morristown where he lived through life.

Also Nos. 17723, 18804, 19169, 20542, 21676.

## MRS. KATHERINE LUELLA PECK WADSWORTH. 31538

Born in Allegan, Michigan.

Wife of Frederick Elliot Wadsworth.

Descendant of Simeon Peck, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Horace B. Peck and Helen Peck, his wife.

Granddaughter of Horace M. Peck and Emelia Barnes, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Peck, (1785-1867) and Selina Atwood, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Simeon Peck and Sarah Merriman, his wife, m. 1781.

Simeon Peck served as a private in the Connecticut militia. He was born 1752 in Watertown.

Also Nos. 112, 23447.

## MRS. ELISABETH MARY NIMS DUTTON. 31539

Born in Muskegon, Michigan.

fe of Arthur Dutton.

] of Sergt. Ariel Nims.

ter of Frederick A. Nims and Ellen Sloane McReynolds, his te.

ter of Dwight B. Nims and Anne White, his wife.

of James Nims, (b. 1779) and Lucy Boyden, his

r of Ariel Nims and Anna Brimer, (1753-1828), 1773.

ed sergeant in Capt. Jonas Locke's com- from Deerfield at the Lexington Alarm.

He was born in Deerfield, Mass., 1751; died in Jefferson Co., N. Y., at the home of his son Jehu.

MRS. CAROLINE DAYTON McGRAFT. 31540

Born in Grand Blanc, Michigan.

Wife of Newcomb McGraft.

Descendant of Sergt. Caleb Dayton and of Sergt. Moses Adams.

Daughter of Anson Dayton and Sarah Adams, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Dayton and Rhoda Thomas, his wife; Norman Adams and Electa Curtis, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Caleb Dayton; Moses Adams, Jr., and Sylvia Johnson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Moses Adams, (1748-78) and Ann Willard, his wife.

See No. 31051.

Caleb Dayton was sergeant in the alarm list 1780 in Capt. Jacob Hinds's company of Vermont militia. He died 1809 in Arlington, Vt.

Also No. 19862.

MRS. EDITH FARWELL McGRAFT WICKHAM. 31541

Born in Saginaw, Michigan.

Wife of Clarence Wickham.

Descendant of Sergt. Caleb Dayton.

Daughter of Newcomb McGraft and Caroline Dayton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Anson Dayton and Sarah Adams, his wife.

See No. 31540.

MRS. SUSIE SANBORN KIMBALL STEVENSON. 31542

Born in Kimball, Michigan.

Wife of Albert E. Stevenson.

Descendant of John Sanborn, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of John Sanborn Kimball and Clarissa Chase, his wife.

Granddaughter of Maj. Everett Kimball, (1780-1820) and Susanna Sanborn, (1783-1841), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Sanborn and Susanna Simpson, his wife.

John Sanborn, (1747-1826), signed the Association Test of Haverhill. He enlisted in the rangers in the first call for troops and was with Montgomery at the siege of Quebec. He was born in Hampton Falls; died in Haverhill, N. H.

Also No. 29547.

Thomas Hazen, (1719-82), served as a minute man in the company of his son Joshua. He was born in Woodbury, Conn.

Asa Hazen, (1749-1819), served as sergeant with his father and brother.

Thomas Tracy, (1725-1821), served under Capt. Joshua Hazen. He was born in Windham, Conn.

Also No. 15964.

MISS AMELIA BLACKMAN. 31545

Born in Caroline, New York.

Descendant of Sergt. Stephen Jewett.

Daughter of Abram Blackman and Sally Jewett, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ezekiel Jewett, (1769-1842) and Sarah Blackman, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Jewett and Mehitable Harris, his wife.

Stephen Jewett, (1735-1823), responded in the Berkshire county militia to the alarms, as private and sergeant. He was born in Thompson, Conn., removed to Massachusetts and died in Derby, Conn.

MISS GRACE HALL GRISWOLD. 31546

Born in Taylor's Falls, Minnesota.

Descendant of Henry Wisner, Sr.

Daughter of Joseph Bascom Griswold and Mary Barnet Wisner, his wife.

Granddaughter of Barnet Norton Wisner and Mary Sloan, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Polydore Barnet Wisner and Maria Blydenburgh, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Maj. Henry Wisner and Sarah Barnet, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Henry Wisner and Sarah Norton, his 1st wife.

See No. 31102.

MRS. MARTHA EMILIE BEACH. 31547

Born in Howell, Michigan.

Wife of Homer N. Beach.

Descendant of Eliakim Howe and of Otis Howe.

Daughter of Nathan John Hickey and Emily A. Galloway, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Hickey and Martha Howe, (b. 1794), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathan Howe, (b. 1773) and Mary Wait, (1771-1867), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Otis Howe and Lucy Goodale, (b. 1753), his wife, m. 1770.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Eliakim Howe and Rebecca (Howe) cousins, his wife, m. 1747.

Otis Howe signed the Assocation Test in Henniker, N. H. He was born 1748 in Marlboro, Mass., died after 1795.

Eliakim Howe, (1723-1805), signed the Association Test of New Hampshire 1776 and was a member of the Alarm list of Henniker. He was born in Marlboro, Mass., removed to Henniker, 1763; died in Maine.

Also Nos. [illegible] 15438.

## MRS. MARY ALICE OSBURN BROWN. 31548

Born in Speedsville, New York.

Wife of Michael Brown.

Descendant of Amos Raymond.

Daughter of Levi J. Osburn and Mary Lyman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Eleazer Lyman and Betsy Raymond, (1782-1851), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Amos Raymond and Alice Joslin, his wife.

Amos Raymond, (1757-1852), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm from Holden. He was born in Holden, Mass.; died in Raymond, Pa.

## MRS. A. LAURETTE JENKS CLARK. 31549

Born in Speedsville, New York.

Wife of J. Frank Clark.

Descendant of Amos Raymond.

Daughter of Daniel B. Jenks and Nancy Lyman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Eleazer Lyman and Betsy Raymond, his wife.

See No. 31548.

## MRS. FLORA OSBURN COFFIN. 31550

Born in Owego, New York.

Descendant of Amos Raymond.

Daughter of Levi Osburn and Mary Lyman, his wife.

See No. 31548.

## MRS. EMMA L. GORE DARRAH. 31551

Born in Elkhart, Indiana.

Wife of [illegible] M. Darrah.

Descendant of Lieut. Daniel Gore and of Hon. Obadiah Gore.
Daughter of Daniel Chester Gore and Rheuama Beers, his wife.
Granddaughter of Daniel Gore, Jr. (1777-1859) and Clarenia Lapham (1786-1852), his wife, m. 1800.
Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Gore and Mary Park, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Obadiah Gore, Sr. and Hannah Park, his wife.

Daniel Gore, (1746-1809), served as lieutenant in Col. Zebulon Butler's regiment at Wyoming where he lost an arm. He was born in Norwich, Conn.; died near Wilkes-Barre, Penna.

Obadiah Gore, (1714-79), was a member of the Committee of Safety of Wyoming and arranged the capitulation after the massacre where three sons and two sons-in-law were killed in the battle. He was born in Roxbury, Conn.; died in Wyoming, Pa.

Also Nos. 339, 342, 7049, 8515, 11686, 16723, 18408, 22220, 25170, 27876, 29165.

## MRS. GRACE E. DARRAH DEVINE. 31552

Born in Big Rapids, Michigan.
Descendant of Lieut. Daniel Gore and of Hon. Obadiah Gore.
Daughter of James M. Darrah and Emma L. Gore, his wife.
Granddaughter of Daniel Chester Gore and Rheuama Beers, his wife.
See No. 31551.

## MRS. EFFIE BELLE GORE GUNTON. 31553

Born in Old Mission, Michigan.
Wife of Thomas Gunton.
Descendant of Lieut. Daniel Gore and of Hon. Obadiah Gore.
Daughter of Homer Wheaton Gore and Sarah Chandler, his wife.
Granddaughter of Daniel Chester Gore and Rheuama Beers, his wife.
See No. 31551.

## MRS. JOSEPHINE EUNICE GORE MOON. 31554

Born in Ontario, Indiana.
Wife of Capt. Robert A. Moon.
Descendant of Lieut. Daniel Gore and of Hon. Obadiah Gore.
Daughter of Daniel Chester Gore and Rheuama Beers, his wife.
See No. 31551.

MRS. IDA MAY COOK MARKHAM. 31555

Born in Pittsfield, Michigan.

Wife of Frank Edgar Markham.

Descendant of Thaddeus Collins, John Wade and Alverson Wade.

Daughter of George Washington Cook and Maria Betsey Collins, his wife.

Granddaughter of Moses Foster Collins and Mary Wade, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thaddeus Collins and Esther Foster, (b. 1767), his wife; Alverson Wade and Naomi Munger, (b. 1763), his wife, m. 1780.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Moses Foster, (b. 1730) and Mary, his wife; John Wade and Eunice Alverson, his wife.

Thaddeus Collins, (1762-1828), enlisted from Monson at the age of sixteen for service in Rhode Island. He was born in Monson, Mass.; died in Rose, N. Y.

Also No. 13495.

John Wade, (1734-1803), enlisted in Capt. Ephraim Cleveland's company, Col. Michael Jackson's regiment of Massachusetts militia. He died in Oneida Co., N. Y.

Alverson Wade, (1761-1828), served as a private in Capt. Joshua Shaw's company, Col. Elisha Porter's regiment in Hampshire Co., Massachusetts militia. He was born in Penobscot, Maine; died in Rose, N. Y.

MISS CLARA A. OSBURN. 31556

Born in Owego, New York.

Descendant of Amos Raymond.

Daughter of Levi J. Osburn and Mary Lyman, his wife.

See No. 31548.

MRS. STELLA BENNETT ROBEN. 31557

Born in Marcellus, Michigan.

Descendant of Jonathan Kneeland and of Asa Bennett.

Daughter of Wiliam Palmer Bennett and Lovisa Brokaw, his wife.

Granddaughter of Cephas Bennett and Stella Kneeland, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Rev. Alfred Bennett and Rhoda Grow, his wife; Amasa Kneeland, (1776-1845) and Charlotte Kidder, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Asa Bennett and Mary Barrows, (1754-74), his wife, m. 1774; Jonathan Kneeland and Mary Spencer, his wife, m. 1768.

Jonathan Kneeland, (1744-79), enlisted 1775, as a private in Capt. John Willey's company, Connecticut line. His widow received a pension for seven months actual service of the soldier. He was born in East Haddem, Conn.; died in Richmond, Mass.

Asa Bennett, (1752-1827), enlisted 1776 in Capt. Isaac Sergeant's company of Light Horse which received the thanks of Washington. He was born in Mansfield, Conn., died there.

Also No. 19525.

MRS. SARAH SMITH ROBINSON WARD. 31558

Born in Bridgeport, Michigan.

Wife of William G. Ward.

Descendant of Ensign Ely Smith, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Hiram White Robinson and Caroline Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Smith and Sarah Ann Hodgman, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Horace Smith and Sally Marsh, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ely Smith and Deborah Phelps, his wife.

Ely Smith, (1751-1824), served as ensign in Capt. Peter Curtis's company, Col. Bezaleel Beebe's regiment. He was at the battle of Long Island and one of the last men to enter the boats in the retreat. He was born in East Haven; died in Litchfield, Conn.

Also No. 25966.

31559

MRS. LILLIAN CARROLL ANDREW CARPENTER. 31560

Born in Providence, Rhode Island.

Wife of Herbert E. Carpenter.

Descendant of Sergt. Oliver Wickes, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Joseph W. Andrew and Abby Francis Ladd, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Warren Ladd and Almey Wickes Spencer, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Spencer and Almey Wickes, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Oliver Wickes and Abigail Greene, his wife.

Oliver Wickes, (1757-1855), served several enlistments as private and sergeant. He was placed on the pension roll of Kent county, 1831, for service as sergeant of state troops and militia. He was born in Coventry, R. I.; died in East Greenwich.

Also Nos. 12115, 23256.

MRS. LILLIAN JONES WINSTON. 31561

Born in Richmond, Virginia.

Wife of Fendall Gregory Winston.

Descendant of Capt. Nathaniel Fox, of Virginia.

Daughter of Henry Robinson Jones and Sallie Stagg, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lancy Jones and Martha Loury Winston, his wife; John Stagg and Elizabeth Fox, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Overton Winston, (b. 1747) and Joanna Robinson, his wife; Nathaniel Fox and Mary King, his wife.

Nathaniel Fox, (1750-1825), served as lieutenant of the 6th Virginia regiment, 1776; was promoted captain the same year and retired 1778. He was born in King William county; died in Hanover Co., Virginia.

Also No. 16759.

MRS. SUSANNAH PIKE FRENCH. 31562

Born in Lubec, Maine.

Wife of Alger Wayland French.

Descendant of James Pike and of Maj. Simon Marston.

Daughter of Jabez Marston Pike and Diana Clark, (b. 1822), his wife.

Granddaughter of Moses Pike, (1785-1863) and Sophia Marston, (1782-1861), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Pike and Mary French, (b. 1749), his wife; Simon Marston and Hannah Wedgwood, (b. 1738), his wife, m. 1757.

James Pike, (1745-93), responded to the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Stephen Merrill's company. He was born in Salisbury, Mass., died there.

Simon Marston, (1737-1810), commanded a company in the early battles and served as major under Gen. John Stark. An original letter from Stark and his commission are in the possession of the family. He was born in Hampton, N. H. and is buried in Deerfield.

Also Nos. 22201, 26141.

MRS. ADELLA SHORES WALKER. 31563

Born in Manistee, Michigan.

Wife of Dr. A. E. Walker.

Descendant of Capt. John Hale.

Daughter of Eugene A. Shores and Emma Warren Hale Calef, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ebenezer Newton Calef and Abigail Hale, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Royal Hale, (b. 1788) and Susan Eliott, his wife, m. 1810.

Gr.-gr.granddaughter of Joseph Hale, (b. 1760) and Martha Flanders, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Hale and Sarah Fowler, his wife.

John Hale, (1727-1813), served as lieutenant 1775; was promoted captain the same year. In 1776 he commanded a company of New Hampshire Continental infantry. He died in Boscowen, N. H.

Also No. 25026.

## MRS. KATHARINE VON S. RICHARDSON. 31564

Born in Delavan, Wisconsin.

Wife of William E. Richardson.

Descendant of Ebenezer Hoisington and of Elisha Hoisington.

Daughter of Dr. Frederick L. Von Suessmilch and Frances Maria Stowell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Guy Stowell and Catherine Truax, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Oliver Stowell and Betsey Hoisington, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Elisha Hoisington.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-garnaddaughter of Ebenezer Hoisington and Elizabeth Miller, his wife.

Ebenezer Hoisington, (1729-1804), was a delegate from Windsor and appointed as a member of the Cumberland County Committee of Safety of which he was chairman. He was born in Farmington, Conn.; died in Windsor, Vt.

Elisha Hoisington, (1753-1827), enlisted as a private from Farmington and was in active service, 1779. He was born in Farmington, Conn.; died in Windsor, Vt.

## MRS. NETTIE V. HUBBARD JOHNSTON. 31565

Born in Leavenworth, Kansas.

Wife of Alfred D. S. Johnston.

Descendant of Sergt.-Maj. Abner Hubbard.

Daughter of Edwin Smith Hubbard and Nanna Peebles De Vore, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abner Hubbard, Jr. (1792-1862) and Elizabeth B. Woodward, (1792-1864), his wife, m. 1814.

## *MRS. EMILY CHITTENDEN CARTER.* *31570*

Born in Westmoreland, New York.

Descendant of Sergt. Jared Chittenden.

Daughter of Jared Chittenden and Asena Douglass, his wife.

Jared Chittenden, (1756-1828), enlisted in Lamb's Artillery, 1775, and served to the surrender of Cornwallis. He was born in Guilford, Conn.; died in Westmoreland, N. Y.

Also Nos. 9415, 22166.

## MRS. EMILY SEARCH MILLER. 31571

Born in Shickshiny, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Norris N. Miller.

Descendant of James Search, William Search and Capt. Samuel Wall.

Daughter of Lot Search (1820-1910) and Rosalin Gordon, (1825-60), his wife, m. 1845.

Granddaughter of Lot Search and Christina Fink, his wife; James Augustus Gordon and Hannah Wall (1799-1853), his wife, m. 1822.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Search and Elizabeth Moore, his wife; Coggeshall Wall, (b. 1765) and Elizabeth Rouse, (b. 1768), his wife, m. 1786.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Search and Mary McMasters, his wife; Samuel Wall and Elizabeth Coggeshall, (b. 1739), his 1st wife, m. 1759.

James Search, (1759-1819), served in the New Jersey militia and was wounded at Monmouth. He received a pension 1818 for one years actual service as private. He was born in Scotland; died in Union, Penna.

William Search, (1736-1806), served as a minute man in the Morris county, New Jersey militia.

Samuel Wall was captain of an alarm company and was appointed to make lists of persons able to bear arms in Coventry, Rhode Island.

31572

## MRS. LOUISE WALKER DORSEY CAMP. 31573

Born in St. Paul, Minnesota.

Wife of Frederick H. Camp.

Descendant of Col. John Allison, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Robert Allison Dorsey and Annie Walker, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jonathan H. Dorsey and Mary Henderson Allison, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Robert Allison and Mary Elliott, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Allison and Elizabeth Wilkin, his wife.

John Allison, (1738-95), was colonel of the Cumberland Co. Associators, 1777, and a member of the General Assembly, 1778-81. He was born in Greencastle, Pa., died there.

Also No. 17619.

MRS. ETHEL HILL GODDARD BIGGS. 31574

Born in Camden, Arkansas.
Wife of David Biggs.
Descendant of Lieut. James Goddard, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of George H. Goddard and Virginia Hill, his wife.
Granddaughter of James Goddard and Sophronia Frisbee Marshall, his wife.
Gr.granddaughter of Elijah Goddard and Mehitabel Goddall, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Goddard and Betty (Goddard), cousins, his wife.

James Goddard, (1740-1809), served as second lieutenant in the Worcester county militia. He was born in Grafton, Mass.; died in Athol.

MISS ABBY R. TODD. 31575

Born in St. Louis, Missouri.
Descendant of Jehial Todd.
Daughter of George Todd and Alice Orne Davis, his wife.
Granddaughter of Ira Todd and Sarah Hinman, his wife.
See No. 31691.

MRS. MARY E. RICHARDS. 31576

Born in Amherst, Massachusetts.
Wife of William K. Richards.
Descendant of Lieut. Thomas Hastings, Lieut. Joseph Cochran, Deacon Josiah Stevens, Martin Kellogg and John Billings.
Daughter of James Coffran and Mary Kellogg, his wife.
Granddaughter of Benjamin Coffran, (1779-1857) and Miriam Stevens, (1781-1863), his wife; Martin Kellogg and Hannah Hastings, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Cochran and Margaret Murray, (1740-[illegible]), his wife; Josiah Stevens and Mary Gray, his 1st wife, m. 1763;

Martin Kellogg and Hannah Crocker, his wife; Thomas Hastings, Jr., (1746-1827) and Hannah Billings, his wife, m. 1769.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Hastings and Mary Belden, his wife, m. 1742; John Billings and Jerusha Waite, his wife.

Thomas Hastings, (1721-87), served as lieutenant in Capt. Eli Parker's company of Amherst county militia. He was born in Hatfield; died in Amherst, Mass.

Also Nos. 10028, 28569.

Joseph Cochran, (1740-1816), enlisted as a soldier 1776 for service in Canada. He was born in Pembroke; died in Goshen, N. H.

Also No. 26446.

Josiah Stevens, (1743-1804), signed the Articles of Association. He served as a soldier at Ticonderoga and Bennington as his tombstone records on the Isle of Shoals.

Also Nos. 6849, 7076, 9945.

Martin Kellogg, (1744-1827), was a member of the Committee of Correspondence and Safety 1774. He was born in Amherst, Mass., where he died.

John Billings, (1725-1813), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Hatfield; died in Amherst, Mass.

## MRS. MARY BOMBERGER GREGG. 31577

Born in Dayton, Ohio.

Wife of Justus Clark Gregg.

Descendant of David Lockwood, of Connecticut.

Daughter of William Bomberger and Sarah Matilda Gallup, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Gallup and Sarah Boalt, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Boalt and Ruth Lockwood, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of David Lockwood and Martha Trowbridge, his wife.

David Lockwood, (1737-89), served as a private in the First company, Fifth Connecticut regiment, 1775. He was born in Norwalk, Conn., where he died.

## MRS. MAMIE P. HUNDLEY. 31578

Born in Springfield, Illinois.

Wife of Harry M. Hundley.

Descendant of Dr. Richard Pindell.

Daughter of James M. Pindell and Elizabeth Means, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Pindell and Mary Edminston, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Richard Pindell and Jane Grey, his wife.

Richard Pindell was surgeon in the Maryland line; transferred to the first regiment 1781 and served to the close of the war.

MRS. ELIZABETH OSBORNE BUECHLE. 31579

Born in St. Louis, Missouri.

Wife of William Louis Buechle.

Descendant of Elias Osborne and of Henry Osborne, of New Jersey. Dr. Horace Buckner, of Virginia.

Daughter of Horace Baldwin Osborne and Fannie Buckner Anderson, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Squire Osborne and Sally Baldwin, his wife; Capt. Thomas Anderson and Elizabeth Buckner, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Henry Osborne and Elizabeth Hayes, his wife; Archibald Buckner and Frances Durrett, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Elias Osborne and Hannah Baldwin Ayres, his 1st wife; Horace Buckner and Fannie Thornton, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of George Buckner and Elizabeth Walker, his wife.

Elias Osborne, (1723-1807), served as a minute man and was wounded at the battle of Connecticut Farms. He was born in Connecticut Farms and is buried in the old Presbyterian Church Yard.

Henry Osborne, (1759-1835), was a private in the New Jersey militia.

Also Nos. 141, 21280.

Horace Buckner, (1754-1821), served as surgeon in the army. His will was probated 1821 in Culpeper Co., Va.

MRS. ANNA MOORE PRATHER VAN RIPER. 31580

Born in Decatur, Illinois.

Wife of John C. Van Riper.

Descendant of Judge Richard Lockwood, of Delaware.

Daughter of William Prather and Frances Elizabeth Lockwood, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Cummins Lockwood and Elizabeth Wakeman Battelle, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Lockwood and Frances Cummins, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Richard Lockwood and Margaret Jackson, his wife.

Richard Lockwood, (1735-86), was a member of the constitutional convention 1776. He was appointed judge of the Court of Common Pleas, 1779. He was born in Kent county, where he died.

Also Nos. 12187, 14754.

MRS. MARY LEONARD LESLIE. 31581

Born in West Liberty, Ohio.

Wife of Leo N. Leslie.

Descendant of Adam Leonard.

Daughter of Benjamin B. Leonard and Adaline Seig, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Leonard, (b. 1777) and Mary Pallock, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Adam Leonard and Margaret Neel, his wife.

Adam Leonard served as a private in the Maryland line. He was born 1732 in Germany.

MRS. MARGARET REBECCA SHIELDS. 31582

Born in Nashville, Tennessee.

Wife of George Shields.

Descendant of Lieut. Pleasant Martin.

Daughter of C. E. H. Martin and Cornelia Francis Childress, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Martin and Mary Brissa Bryan, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Pleasant Martin and Rebecca Joplin, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Martin and Anne Moorman, his wife.

Pleasant Martin, (1757-1836), enlisted in Capt. Benjamin Harris's company and served as lieutenant 1779. He received his commission from Gov. Thomas Jefferson. He was at the siege of Yorktown. His pension was allowed for seven months as lieutenant Virginia line. He was born in Albemarle Co., Va.; died in Wilson Co., Tenn.

MRS. ALMEDA WELSH BELL. 31583

Born in Troy, Missouri.

Wife of Thomas A. Bell.

Descendant of Capt. Ambrose Dudley.

Daughter of James Wesley Welch and Mary Ann Castleman, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Castleman and Almeda Wright, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Lewis Castleman and Nancy Dudley, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ambrose Dudley and Anne Parker, his wife, m. 1773.

Ambrose Dudley, (1750-1826), raised a company and served in the Virginia line. He removed to Kentucky, 1786 and became a Baptist preacher. He was born in Fredericksburg, Va.; died in Lexington, Ky.

Also Nos. 14031, 15769, 22796.

MISS CARRIE LOU METCALFE. 31584

Born in Mt. Sterling, Kentucky.

Descendant of Capt. John Metcalfe.

Daughter of Thomas Metcalfe and Mary Apperson Chiles, his wife.

Granddaughter of Melville Metcalfe and Amanda McIntyre, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Metcalfe, (1780-1855) and Nancy Mason, his wife, m. 1805.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Metcalfe and Sarah Dent Chinn, his 3d wife.

John Metcalfe, (1724-99), responded to the first call for troops; raised a company of infantry in Fauquier Co., Va., and was elected captain. He died in Kentucky.

Also Nos. 903, 11715.

*MRS. ELIZABETH McCLELLAND.* *31585*

Born in Batavia, Ohio.

Widow of Samuel McClelland.

Descendant of Richard Talliaferro.

Daughter of Richard Talliaferro and Rebecca Riddle, his wife.

Richard Talliaferro, (1763-1836), was placed on the pension roll of Ohio, 1831, for service as a private in the Virginia State troops. He was born in Fredericksburg, Va.; died in Clermont Co., Ohio.

MRS. MARY ROBERTSON WILSON. 31586

Born in New York, New York.

Widow of Robert M. Wilson.

Descendant of James Canfield and of John Hiliker, of New York.

Daughter of James Robertson and Mary Ann Canfield, his wife.

Granddaughter of Albert Robertson and Catherine Hiliker, his wife;

Gould Canfield, (1770-1814) and Nancy Hayes, (1775-1839), his wife, m. 1794.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Hiliker and Eva Yerks, his 2d wife; James Canfield and Dinah Keeler, (b. 1744), his wife, m. 1762.

James Canfield served as a private in Capt. Joseph Harlin's company. He was born in Salem, N. Y., where he died.

John Hiliker, (1746-1828), served as a private in the Westchester county militia.

## MRS. MARY C. POWELL DAVISON. 31587

Born in Cabell county, Virginia.

Wife of Alexander Macdonald Davison.

Descendant of Lieut.-Col. Leven Powell, of Virginia.

Daughter of Thomas W. Powell and Clarrissa Chesley, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Harrison Powell and Sarah Green, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Leven Powell and Sarah Harrison, his wife.

Leven Powell, (1737-1810), served as lieutenant colonel of Grayson's Continental regiment. The hardships of Valley Forge enfeebled his health and unfitted him for further active duty. He was born in Virginia; died in Bedford Springs, Pa.

Also Nos. 1070, 2380, 3164, 5417, 12455, 13839, 16793, 17645, 21498, 23707, 26913, 29883.

## MRS. ELLA LYDIA ARNOLD RENISCH. 31588

Born in Rockford, Illinois.

Wife of Emil Henry Renisch.

Descendant of Samuel Ward, Samuel Frothingham and Abner Fuller, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Frederick Augustus Arnold and Sabra Ann Fuller, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Wesley Arnold, (1801-72) and Angelina Kelley Camp, his wife, m. 1825; Daniel Fuller and Rachel Snyder, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joshua Arnold, (1770-1847) and Elizabeth Ward, (1778-1865), his wife, m. 1799; Daniel Camp and Lydia Frothingham, (1788-1863), his wife, m. 1805; Daniel Fuller and Mary Wheeler, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Ward and Anne Johnson, his wife, m. 1777; Samuel Frothingham and Abigail Kelley, (1764-1807), his 1st wife, m. 1783; Abner Fuller and Mary Hilyard Crowfoot, his wife, m. 1767.

Samuel Ward, (1743-1835), enlisted 1776 to serve in the

New York campaign. He was born in Middletown, Conn., died there.

Samuel Frothingham, (1759-1847), was placed on the pension roll of Middlesex Co., 1818, for service as private. He was born in Middletown, died there.

Also No. 4573.

Abner Fuller enlisted from Wethersfield, 1775, and after the battle of Long Island was reported missing. He died on a prison ship.

31589

MISS MARY WILMOT PRICE. 31590

Born in Jacksonville, Illinois.

Descendant of Lieut. Robert Wilmot.

Daughter of Philemon Bird Price and Elizabeth Hurst, his wife.

Granddaughter of P. B. Price and Mary Wilmot, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Robert Wilmot and Priscilla Dorsey, his wife.

Robert Wilmot, (1757-1839), served as lieutenant in the Maryland artillery, Continental line to the close of the war. He removed to Kentucky where he was a member of the Constitutional convention. He was born in Baltimore Co., Md.; died in Bourbon Co., Ky.

MRS. ELLA ARMSTRONG GOULD. 31591

Born in Omaha, Nebraska.

Wife of George Stevens Gould.

Descendant of Capt. John Armstrong.

Daughter of George Armstrong and Julia A., his wife.

Granddaughter of George Armstrong and Rebecca, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Armstrong and Elizabeth A., his wife.

John Armstrong, (1749-1816), served as captain of the 5th regiment South Carolina Continental line during the Revolution.

MRS. CYNTHIA PECKHAM NEEDHAM. 31592

Born in Lancaster, New York.

Wife of Charles Henry Needham.

Descendant of Philip Peckham and of Pardon Peckham.

Daughter of Phillip Peckham and Rebecca Sabin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Pardon Peckham and Olive Blodgett, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Philip Peckham and Jean Nye, his wife.

Philip Peckham, (1725-1818), served as a private with his three sons Pardon, Jonathan and Nye. He died in Lancaster, N. Y.

Pardon Peckham, (1763-1852), was placed on the pension roll of Erie Co., N. Y., for service as private in the Massachusetts militia. He was born in Providence, R. I.; died in Lancaster, N. Y.

MRS. MILDRED LEACH ALLEE. 31593

Born in Mt. Sterling, Ohio.

Wife of Abraham Allee.

Descendant of Sergt. Valentine Leach, of Virginia.

Daughter of Robert Leach and Eliza Thomas, his wife.

Granddaughter of Valentine Leach and Mary White, his wife.

Valentine Leach, (1755-1821), served as sergeant in the Virginia militia. He was born in Fauquier Co., Va., died there.

MRS. ALICE MAUDE BATCHELDER. 31594

Born in Chelsea, Massachusetts.

Wife of James H. Batchelder.

Descendant of Benjamin Morse, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Benjamin Harding and Elizabeth Johns, his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaac Harding and Elizabeth Morse, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Morse and Olive Greenough, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Morse and Elizabeth Bartlett, his wife.

Benjamin Morse, (1754-1828), enlisted as a private 1780 to re-enforce the Continental army. He was born in Newbury, Mass.; and is buried at Groveland, Mass., where a marker is upon his grave.

MISS ANNIE VINAL LOVELAND. 31595

Born in Norwich, Vermont.

Descendant of Joseph Loveland.

Daughter of George Loveland and Ruby Hatch, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Loveland and Eunice Wheatley, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Loveland and Mercy Bigelow, his wife.

Joseph Loveland, (1747-1813), while a resident of Dartmouth College, enlisted in Col. Jonathan Chase's regiment to re-enforce the garrison at Ticonderoga, 1777. He was born in Glastonbury, Conn.; died in Norwich, Vt.

Also Nos. 17033, 19308, 20519.

31596

MRS. HARRIET A. GREENFIELD WENTWORTH. 31597

Born in Rochester, New Hampshire.

Wife of Harry Lewis Wentworth.

Descendant of Sergt.-Major Simon Torr, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Charles Greenfield and Aroline B. Downes, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Torr (Greenfield)* and Phebe Wentworth, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Simon Torr and Sarah Ham, his wife.

*Name changed.

Simon Torr, (1749-1821), served as private 1775 in Capt. Caleb Hodgson's company and 1776 as sergeant-major of Col. John Waldron's regiment. He was born in Dover; died in Rochester, N. H.

Also No. 30005.

MRS. FLORA PEVEAR HAYES. 31598

Born in Lynn, Massachusetts.

Wife of Fred Hooper Hayes.

Descendant of Brig.-Gen. John Glover, of Mass.

Daughter of Albert Warren Clapp and Lucy Phillips, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Glover Phillips and Sally Chase, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Walter Phillips and Sarah Glover, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Glover and Hannah Gale, his wife.

John Glover, (1732-97), served as colonel 1775; as brigadier general Continental line, 1777; retired 1782. He was born in Salem; died in Marblehead, Mass.

Also Nos. 13396, 14365, 15005, 27432, 30275.

MRS. SARAH AUGUSTA JORDAN TOMPKINS. 31599

Born in Dover, New Hampshire.

Wife of Frank S. Tompkins.

Descendant of Jonathan Smith, of Maine.

Daughter of George Tate Jordan and Mary Elizabeth Haley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Mark Haley and Lydia Hill, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Hill and Lydia Smith, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Smith and Charity Smith, his wife.

Jonathan Smith, (1727-1803), was a member of the Committee of Correspondence; served as a private at Dorchester Heights. He was born in Biddeford, died there.

Also No. 20959.

MRS. GRACE HANSON VICKERY. 31600

Born in Dover, New Hampshire.

Wife of John Edwin Vickery.

Descendant of Capt. Zacheriah Beale, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Nathaniel E. Hanson and Martha A. Locke, his wife.

Granddaughter of Stacy H. Locke and Mary E. Beale, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Zacheriah Beale, Jr. and Hannah Tarlton, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Zacheriah Beale and Abigaile Goodwin, his wife.

Zacheriah Beale entered the army as lieutenant 1775; was promoted captain 1776 and 1777 died of wounds. He was born in New Market, N. H.; died in camp Mount Independence.

MISS ISABELLE H. FITZ. 31601

Born in Chester, New Hampshire.

Descendant of John Emerson and of Nathan Fitts, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Luther Fitz and Elizabeth Hazelton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Fitz and Susanna Dearborn, his 2d wife; Josiah Hazelton and Sarah Emerson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathan Fitts and Abigail French, his wife; John Emerson and Elizabeth French, his wife, m. 1783.

John Emerson, (1757-1844), enlisted 1777 in Capt. Joseph Dearborn's company, Col. Moses Nichols's regiment. He was born in Chester, N. H., where he died.

Also Nos. 24090, 29013.

Nathan Fitts, (1739-81), signed the Association Test 1776, and 1777 served in the New Hampshire militia. He was born in Salterbury, Mass.; died in Chester, N. H.

## MISS SARAH P. WEBSTER. 31602

Born in Chester, New Hampshire.

Descendant of Lieut. Benjamin Pillsbury, Jr., John Underhill, Jonathan Dearborn and Joseph Webster, all of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Joseph Webster and Betsey Dearborn, his wife.

Granddaughter of Stephen Webster, (b. 1773) and Dolly Pillsbury, (b. 1776), his wife; Richard Dearborn, (b. 1774) and Dolly Underhill, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Webster and Mary Sawyer, his wife; Benjamin Pillsbury, Jr. and Anne Plumer, his wife; Jonathan Dearborn and Delia Robie, (1751-1814), his wife; Samuel Underhill, (1752-1828) and Sarah (Underhill), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Dearborn, Jr., (1705-90) and Huldah Nason, his 1st wife; John Underhill and Joanna Healey, his wife, m. 1741.

Jonathan Dearborn, (1746-1826), served in the New Hampshire militia raised to re-enforce the army in New York.

Also Nos. 7511, 9647.

Benjamin Pillsbury, Jr., (1742-1819), enlisted from Sandown and served at Bunker Hill and Bennington in Stark's brigade. He was born in Amesbury, Mass.; died in Sandown, N. H.

Joseph Webster, (1739-1817), joined the army from Hampstead and was at Bunker Hill. He was born in Newbury, Mass.

John Underhill, (1720-93), was a member of the legislature 1781 from Chester, N. H., where he died. He was born in Salisbury, Mass.

Also Nos. 5138, 25674, 26803.

## MISS GEORGIANA C. WILCOX. 31603

Born in Newport, New Hampshire.

Descendant of Lieut. Jesse Wilcox.

Daughter of Albert Wilcox and Caroline Knowles Mason, his 2d wife, m. 1841.

Granddaughter of Jesse Wilcox, Jr., (1771-1811) and Wealthy Kelsey, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jesse Wilcox and Thankful Stevens, his wife; Absalom Kelsey and Mary Hill, his wife.

Jesse Wilcox, (1745-1823), signed the Association Test and was a member of the Committee of Safety. He served as

lieutenant at the Ticonderoga Alarm, 1777. He was born in Killingworth, Conn., removed to Newport, N. H., 1766 where he died.

Also Nos. 26723, 28391, 30485.

MRS. JENNIE E. FRENCH WATHEN. 31604

Born in Sandy Point, Maine.

Wife of Rev. John M. Wathen.

Descendant of Peter Smith.

Daughter of Francis L. French and Mary F. Goodwin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jefferson Goodwin and Jane Smith, (b. 1808), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Peter Smith and Hannah Sanborn, his wife, m. 1783.

Peter Smith, (1760-1837), served as a private in Capt. James Gray's company, Third New Hampshire regiment. He was born in Brentwood, N. H.; died in Knox, Maine.

MRS. IDA MAY FOSS. 31605

Born in Livonia, New York.

Wife of Fred C. Foss.

Descendant of Sergt. Moses Fellows, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Chauncy Richardson Payne and Mary Fellows, his wife.

Granddaughter of Adonijah Fellows, (1804-64) and Polly Gerald, his wife.

Gr.granddaughter of Moses Fellows and Sarah Stephens, (1762-1863), his wife, m. 1782; Lieut. Edward Gerald and Abbyneezer Courser, his wife.

Moses Fellows, (1755-1846), enlisted as a private 1775; was at Bunker Hill and served as orderly sergeant in the Burgoyne campaign. He was placed on the pension roll, 1818, for service as corporal and sergeant, New Hampshire Continental line. He was born in Salisbury, N. H., where he died.

MRS. ARABELLE R. KENRICK. 31606

Born in Gilford, New Hampshire.

Wife of Charles C. Kenrick.

Descendant of Ichabod Horn, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of James Rowe, (1811-93) and Lucinda Harper, (1815-68), his wife.

Granddaughter of John Harper and Sally Horn, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ichabod Horn and Betsy Horn, his 1st wife.

Ichabod Horn served several enlistments as a private in the New Hampshire line. He was born in Rochester, 1757 and 1818, received a pension for five years actual service.

Also No. 30911.

MRS. FANNIE S. HOLMES. 31607

Born in Bath, New Hampshire.

Wife of Frederick A. Holmes.

Descendant of Lieut. Jonathan Holton, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Simeon D. Colburn, (1803-53) and Fanny M. Holton, (1810-97), his wife, m. 1832.

Granddaughter of David Holton, (1781-1873) and Betsy Pope, (1787-1854), his wife, m. 1832.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Holton and Hannah Olcott, his 1st wife.

Jonathan Holton, (1743-1821), served as lieutenant in Cilley's New Hampshire regiment; was disabled at the battle of Bennington by a shot in the face and was placed on the invalid pension roll 1789. He was born in Northfield, Mass.; died in Charlestown, N. H.

MRS. GEORGIA L. YOUNG. 31608

Born in Northwood, New Hampshire.

Wife of E. J. Young.

Descendant of Joseph Fellows.

Daughter of George C. Lancaster and Eunice W. Lancaster, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jonathan Lancaster and Mary Fellows, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ezekiel Fellows and Ann Blake, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Fellows and Margaret Webster, his wife.

Joseph Fellows, (1729-1811), served in Capt. James Osgood's company, Bedel's regiment of New Hampshire militia. He was born in Salisbury, Mass.; died in Andover, N. H.

Also No. 19394.

MRS. CHARLOTTE BARNES LANGSTROTH. 31609

Born in Jersey City, New Jersey.

Wife of Francis Ward Langstroth.

Descendant of Ensign William Cornell.

Daughter of William Edward Barnes and Lavinia Maria Townsend, his wife.

Granddaughter of Horace Townsend and Rebecca Brush Cornell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Cornell and Hannah Finch, (1751-1839), his wife, m. 1774.

William Cornell, (1750-1825), was ensign in Capt. John McMicken's company of Rangers raised to protect the frontiers. He served in the Mohawk Valley and had many narrow escapes from the Indians. He was born in Dublin, Ireland; died in Jerusalem, Gates Co., N. Y.

Also Nos. 13619, 14294.

## MRS. FRANCES McGILL GOODRICH. 31610

Born in Jerseyville, Illinois.

Wife of Clark Horace Goodrich.

Descendant of Col. Thomas Lowrey, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Samuel Lowrey McGill and Mary Jackson Silance, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. William McGill and Esther Lowrey, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Lowrey and Esther Fleming, his wife.

Thomas Lowrey, (1737-1809), was a member of the Provincial Congress, Hunterdon county, 1775 and served as colonel of New Jersey militia. He was born in Ireland; died in Milford, N. J. His wife was one of the committee of ladies who raised in twelve days a large sum of money for the relief of the army.

Also Nos. 8205, 11150, 15267, 20878, 25070.

## MRS. MARY J. McGILL DAVIS. 31611

Born in Jerseyville, Illinois.

Wife of Samuel Warner Davis.

Descendant of Col. Thomas Lowrey.

Daughter of Samuel Lowrey McGill and Mary Jackson Silance, his wife.

See No. 31610.

## MRS. MARY CHILTON STEELE. 31612

Born in Brooklyn, New York.

Wife of Robert B. Steele.

Descendant of Lieut. Hezekiah Hooper, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Edmund Calvin Fisher and Mary Chilton Drew, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Brooks Drew and Mary Winslow Bassett, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Paschal Bassett and Mary Hooper, his wife, m. 1811.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Winslow Hooper, (1761-1834) and Mary Latham, his wife, m. 1791.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Hezekiah Hooper and Elizabeth Leonard, (1737-99), his 1st wife, m. 1758.

Hezekiah Hooper served as second lieutenant in Capt. Elisha Mitchell's company, Col. Simeon Cary's regiment 1776. He was born 1732 in Bridgewater, where he died.

Also No. 30921.

MRS. ALICE HANKS ADAMS. 31613

Born in Lowell, Massachusetts.

Wife of Charles T. Adams.

Descendant of Benjamin Hanks.

Daughter of Stedman Wright Hanks and Sarah Hale, his wife.

Granddaughter of Horace Hanks and Sophia Wright, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Hanks, (1755-1824) and Alice Hovey, his wife.

See No. 31494.

MRS. ALICE F. HAPGOOD MAPES. 31614

Born in Peru, Vermont.

Wife of Edson S. Mapes.

Descendant of John Averill, of Vermont.

Daughter of Luke B. Hapgood and Ellen Davis, his wife.

Granddaughter of Horace Oscar Davis and Lucy Proctor, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Josiah Davis and Mercy Averill, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Asa Averill, (1739-1825) and Betsy Lovejoy, his 2d wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Averill and Mary Phippin, his wife, m. 1735.

John Averill, (1711-91), was a member of the coroner's jury which served in the Westminster massacre, 1775, and on the Cumberland County Committee of Safety, 1776. He was born in Northfield, Mass., removed to Vermont, 1756 and died in Westminster.

Also Nos. 24345, 25701, 27431, 28787, 29695.

MISS MAY ADELIA BOGART. 31615

Born in New York, N. Y.

Descendant of Capt. Jacob Morris, of New York.

Daughter of James Henry Bogart and Kate Morris Blauvelt, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Blauvelt and Harriet Furman Morris, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Morris and Catherine Cole, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Morris and Mary Van Riper, his wife.

Jacob Morris was in the battles of Trenton and Princeton and was wounded at Monmouth. As captain of artillery he trained the cannon that fired the first shot at Yorktown. He was born 1752 in New York City, died there.

Also Nos. 4987, 10841, 27330.

MRS. ISABELLA L. THOMPSON. 31616

Born in Trenton, New Jersey.

Wife of Joseph Thompson.

Descendant of Levi Ketcham, of New Jersey.

Daughter of William W. L. Phillips and Margaret S. McKelway, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Phillips and Abigail Ketcham, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Levi Ketcham and Elizabeth Allen, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Ketcham, (1722-86).

Levi Ketcham, (1754-1839), served as a private in the Hunterdon militia at Trenton and Princeton.

MRS. EMMA SKIRM INGERSOLL. 31617

Born in Trenton, New Jersey.

Wife of Robert H. Ingersoll.

Descendant of Capt. Robert Quigley, of New Jersey.

Daughter of William H. Skirm and Katherine Jane Youmans, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Skirm and Rebecca Miller, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Skirm and Achsah Quigley, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Robert Quigley and Mercy Coleman, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Philip Quigley and Mary Pearson, (b. 1708), his wife, m. 1733.

Robert Quigley served as lieutenant and captain of New Jersey militia. He was born in Trenton where he died.

MRS. MINNIE SMOOT JONES. 31618

Born in Alexandria, Virginia.

Wife of W. Strother Jones, D. D.

Descendant of Ensign John Chapman, of Virginia.

Daughter of Josiah H. D. Smoot and Frances P. French, his wife.

Granddaughter of Guy D. French and Ariminta D. Chapman, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Henley Chapman, (1780-1864) and Mary Alexander, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Chapman and Sarah Abbott, his wife.

John Chapman, (1740-1815), served several tours of duty in the Virginia militia. He was born in Culpeper Co., Va., removed 1771 to what is now Giles county.

Also No. 27416.

MRS. CLARA WHITTEMORE SCHNEEWEISS. 31619

Born in Elizabeth, New Jersey.

Wife of Oliver Parsell Schneeweiss.

Descendant of Samuel Whittemore and of Lieut. John De Witt.

Daughter of Adrian W. Smith and Helen Weston Whittemore, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. Gilbert Smith and Helena De Witt, his wife; Timothy Whittemore and Ann Harvey, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John De Witt and Catherine Van Vliet, his wife; Amos Whittemore and Helen Weston, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Whittemore and Anna Cutter, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Whittemore and Elizabeth Spring, his 1st wife.

Samuel Whittemore, (1696-1793), turned out to defend his home and was wounded at Lexington. The British left him for dead saying, "We have killed the old rebel." The stone erected to his memory where the encounter occurred, can still be seen at Arlington, Mass. He was born in Malden; died in West Cambridge, Mass.

Also Nos. 5098, 10575, 16853, 23473, 30957.

John De Witt, (1752-1808), served as lieutenant in the Dutchess county, New York militia 1775 and 1778 in the regiment of Associated Exempts. He died in Newburgh, N. Y.

Also No. 23473.

MRS. ALICE GREENLEAF HAZEN BLACK. 31620

Born in Brooklyn, New York.

Wife of Charles C. Black.

Descendant of Lieut. Caleb Hazen, of New York.

Daughter of Melzar Hazen and Emma Cornelia Ostrom, his wife.

Granddaughter of Caleb Hazen, Jr. and Lucretia Kelsey, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Caleb Hazen and Ruth Wright, his wife.

Caleb Hazen, (1749-1806), was appointed ensign 1778 in the Seventeenth Dutchess county regiment; promoted lieutenant and served with distinction to the close of the war. He was born in Carmel, N. Y., where he died. He was brother of the gallant general Moses Hazen.

Also Nos. 13559, 30270.

MRS. ANNA HUDSON CONDICT. 31621

Died in Brooklyn, New York.

Wife of Henry Vail Condict.

Descendant of Frederick King, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Hon. Ephriam H. Hudson and Caroline Parsons King, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry H. King and Nancy Hayes, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Henry King and Charlotte Morrell, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Frederick King and Mary Ayres, his wife.

Frederick King, (1738-96), served as quartermaster of the Eastern Batallion, Morris county militia. He was born in Chester; died in Morristown, N. J.

MRS. JANE M. FISK. 31622

Born in Southbridge, Massachusetts.

Wife of Lyman Fisk.

Descendant of Capt. Asa Fisk.

Daughter of Jonathan Durfee and Eunice Fisk, his wife.

Granddaughter of Asa Fisk, Jr., (b. 1772) and Sally Colburn, his 2d wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Asa Fisk and Elizabeth Knight, his wife, m. 1755.

Asa Fisk, (1733-1812), was lieutenant of minute men at the Lexington Alarm and subsequently served as captain. He was born in Windham, Conn.; died in Wales, Mass.

MRS. MARY BARTLETT HEADDEN. 31623

Born in Baltimore, Maryland.

Wife of John Headden, 3d.

Descendant of Corp. David Stockbridge, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Edward L. Bartlett and Julia A. Farland, his wife.

Granddaughter of David L. Bartlett and Sarah Abbe, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Bartlett and Lovisa Stockbridge, (b. 1778), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of David Stockbridge and Patience Bartlett, (1752-1806), his wife, m. 1774.

David Stockbridge, (1749-1832), served in the Hampshire county regiment as corporal in Capt. John Thompson's company. He died in Hadley, Mass.

Also Nos. 4927, 9906, 11843, 22442.

## MRS. EDITH STRAIGHT HASTINGS. 31624

Born in Niagara Falls, New York.

Descendant of Willaby Colby, Col. Daniel Moore, David Hammond, Deacon Thomas Shirley, James Shirley and John Straight.

Daughter of Russell James Straight and Augusta Shirley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Randall Straight, (1816-79) and Mariah Clark, (1815-73), his wife, m. 1840; Alfred Shirley and Jane Woodbury, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Matthew Straight, (b. 1796) and Elizabeth Card, (b. 1798), his wife; John Shirley, (b. 1797) and Margaret Houston, his wife; Hazadiah Woodbury and Anna Hammond, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Straight and Elizabeth Downing, his 1st wife; James Shirley, (1759-1855), and Mary Moore, (1759-1850), his wife; Robert Houston and Ann Barr, his wife; Hazadiah Woodbury, Jr. and Hepsibah Colby, his wife; David Hammond and Hannah Eastman, his wife, m. 1792.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Shirley and Margaret (Shirley), (1727-1820), his wife, m. 1751; Daniel Moore and Ann Cox, (1729-1804), his wife; Willaby Colby and Sarah Sargeant, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Shirley and Janet (Shirley), his wife, (parents of Margaret.)

Willaby Colby, (1745-1829), signed the Assocation Test and volunteered for the relief of Ticonderoga. He was born in Amesbury, Mass.; died in Bow, N. H.

Daniel Moore was a member of the Committee of Safety of Bedford and served as colonel of militia. He was born in Londonderry; died in Bedford, N. H.

David Hammond, (1757-1840), was placed on the pension roll of New Hampshire for four years actual service as private in the New Hampshire line. He was born in Rowley, Mass.; died in Bow, N. H.

Thomas Shirley, (1728-1808), was a patriot of Goffstown where he died.

James Shirley, (1700-96), signed the Assocation Test of Chester. He was born in Ireland; died in Chester, N. H.

John Straight, (1758-1860), was placed on the pension roll of Ohio for service as private in the Rhode Island line. He was born in West Greenwich, R. I.; died in Sandy Fork, Ohio.

MRS. MARY ELIZABETH TOFFEY. 31625

Born in Jersey City, New Jersey.

Wife of John James Toffey.

Descendant of Lieut. Jacob Van Winkle, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Peter Sip and Ann Winne Van Winkle, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jacob Daniel Van Winkle and Antje Vreeland, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Van Winkle and Antje Winne, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Van Winkle and Rachel Comingear, his wife.

Jacob Van Winkle, (1727-78), was lieutenant in Capt. Nicausa Terhune's company, Col. Thomas Day's regiment of militia, 1776. He was born and died in Jersey City.

Also Nos. 12466, 19451.

MRS. GEORGINA L. PANGBORN. 31626

Born in Ontario, Canada.

Wife of Z. K. Pangborn.

Descendant of Enos Kellogg.

Daughter of Benjamin Walton, M. D., and Apama Kellogg, his wife.

Granddaughter of Enos Kellogg and Dennis Wells, his wife.

Enos Kellogg, (1761-1837), was placed on the pension roll of Vermont, 1831, for seven months actual service as private in the Massachusetts line. He was born in South Hadley, Mass.; died in Enosburgh, Vt.

Also No. 29448.

MISS ELEANOR LYONS BROWN. 31627

Born in Ann Arbor, Michigan.

Descendant of Oliver Bates.

Daughter of Rev. Frederick Thomas Brown, D. D. and Anna Eliza Bates, his wife.

Granddaughter of De Witt Clinton Bates and Sophia Walworth, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathan Bates, (b. 1781) and Anna Westcott, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Oliver Bates and Abigail Taft, his wife, m. 1778.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Bates and Experience Bray, his wife, m. 1739.

Oliver Bates, (1742-86), served as a private in the Rhode Island Line at the battles of Trenton and Princeton. He was born in Scituate, R. I.; died in Fly Creek, N. Y.

Also No. 10098.

MRS. ANNIE B. SANDS SLOAN BREARLEY. 31628

Born in Flemington, New Jersey.

Wife of Charles Brearley.

Descendant of Benjamin Burling, of New York.

Daughter of William Henry Sloan and Caroline Imlay, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Imlay and Ann Sands Burling, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Peter Imlay and Miss Hendrickson, his wife; Benjamin Burling and Sybil Sands, his wife.

Benjamin Burling, (1745-1825), served as a soldier in the regiment of levies under Col. Lewis Dubois. He was born in Newburg; died there.

Also No. 7226.

MRS. FLORENCE BATES DURAND. 31629

Born in Brooklyn, New York.

Wife of Frank Durand.

Descendant of Oliver Bates.

Daughter of Lyman W. Bates and Mary E. Boynton, his wife.

Granddaughter of De Witt Clinton Bates and Sophia Walworth, his wife.

See No. 31627.

MRS. ELIZA PIPER BARNDOLLAR HYNSON. 31630

Born in Bloody Run (now Everett), Pennsylvania.

Wife of Nathan Dashiane Hynson.

Descendant of Col. John Piper, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of William Piper Barndollar and Katharine Ellen Washbaugh, his wife.

Granddaughter of James M. Barndollar and Eliza Piper Smith, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Wheeler Smith and Elizabeth Piper, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Piper and Elizabeth Lusk, his wife.

John Piper, (1729-1816), was a member of the Provincial Congress and the Supreme Executive Council. He was an Associator and held various positions of honor and trust. The fort he built to protect the frontier settlers from the ravages of the Indians, bears his name and is still standing, a monument to his patriotic zeal. He was born in Ireland; died in Bedford Co., Pa.

Also Nos. 337, 6915, 9403, 10276.

## MISS MARGARET ANTOINETTE LENNIG. 31631

Born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Lieut. William Thompson, of Connecticut.

Daughter of George G. Lennig and Margaret Birmingham, his wife.

Granddaughter of Frederick Lennig and Ellen Douglas Thompson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Thompson and Catherine Mumford, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Thompson and Mehitable Ufford, his wife, m. 1762.

William Thompson, (1742-77), was wounded at the head of his company at the battle of Ridgefield. In the retreat he was left on the field and murdered by the foe. He was born in Stratford, Conn.

Also Nos. 4592, 5046, 6209, 8766, 12046, 30591.

## MRS. FANNY ADELAIDE MAGGS BURROUGHS. 31632

Born in Matawan, New Jersey.

Wife of George Van Wagganan Burroughs.

Descendant of Christopher Van Deventer, of New Jersey.

Daughter of John William Maggs and Ann Eliza Van Deventer, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jacob Van Deventer and Louisa Provoost, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Christopher Van Deventer and Rachel Vreeland, his 1st wife.

Christopher Van Deventer, (1755-1840), served as a private of militia, as did also his three brothers. He was born in Middlesex Co., N. J., where he died.

MRS. MARIE LOUISE MAGEE. 31633

Born in Matawan, New Jersey.

Wife of M. De Lancey Magee.

Descendant of Christopher Van Deventer.

Daughter of John William Maggs and Ann Eliza Van Deventer, his wife.

See No. 31632.

MRS. MARGARET TERHUNE MAGEE WYNKOOP. 31634

Born in Manasquan, New Jersey.

Wife of Carl Bursen Wynkoop.

Descendant of Christopher Van Deventer.

Daughter of M. de Lancey Magee and Mary Louise Maggs, his wife.

Granddaughter of John William Maggs and Ann Eliza Van Deventer, his wife.

See No. 31632.

MISS CAROLINE I. SLOAN. 31635

Born in Washington, D. C.

Descendant of Benjamin Burling.

Daughter of William H. Sloan and Fannie Sagee, his wife.

Granddaughter of William H. Sloan and Caroline Imlay, his wife.

See No. 31628.

MISS MARGARET I. SLOAN. 31636

Born in Flemington, New Jersey.

Descendant of Benjamin Burling.

Daughter of William Henry Sloan and Caroline Imlay, his wife.

See No. 31628.

MISS EMMA ELIZABETH DOLTON. 31637

Born in Trenton, New Jersey.

Descendant of Stephen Blackwell, of New Jersey.

Daughter of William Dolton and Elizabeth W. Blackwell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Stephen Blackwell and Permilia Vancleve, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Blackwell and Jemima H. Burroughs, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Blackwell and Rachel Hunt, his wife.

Stephen Blackwell, (1756-1831), served as a private in the Light Horse under Capt. Israel Carle. He was born in Hunterdon Co.; died in Hopewell, N. J.

MRS. ANNA DEACON YARD BURGELIER. 31638

Born in Trenton, New Jersey.

Wife of William O. Burgelier.

Descendant of Jacob Keen.

Daughter of Alexander Cummings Yard and Sarah S. Stokes, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lieut. Benjamin Yard and Mary Davis, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Yard, (1769-1832) and Priscilla Keen, (1771-1852), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Keen and Hannah Holmes, his wife, m. 1760.

Jacob Keen enlisted, 1776, in the Jersey Continental Line and was at Brandywine, Germantown, Valley Forge, Monmouth and Yorktown. He died, 1796, in Trenton, N. J.

Also Nos. 8815, 27908.

MRS. IDA STOLL ALPAUGH. 31639

Born in Trenton, New Jersey.

Wife of Spencer M. Alpaugh.

Descendant of Maj. Thomas Armstrong, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Robert Price Stoll and Catherine Evaline Armstrong, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Moore Armstrong, (b. 1788) and Anne Sausman, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Armstrong and Martha Britton, his wife.

Thomas Armstrong, (1750-1833), served as quartermaster with the rank of major in the New Jersey militia. He was born in Middlesex Co.; died in Sussex Co., N. J.

MRS. JULIA SILVERS DUNHAM. 31640

Born in Cranbury, New Jersey.

Wife of Edward W. Dunham.

Descendant of Capt. Peter Perrine, of New Jersey.

Daughter of John S. Silvers and Anna Perrine Forman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Remey R. Forman and Hannah V. Perrine, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Enoch Perrine and Ann Holman, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Peter Perrine and Sarah Scanlon, his wife.

Peter Perrine, (1731-1817), was captain of the Third battalion of Middlesex when New Jersey was the battlefield. He was born in South Amboy; died in Cranberry.

Also No. 12359.

MISS EVA E. STRUBLE. 31641

Born in Branchville, New Jersey.

Descendant of Maj. Thomas Armstrong, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Uzal Haggerty Struble and Ann Augusta Beach, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. John Beach and Susan Evaline Armstrong, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Armstrong, (1750-1833) and Martha Britton, his wife.

See No. 31639.

MISS LOUISE BELL STRUBLE. 31642

Born in Branchville, New Jersey.

Descendant of Maj. Thomas Armstrong.

Daughter of Uzal Haggerty Struble and Ann Augusta Beach, his wife.

See Nos. 31639, 31641.

MRS. LOUISE AUGUSTINE GREEN BRUYERE. 31643

Born in Mercer county, New Jersey.

Wife of John Bruyere.

Descendant of Ensign Amos Scudder, of New Jersey.

Daughter of William E. Green and Louise Augustine Scudder, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Scudder and Mary Montgomery Hay, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Scudder and Mary Keen, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Amos Scudder and Phebe Rose, his wife.

Amos Scudder, (1739-1824), acted as guide when Washington surprised the Hessians at Trenton. He was commissioned ensign, 1777, in the Hunterdon County militia and served to the close of the war. He was born in Ewing, N. J.

Also Nos. 4465, 7521, 8815.

MRS. MARY REEDER SCUDDER CORT. 31644

Born in Ewing, New Jersey.

Wife of Paul L. Cort.

Descendant of Ensign Amos Scudder.

Daughter of John Holmes Scudder and Martha Reeder Hutchinson, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Scudder and Mary Montgomery Hay, his wife.

See No. 31643.

MRS. ELIZABETH TAYLOR LANDON. 31645

Born in Pitcher, New York.

Widow of Reuben B. Landon.

Descendant of George Taylor.

Daughter of George Taylor and Anna Ensign, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Taylor and Sarah Ward, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of George Taylor.

George Taylor of Glastonbury served in the Connecticut militia. His name is found in the census of Hartford County, Conn., 1790. He removed to New York and was one of the early settlers of Pitcher, Chenango Co.

MRS. JEANNIE WILLSON MERRITT. 31646

Born in Port Chester, New York.

Wife of Freeman Hoyt Merritt.

Descendant of Lieut. Josiah Smith, Sarah Reynolds and Daniel Lockwood, all of Stamford, Connecticut.

Daughter of Thomas B. Willson, (1836-96) and Sarah E. Smith, his wife, m. 1857.

Granddaughter of Josiah Smith, (1803-78) and Elizabeth Lockwood, (1813-55), his wife, m. 1830.

Gr.-granddaughter of Josiah Smith and Sarah Reynolds, his wife, m. 1784; Daniel Lockwood, Jr., (1769-1857) and Sally Jessup, (1779-1829), his wife, m. 1802.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Reynolds and Sarah Lockwood, his wife, m. 1743; Daniel Lockwood and Mary Bellamy, his wife, m. 1754.

Josiah Smith, (1750-1830), was active through the war. He was wounded while warding off the strokes of a British officer. In 1800 he held civil office.

Daniel Lockwood, (1734-1807), served as a soldier in Capt. Nathaniel Webb's company, 1776.

Sarah Reynolds, (1762-1849), was the fearless girl who saved their property by her courage when the Tories and British made a raid in 1776.

MRS. LILLIAN BASSETT WOOLVERTON. 31647

Born in Albany, New York.

Wife of Monroe Woolverton.

Descendant of Joseph Ladd, Capt. Ezekiel Ladd and Joseph Bassett.

Daughter of Daniel Edson Bassett and Harriet Buxton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Bassett and Ruhamah Brown, his wife; John Buxton and Lavinia Ladd, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Ladd and Sarah Ring, his wife; Joseph Bassett and Lydia Jones, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ezekiel Ladd and Ruth Hutchins, his wife, m. 1760.

Ezekiel Ladd, (1738-1818), was captain of militia in Col. Bedell's New Hampshire regiment. He was born in Haverhill, Mass.; died in Haverhill, N. H.

Joseph Ladd, (1764-1836), enlisted in the Rangers, 1782, under Capt. Ebenezer Webster. He was born in Haverhill, N. H.; where he died.

Also Nos. 16510, 17330, 25599.

Joseph Bassett, (1760-1822), served as a private in the Massachusetts militia. He was born in Raynham, Mass.; died in Indiana.

MRS. NELLIE SHAW NORTON. 31648

Born in Darien, New York.

Wife of Rosewell M. Norton.

Descendant of Daniel Shaw.

Daughter of Spicer H. Shaw and Celina Richards, his wife.

Granddaughter of Guy Shaw, (1794-1867) and Elizabeth Sturges, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Shaw and Hannah Wells, his wife.

Daniel Shaw enlisted in the Albany County, New York, regiment and served at the raid in Cherry Valley, 1778, where the parents of his wife were massacred by the Indians. He was born in Litchfield, Conn.; died about 1825 in Mendon, N. Y.

MRS. LAURA DRAKE STERNBERG. 31649

Born in Dunkirk, New York.

Widow of Lieut. Col. Chester U. Sternberg.

Descendant of John Gaylord, of Connecticut.

Daughter of John Lathrop Drake and Henrietta Maria Granger, his wife.

Granddaughter of Eli Drake and Zerviah Gaylord, (b. 1775), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abiel Gaylord, (1753-1820) and Mehitable Prior, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Gaylord and Elizabeth Stoughton, his wife, m. 1751.

John Gaylord, (1713-90), who had served in the early wars, was a large tax payer and patriot of East Windsor, where he died.

## MRS. ALICE STERNBERG HARTMANN. 31650

Born in Buffalo, New York.

Widow of Dr. John J. Hartmann.

Descendant of John Gaylord.

Daughter of Lieut. Col. Chester W. Sternberg and Laura Drake, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Lathrop Drake and Henrietta Maria Granger, his wife.

See No. 31649.

## MRS. MARY BLACKMARR STERNBERG. 31651

Born in Newark, New York.

Wife of Charles F. Sternberg.

Descendant of William Jordan, of New York.

Daughter of Abel Trowbridge Blackmarr and Lucy L. Van Deusen, his wife.

Granddaughter of Adam Van Deusen and Rebecca Jordan, (b. 1781), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Jordan and Ruth Ferris, (1755-1821), his wife, m. 1773.

William Jordan, (1751-1833), enlisted early in the war. His tombstone gives his service as a soldier and a patriot. He died in Hillsdale, N. Y.

Also No. 288.

## MRS. NATALIE STERNBERG VOUGHT. 31652

Born in Buffalo, New York.

Wife of William Grandin Vought.

Descendant of William Jordan.

Daughter of Charles F. Sternberg and Mary A. Blackmarr, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abel Trowbridge Blackmarr and Lucy L. Van Deusen, his wife.

See No. 31651.

MRS. MATILDA MARTIN SATTERFIELD. 31653

Born in Allentown, Pa.

Wife of John Satterfield.

Descendant of Lieut. John Philip Bahl, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Dr. Charles Martin and Matilda Detwiller, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. Henry Detwiler and Elizabeth Appel, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Martin Abel and Sibila Bahl, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Philip Bahl and Catherine Sewitz, his wife.

John Philip Bahl, (1739-1820), served as sub-lieutenant, 1780, of Northampton County. He died in Lehigh Co.

Also No. 30894.

MISS MARIE G. SATTERFIELD. 31654

Born in Titusville, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Lieut. John Philip Bahl.

Daughter of John Satterfield and Matilda Sibila Martin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. Charles Martin and Matilda Detwiller, his wife.

See No. 31653.

MISS HELEN MAR DE VOY. 31655

Born in Pulaski, New York.

Descendant of Israel B. Spencer.

Daughter of Charles De Voy and Amanda Spencer, his wife.

Granddaughter of Israel B. Spencer and Polly Waugh, his wife.

Israel B. Spencer was placed on the pension roll of Oswego Co., New York, 1818, for eleven months actual service as fifer, in the New Hampshire Line. He was born, 1766, and died in Williamstown, N. Y.

MRS. MARY ELIZABETH PADDOCK MAXON. 31656

Born in Vienna, New York.

Wife of Frank W. Maxon.

Descendant of Jonathan Graves and of Henry Paddock, of New York.

Daughter of Roswell Paddock and Sarah A. Waid, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Paddock and Betsy Graves-Blakesley, (1774-1841), his 2d wife, m. 1813.

Gr.-granddaughter of Henry Paddock and Polly Shears, his wife; Jonathan Graves and Bettie Lisk, his wife.

Henry Paddock, (1751-1835), served as a private in the Dutchess County, New York militia. He was born in Stephentown; died in Oneida Co., N. Y.

Jonathan Graves, (1740-1826), served as a private in the Connecticut militia. He was born in Connecticut; died in Vienna, N. Y.

MRS. MYRA L. KITTRICK. 31657

Born in Camden, New York.

Wife of H. Jay Kittrick.

Descendant of Josiah Bronson, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Helen M. Abbott and David L. Mann, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Abbott and Louisa Merrick, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Eben Abbott and Sally Bronson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Dr. Abel Bronson, (b. 1743) and Esther Hawkens, his 2d wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Josiah Bronson and Sarah Leavenworth, his 2d wife, m. 1740.

Josiah Bronson, (1713-1804), was a patriot of Waterbury, where he was born and died.

MISS MARY EDITH WOOD. 31658

Born in Camden, New York.

Descendant of Timothy Wood.

Daughter of Agustus G. Wood and Lottie Hale, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Wood and Jane Sweet, his wife; Ami Hale and Mary Carpenter, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Timothy Wood and Susanna (Warner) De Milt, his wife; Josiah Hale and Abigal Joslyn, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Joslyn and Abigal Barrett, his wife.

Timothy Wood, (1757-1835), served as a private in Capt. Ozias Bissell's Company, Col. Increase Moseley's Connecticut regiment. He was born in England; died in Camden, N. Y.

*MRS. EMILY INGERSOLL MOSS.* *31659*

Born in Sterling, New York.

Widow of John Moss.

Descendant of John Ingersoll, of New York.

Daughter of John Ingersoll and Mary Terrell, his wife, m. 1807.

John Ingersoll, (1764-1839), was placed on the pension roll, 1818, for service as private in the New York militia. He was born in Amenia, N. Y.; died in Cornwell, N. Y.

MRS. ELIZA GORE RICHMOND. 31660

Born in Auburn, Ohio.

Wife of C. M. Richmond.

Descendant of Elijah Gore, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Luke Gore and Mila Gore, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Gore and Rebecca Barney, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elijah Gore and Sarah Mills, his wife.

Elijah Gore, (1752-1816), served as a private in the militia. He was born in Hampton, N. H.; died in Weare.

Also Nos. 18675, 22512, 29096.

MISS MARIETTA J. TIBBITS. 31661

Born in Rome, New York.

Descendant of William Tripp, of New York.

Daughter of Seth B. Tibbits and Maryetta E. Clark, his wife.

Granddaughter of Caleb Clark and Clarissa Tripp, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Tripp and Leah Van Buskirk, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Job Tripp and Hannah Rice, his wife.

William Tripp, (1762-1851), was placed on the pension roll of Oneida County, 1829, for service as private in the New York militia. He was born in Dutchess Co.; died in Oneida Co., N. Y.

MISS S. HELEN ANDREWS. 31662

Born in Albany, New York.

Descendant of Ely Andrews.

Daughter of Addison Woodbridge Andrews (b. 1827) and Helen Dawes Rawson (b.1843), his wife, m. 1876.

Granddaughter of Daniel Rockwell Andrews (1797-1838) and Parthenia Little Strong (1803-1900), his wife, m. 1824.

Gr-granddaughter of Ely Andrews and Ruth Rockwell (1769-1831), his wife, m. 1787.

Ely Andrews, (1757-1850), enlisted, 1777, as a private in Capt. Stephen Hall's company, Col. Heman Swift's regiment of Connecticut militia, Continental Line. He was at Germantown and wintered at Valley Forge. He was placed on the

pension roll of Oneida Co., N. Y., 1832, for service as private, Connecticut Continental Line. He was born in Danbury, Conn.; died in Sangerfield, N. Y.

MRS. HELEN D. HERRICK HOLDEN. 31663

Born in Albany, New York.

Wife of Edgar Holden.

Descendant of Jonathan Herrick and of Stephen Herrick, of New York.

Daughter of D. Cady Herrick and Orissa Salisbury, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jonathan R. Herrick and Harriet E. Denel, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of James Herrick and Julia Sherburne, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Herrick and Patience Palmer, his wife, m. 1787.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Herrick and his second wife.

Jonathan Herrick, (1760-1847), served as a private in the Dutchess County militia. He was born in Dutchess Co., N. Y.; died in Schenectady.

Stephen Herrick served in the Associated Exempts. He was born, 1727, and died in Dutchess county.

31664

MISS SUSAN LINSLEY HEYWOOD. 31665

Born in Davenport, Iowa.

Descendant of Lieut. Philip Staats, of New York.

Daughter of George W. Heywood and Hetty Staats, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. Peter P. Staats and Hetty Van Sant Platt, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Philip Staats and Anna Van Alstyne, his wife.

Philip Staats, (1755-1821), served as lieutenant in Capt. Nicholas Staat's company, Col. Killian Van Rensselaer's regiment of Albany county militia. He was born in Renssalaer Co.; died in Albany Co., N. Y.

MRS. ROSENA NELLIS MOSHER. 31666

Born in Richmondville, New York.

Wife of Milton Mosher.

Descendant of Peter Nellis, of New York.

Daughter of Joseph P. Nellis and Tama Dewey, his wife.

Granddaughter of Peter Nellis and Nancy Dickard, his wife.

Peter Nellis, (1760-1818), served as a private in the Second regiment Tryon County, New York militia. He was born in St. Johnsville, N. Y.; where he died.

31667

MRS. ELIZABETH D. M. NELLIS NICHOLSON. 31668

Born in Hyndsville, New York.

Wife of W. S. Nicholson.

Descendant of Peter Nellis.

Daughter of Milton Mosher and Rosena A. Nellis, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph P. Nellis and Tama Dewey, his wife.

See No. 31666.

MRS. ANNA PARSONS NEWTON. 31669

Born in Albany, New York.

Wife of Walter M. Newton.

Descendant of Corp. Henry Bowne, of New Jersey.

Daughter of John Davis Parsons and Ellinor Bowne, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Bowne and Margaret McGlashan, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Henry Bowne and Charity Hoff, his wife.

Henry Bowne, (1749-1829), was placed on the pension roll of Saratoga county, N. Y., as corporal in the New Jersey Line. He was born in Trenton, N. J.; died in Charlton, N. Y.

Also No. 22240.

MRS. SARAH ELIZABETH BENEDICT WALKER. 31670

Born in Ballston, New York.

Wife of John E. Walker.

Descendant of Robin Benedict.

Daughter of Czar Hamilton Benedict and Martha Denton Sweet, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Benedict and Phebe Farris, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Robin Benedict and Sarah Ketchum, his wife.

Robin Benedict, (1744-1828), enlisted under Capt. Noble Benedict when the company was captured at Fort Washington, 1776. He was born in Danbury, Conn.; died in Charlton, N. Y., where his tombstone is marked "A soldier of the Revolution."

MRS. FRANCES RICE ROGERSON COCHRANE. 31671

Born in Hudson, New York.

Wife of Francis Cochrane.

Descendant of Capt. Joseph Moseley, of Connecticut.

Daughter of James Charles Rogerson and Cornelia Moseley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Moseley and Mary Rice, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Moseley and Ruth Welles, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Moseley and Hopeful Robbins, his wife.

Joseph Moseley, (1735-1806), commanded the Seventh company in Col. Fisher Gay's regiment, Wadsworth's brigade at the battles of Long Island and White Plains. He was born in Glastonbury, Conn., where he died.

Also Nos. 11182, 17451.

MISS MARY AGNES POWER. 31672

Born in Beaver, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Thomas Power.

Daughter of William Huzzey Power and Catherine Augusta Buel, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Power and Mary Huzzey, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Power and Hannah Kelley, his wife.

Thomas Power, (1753-1823), enlisted for three years in the Massachusetts militia, 1777, and served in the Rhode Island campaign, 1778, under Capt. Abijah Savage. He was born in Yarmouth, Mass.; died in Hudson, N. Y.

Also Nos. 12920, 17101, 18836.

MRS. MAY AGNES SMITH CHASE. 31673

Born in Hudson, New York.

Wife of William Wallace Chase.

Descendant of John Weed.

Daughter of Eugene D. Smith and Catharine Elizabeth, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles L. Smith and Ann Catharine Weed, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Zenas Weed and Hannah Webster, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Weed and Susanna Mason (b. 1758), his wife, m. 1780.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Caleb Weed and Martha Peck, his wife, m. 1742.

John Weed served at Valley Forge as a private and when every seventh man was counted out, he was one of them. He was born in Waterbury, 1754, married in Litchfield, Conn., removed to New Durham, N. Y.

MISS RACHEL DU BOIS. 31674

Born in Hudson, New York.

Descendant of Lieut. Christian Du Bois, Jr., of New York.

Daughter of John Coert Du Bois, M. D., and Eva P. Kimball, his wife.

Granddaughter of Stephen Augustus Du Bois and Rachel A. Schryner, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Coert Du Bois (1774-1845) and Mary Thorne, his wife, m. 1801.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Christian Du Bois, Jr., and Helena Van Voorhis, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Christian Du Bois (1702-86) and Neeltjie Van Vliet, his wife.

Christian Du Bois, Jr., (1746-1807), entered the army as ensign and was promoted lieutenant, 1775, under Capt. Jacob Griffin. He was born in Fishkill, N. Y., where he died.

Also Nos. 3693, 11674.

MRS. MARTHA CHAMBERLAIN UHLER. 31675

Born in West Stockbridge, Massachusetts.

Wife of George Uhler.

Descendant of Capt. Jonathan Bass and of Capt. Freedom Chamberlain, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Jonathan Chamberlain and Emily Charlotte Niles, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Chamberlain and Sarah Bass (b. 1761), his wife, m. 1784.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Chamberlain and Sarah Foster, his wife; Jonathan Bass and Susanna Bryan, his wife, m. 1741.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Freedom Chamberlain and Deborah Turner, his wife; Jonathan Bass (b. 1697) and Susannah Byran, his wife, m. 1717.

Jonathan Bass, (1720-1800), served in the Massachusetts militia. He was born in Roxbury; died in West Bridgewater.

Also No. 21223.

Freedom Chamberlain, (1730-1821), commanded a company in the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Pembroke, Mass., where he died.

Also No. 17110.

MRS. SUSAN BAKER BRIGGS. 31676

Born in Porter, New York.

Wife of James E. Briggs.

Descendant of Ensign Daniel Baker, of New Jersey.
Daughter of Dilman S. Baker and Laura M. Durand, his wife.
Granddaughter of David Baker and Cynthia Shattuck, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Baker and Margaret Osborn, his wife.
Daniel Baker, (1753-1814), served as corporal, 1775, and at the close of the war held the rank of ensign. He was born in Westfield, N. J., where he died.
Also Nos. 524, 4247, 10713, 18700.

MRS. NELLIE SIDDONS BURKE. 31677

Born in Rochester, New York.
Wife of Edmund John Burke.
Descendant of Lieut. John Knapp.
Daughter of John Siddons (1826-90) and Letitia Knapp, his wife.
Granddaughter of Beverly Knapp (1781-1858) and Elizabeth Van Scoy (1799-1884), his second wife, m. 1819.
Gr.-granddaughter of John Knapp and Esther Haight (d. 1824), his wife, m. 1780.
John Knapp, (1745-1838), served as lieutenant in Capt. Matthew Mead's company, 1776, of Connecticut militia.

MRS. MARIAN WILLIAMS PERRIN BURTON. 31678

Born in Titusville, Pennsylvania.
Wife of Henry Fairfield Burton.
Descendant of Jabez Lewis and of Elias Chamberlain.
Daughter of Andrew Norton Perrin and Belinda Williams, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Perrin and Sybil Chamberlain, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Loomis Chamberlain and Roxy Lewis, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Elias Chamberlain and Betsy Gillett, his wife; Jabez Lewis and Lucy Rockwell, his wife.
Jabez Lewis, (1755-1838), enlisted for the war in the Connecticut Line, 1777, and served under Capt. Caleb Baldwin and Capt. Theodore Woodbridge. He died in Conesus, N. Y.
Elias Chamberlain, (1750-1835), was placed on the pension roll of Livingston Co., N. Y., 1831, for service as private in the Vermont militia. He was born in Vermont; died in Livonia, N. Y.
Also No. 12282.

MISS ALICE ARNOLD. 31679

Born in Geneseo, New York.
Descendant of Daniel Bissell.

Daughter of Henry L. Arnold and Helen Bissell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Haskell Bissell and Lucy Grosvenor, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Bissell (1754-1824) and Rhoda Hulburt, his wife, m. 1789.

See No. 31528.

## MISS SARAH MIDDLEBROOK RIGGS. 31680

Born in Macedon, New York.

Descendant of Joseph Monroe, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Herman Lewis Riggs and Margaret Turner Sexton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Orasmus Turner Sexton and Sarah Middlebrook, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Charles O'Harry Middlebrook and Sarah Monroe, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Monroe and Rebekah Gilbert, his wife.

Joseph Monroe was placed on the pension roll of Fairfield county, 1818, for one years actual service as private Connecticut Line. He was born in Ridgefield, 1757, where he died.

Also No. 17721.

## MRS. HELEN DAVIS THOMS. 31681

Born in Rochester, New York.

Wife of Charles McClellan Thoms.

Descendant of Thaddeus Bow and of Josiah Davis.

Daughter of Hiram Davis (1814-92) and Harriet Frances Wilson (1817-1908), his wife, m. 1838.

Granddaughter of Thomas Davis (1784-1857) and Grace Draper (1772-1864), his wife, m. 1805; Albert Wilson and Mabel Bow (1786-1870), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Josiah Davis and Susannah MacDonald (1756-98), his wife, m. 1778; Thaddeus Bow and Mahetabel Stowe (b. 1757), his wife, m. 1783.

Thaddeus Bow, (1760-1828), was placed on the pension roll of Massachusetts, 1820, for nine months actual service as private Massachusetts Line. He was at Ticonderoga, 1776, and at West Point when Andre was executed.

Josiah Davis, (1754-94), was a private in the Massachusetts militia at the Lexington Alarm. He served with the minute men under Capt. Jonathan Davis. He was born in Harvard, Mass.; died in Washington, N. H.

31682

MRS. FLORENCE YATES WARD. 31683

Born in Rochester, New York.

Wife of Levi Smith Ward.

Descendant of Capt. Ichabod Betts Palmer.

Daughter of Arthur G. Yates and Virginia Holden, his wife.

Granddaughter of Judge Arthur Yates and Jerusha Washburn, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Yates, M. D., and Hannah Noble Palmer, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ichabod Betts Palmer and Mary Wakelee (1751-1817), his second wife.

Ichabod Betts Palmer, (1737-1807), served at the New Haven Alarm, 1779, and subsequently in the Coast Guards. He was born in Branford, Conn.; died in Otsego Co., N. Y.

MISS NELLIE R. PLATT. 31684

Born in Shoreham, Vermont.

Descendant of Corp. John Larrabee.

Daughter of Myron Platt and Sarah E. Larrabee, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lorenzo D. Larrabee and Mary De Long, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Timothy Larrabee and Elizabeth Grover, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Larrabee and Mary Spaulding, his wife.

John Larrabee, (1732-1818), served with the alarm men in Capt. Nathaniel Seeley's company of Vermont militia. He was born in Plainfield, Conn.; died in Shoreham, Vt.

Also No. 26169.

MRS. FRANCES LODER ALLEN. 31685

Born in Perth, New York.

Wife of Benjamin W. Allen.

Descendant of John Loder, of New York.

Daughter of Henry Loder and Matilda Reed, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Loder and Martha Armstrong, his wife.

John Loder, (1763-1844), was placed on the pension roll of Fulton Co., 1840, for service as private New York Line. He was born in Perth, where he died.

MRS. ELIZABETH BAIRD DAVIS. 31686

Born in Charleston, New York.

Wife of Dr. William Davis.

Descendant of Capt. William Baird.

Daughter of William R. Baird and Phoebe Dunlap, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Baird and Elizabeth Stanley, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Baird (d. 1830) and Cathnah Hoagland, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Baird and Tabitha, his wife.

William Baird, (1742-92), served as captain in the New Jersey militia. He was born in New Jersey; died in Dunstable township, Pa.

MRS. ANNA ROSA HEAGLE. 31687

Born in Broadalbin, New York.

Wife of Chauncey Heagle.

Descendant of Capt. Joseph Allen, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Richard H. Rosa and Mirriom M. Allen, his wife.

Granddaughter of Eathan P. Allen and Deborah Shepard, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Pardon Allen (1779-1817) and Rebecca Wilmarth, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Allen and Phebe Allen, his wife, m. 1778.

Joseph Allen, (1754-1837), was placed on the pension roll of Rhode Island, 1832, for one years actual service as ensign and one year as captain in the Rhode Island Line. He was born at Uxbridge; died in Rehobeth, Mass.

MRS. ELLA VAN NATTER LOVEDAY. 31688

Born in Gloversville, New York.

Wife of George W. Loveday.

Descendant of Adam Hutmacher, of New York.

Daughter of John Van Natter and Lucy Hutmacher, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Hutmacher and Jane Winnie, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Henry Hutmacher (b. 1765) and Barbara Fritcher (b. 1773), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Adam Hutmacher.

Adam Hutmacher enlisted in the Tryon county militia under Col. Jacob Klock, 1779. He was called at various alarms to the close of the war. He was born, 1730, in Saxony.

MRS. GEORGIA WEBB CLARK. 31689

Born in Kalamazoo, Michigan.

Wife of Herbert Vincent Clark.

Descendant of William Webb and of Jonathan Strong.

Daughter of Isaac Webb and Delia Lowe, his wife.

Granddaughter of Silas Webb and Betsy Moffatt, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Webb and Lois Strong, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Strong and Mary Brewster, his wife.

William Webb, (1758-1824), served as a landsman on the Continental frigate "Trumbull," 1777. He was born in Windham, Conn.; died in Perch River, N. Y.

Jonathan Strong, (1741-1814), served as a private in Capt. John Vaughan's independent company of Lebanon. He was born in Lebanon, Conn., where he died.

Also Nos. 13615, 16310, 26997.

MRS. ADELAIDE WELTHA ROOD DEWEY. 31690

Born in Brownville, New York.

Wife of Addice Emmett Dewey.

Descendant of Ebenezer Pearson and of Thomas Parke Rood.

Daughter of Benjamin Franklin Rood and Lucia Pearson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Humphrey Rood and Betsey Kibling, his wife; Ezekiel Pearson and Susanna Patch, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Parke Rood and Dinah Benjamin, his wife; Ebenezer Pearson and Mary Thompson, his wife.

Thomas Parke Rood, (1732-95), served as a private in the Vermont militia. He was born in Stafford, Conn.; died in Hartland, Vt.

Ebenezer Pearson, (1736-79), served as a private in the New Hampshire militia under Capt. Jonathan Whitcomb. He was born in Wilmington, Mass.; died in Milford, N. H.

Also Nos. 13615, 17136.

MRS. FRANCES ELVIRA HERRING. 31691

Born in Boonville, New York.

Wife of Frederick William Herring.

Descendant of Jehiel Todd and of John Wilson.

Daughter of Edwin Schuyler Thompson and Sarah Jane Todd Duff, his wife.

Granddaughter of Schuyler Chapin Thompson and Verlona Babbitt, his wife; James Constable Duff and Elvira Todd, his wife.

Gr.-grandaughter of Samuel Gregory Babbitt and Elizabeth Salisbury, his wife; Ira Todd and Sarah Hinman, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Salisbury and Joanna Wilson, his wife; Jehiel Todd and Hannah Street, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Wilson and Sally Hews (Hughes), his wife.

Jehiel Todd, (1761-1843), was placed on the pension roll of Otsego Co., N. Y., for service as private in the Connnecticut militia. He was born in Wallingford, Conn.; died in Hartwick, N. Y.

Also Nos. 12153, 14235, 15216, 23293.

John Wilson, (1749-1834), was placed on the pension roll of Windham county, 1831, for service as private Connecticut Continental Line. He was born in Thompson, Conn.

MRS. MABEL OVERTON KELLOGG. 31692

Born in Adams, New York.

Wife of Israel A. Kellogg.

Descendant of James Overton, of New York.

Daughter of Henry F. Overton (1722-1904) and Jane Anne Mills (1830-1864), his wife.

Granddaughter of Elisha Overton and Ruth Carter (1801-62), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joel Overton (1779-1844) and Naomi Wells (1775-1865), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-Granddaughter of James Overton and Elvira (Overton) (cousins), his wife.

James Overton served as a private in the Suffolk county, New York militia. He died, 1833, in Herkimer Co.

MRS. CARRIE STANLEY MILLS. 31693

Born in Adams, New York.

Wife of Harvey L. Mills.

Descendant of Jonathan Strong and of William Webb.

Daughter of Orestes Marlin Stanley and Angeline Lois Wever, his wife.

Granddaughter of Russell Wever and Mary Webb, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Webb (1758-1824) and Lois Strong, his wife.

See No. 31689.

MRS. JULIA KIMBALL MACK. 31694

Born in Rutland, New York.

Wife of Clarence Adelbert Mack.

Descendant of Lebbens Kimball.

Daughter of Henry Norman Kimball and Carolyn Frances Wadley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Crafts Payson Kimball, M. D., and Juliana Porter, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Lebbens Kimball and Sarah Crafts, his wife.

Lebbens Kimball, (1751-1839), enlisted as a private in the 8th regiment Connecticut militia for the relief of Boston. He was born in Pomfret, Conn.; died in Bowman's Creek, N. Y.

Also No. 17733.

MRS. HENRIETTA SPICER WOOD. 31695

Born in Perch River, New York.

Wife of Frederick Eugene Wood.

Descendant of Maj. Samuel Wall, James Allin and John Allin, all of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Henry Spicer and Delia Elizabeth Allen, his wife.

Granddaughter of Beriah Allen and Diana Prior, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Pearce Allen and Elizabeth Wall, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Allin and Martha Pearce, his wife; Samuel Wall and Elizabeth Coggeshall, his first wife, m. 1759.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Allin and Susan (Goddard) Wall, his wife.

John Allin, (1691-1783), was a patriot of Prudence Island, situated in the Providence River.

James Allin, (1744-1811), served in the Rhode Island militia. He was born in Portsmouth, R. I.; died in Amsterdam, N. Y.

Samuel Wall, (1738-1813), served as captain of an alarm company and major of the Senior Class.

Also Nos. 15848, 29245, 30031.

MISS CHRISTOBELLE CRAIN. 31696

Born in New York, N. Y.

Descendant of Capt. Josiah Putnam and of Isaac Crane.

Daughter of Dunham Jones Crain and Hannah Ann Crocker, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Cullen Crain and Perses Narina Tunnicliff, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Rufus Crane (b. 1774) and Philotheta Marshall, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Crane and Thankful Putnam (b 1747), his wife, m. 1768.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Josiah Putnam and Lydia Wheeler, his wife.

Isaac Crane, (1745-1825), served as a private in Capt. Josiah Putnam's company, 1775. He was born in Coventry, Conn.; died in Litchfield, N. Y.

Josiah Putnam, (1718-95), commanded a company at the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Danvers; died in Warren, Mass.

Also Nos. 10259, 11806, 24209.

MISS DAVIDA CROCKER CRAIN. 31697

Born in New York, N. Y.

Descendant of Capt. Josiah Putnam and of Isaac Crane.

Daughter of Dunham Jones Crain and Hannah Ann Crocker, his wife.

See No. 31696.

MISS FRANCES A. SNYDER. 31698

Born in Cairo, New York.

Descendant of Capt. Peter Schneider and of Abraham Lawyer, of New York.

Daughter of Rev. Peter Snyder and Marcia M. Penfield, his wife.

Granddaughter of Peter P. Snyder and Christina Lawyer (b. 1784), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Peter Schneider and Anna Maria Catarina Sternberg, his wife; Abraham Lawyer and Eve Deetz (1757-1836), his wife, m. 1782.

Peter Schneider, (1743-1803), was appointed lieutenant, 1778, of Associated Exempts, and, 1780, captain. He was born in Schoharie, N. Y., where he died.

Abraham Lawyer, (1757-1824), was one of eight brothers, five of whom served as soldiers. He was born in Schoharie; died there.

MRS. JULIETTE C. GUELF. 31699

Born in Clarkson, New York.

Wife of Charles P. Guelf.

Descendant of Ebenezer Spring.

Daughter of Daniel M. Reed and Josephine M. Spring, his wife.

Granddaughter of Amasa Spring and Juliette A. De La Mater, his wife.

See No. 31700.

MRS. JOSEPHINE SPRING REED. 31700

Born in Clarkson, New York.

Wife of Daniel M. Reed.

Descendant of Ebenezer Spring.

Daughter of Amasa Spring and Juliette A. De La Mater, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ebenezer Spring and Naomi Sedgwick, his wife.

Ebenezer Spring, (1750-1831), served as a private in the Berkshire county militia. He was born in Tyringham, Mass.; died in Charlton, N. Y.

MRS. FANNY TAYLOR SMITH. 31701

Born in Cortland, New York.

Wife of David Eugene Smith.

Descendant of Lieut. Judah Burton, of New York.

Daughter of Charles Culver Taylor and Sarah Stickles, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jacob Stickles and Huldah Card, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Job Card (b. 1771) and Huldah Burton, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Judah Burton and Huldah Stanton, his wife.

Judah Burton, (1739-1813), was appointed lieutenant by the Provincial Congress of New York, 1775, and the commission is still in the family. He was granted land in Montgomery Co., where he founded a town and where he died.

Also Nos. 23241, 24717, 26512.

MRS. JULIA AMELIA ETSON. 31702

Born in Brookfield, New York.

Wife of Eugene Burdette Etson.

Descendant of Benjamin Hatch, of New York.

Daughter of Fred C. Hall and Hannah M. Hatch, his wife.

Grandaughter of Ira B. Hatch and Polly Sharp, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Hatch and Christina Price, his wife.

Benjamin Hatch, (1755-1854), enlisted as an artificer 1777

under Capt. Anthony Post. He was placed on the pension roll of Madison county, N. Y., 1832, for service as artificer.

MISS MARIAN M. CROFF. 31703

Born in Malone, New York.

Descendant of Robert Dennison Taylor, Corp. John Croff, Ensign Nathan Bostwick and Abijah Child, Jr.

Daughter of Abner Croff and Augusta Child, his wife.

Granddaughter of John F. Croff (1820-78) and Harriet Bostwick, his wife; Chauncy Child and Caroline Taylor, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abner Croff (1787-1857) and Roxa Eddy, his wife; Gilbert Bostwick and Lydia Butler, his wife; Jacob Child (b. 1775) and Asenath Williamson, his second wife; Elisha Taylor and Lucinda Waller, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Croff and Elizabeth Simonds, his wife; Nathan Bostwick and Elizabeth Coggeswell, his wife; Abijah Child, Jr., and Sarah Mascraft, his wife, m. 1774; Robert Dennison Taylor and Pathenia Alvord, his wife.

Robert Dennison Taylor, (1763-98), enlisted in Canfield's regiment 1781 for service at West Point. He was born in Mansfield, Conn.; died in Woodstock, Vt.

Also No. 30116.

Nathan Bostwick, (1746-1829), was placed on the pension roll, 1818 for ten months actual service as ensign Connecticut line. He was born in New Milford, Conn., where he died.

John Croff served as corporal at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Joseph Foster's company of minute men. He was born in Marblehead, 1741; died in Ware, Mass.

Abijah Child, Jr., (1749-1818), was a private in Capt. Abijah Child's company, 1777. He was born in Woodstock, Conn., and was buried in Constable, N. Y.

MISS LUCY FISH BAKER. 31704

Born in Poland, New York.

Descendant of Cyrus Fish.

Daughter of Charles Sheldon Baker and Katharine Heffernan, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Baker and Maria Fish, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Cyrus Fish and Bridget Jones, his wife.

Cyrus Fish served as a drummer in Capt. Stanton's company of Connecticut militia. He was born in Stonington, Conn.; died 1817 in Jamestown, N. Y.

MRS. MARY WINSOR BAKER. 31705

Born in Jamestown, New York.

Descendant of Ebenezer Sears and of Ebenezer Cheney, Jr.

Daughter of Samuel Biglow Winsor and Anna Nelson Sears, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Sears and Ruby Cheney, his wife.

Gr.-Granddaughter of Ebenezer Sears and Jane White, his wife; Ebenezer Cheney, Jr., and Anna Nelson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Cheney and Abigail Thompson, his wife.

Ebenezer Cheney, Jr., (1761-1828), served four enlistments in the Massachusetts militia as private. He was born in Milford, Mass.; died in Kiantone, N. Y.

Also Nos. 6259, 7235, 8820, 19016.

Ebenezer Sears, (1754-1849), was placed on the pension roll 1832, of Vermont, for one years actual service as a private in the Massachusetts line. He was born in Rochester, Mass.; died in Dover, Vt.

MRS. ANNE MADISON BREEDEN FULLERTON. 31706

Born in Santa Fe, New Mexico.

Wife of Harold Fullerton.

Descendant of Cyrus Fish.

Daughter of William Breeden and Grace Baker, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Baker and Maria Fish, his wife.

See No. 31704.

MISS ISABELLA SUTHERLAND BURNS. 31707

Born in Jamestown, New York.

Descendant of Thomas Cook.

Daughter of Edward Cook Burns and Mary Graham, his wife.

Granddaughter of Barclay J. Burns and Isabella Cook, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Robert Cook and Elizabeth Sutherland, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Cook and Mary Ann Mahon, his wife.

Thomas Cook, (1747-89), enlisted 1777 for three years in the Continental infantry under Capt. Abraham Swarthout. He served in the defense of Fort Stanwix and 1779 was in the expedition against the Onondaga Indians, under Col. Goose Van Schaick and was under Sullivan in the expedition against

the Six Nations and their Tory allies. In 1781 he was taken prisoner. He was born in Ireland; lived in Owasco, Cayuga Co., N. Y., and died in Cambridge, N. Y.

MRS. ELIZABETH EDDY BAILEY. 31708

Born in Warren, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Edward Carlos Bailey.

Descendant of Nathan Eddy, Amos Hawley and Col. Sidney Berry.

Daughter of Hiram Eddy and Elizabeth Louise Hawley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaac Eddy (b. 1774) and Betsy McCary, his wife; Alpheus Hawley and Keziah Berry, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathan Eddy and Eunice Sampson, his wife; Amos Hawley and Achsah Strong, his wife, m. 1777; John Berry and Eunice Payne, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Sidney Berry and Catherine Waldron, his wife.

Nathan Eddy, (1733-1804), served as a private in Capt. Nathaniel Wood's company, Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regiment. He was born in Plymouth, Mass.; died in Pittsfield, Vt.

Amos Hawley, (1755-1825), served as a private in the Connecticut line at Long Island and the surrender of Burgoyne. He was born in Farmington, Conn.; died in Moreau, N. Y.

Also Nos. 483, 2514, 11207.

Sidney Berry, (1745-1820), was commissioned major; promoted colonel and served as quartermaster at the close of the war. He was born in Monmouth Co., N. J., removed to Saratoga Co., N. Y., where he was the first surrogate 1791, and where he died.

Also No. 3809.

MRS. FRANCES ELIZABETH BAILEY OSMER. 31709

Born in Jamestown, New York.

Wife of John Alden Osmer.

Descendant of Nathan Eddy, Lieut.-Col. Medad Hills, Amos Hawley, Daniel Baldwin and Col. Sidney Berry.

Daughter of Edward Carlos Bailey and Elizabeth Louise Eddy, his wife.

Granddaughter of Putnam Bailey and Sarah Abigal Griswold, his wife; Hiram Eddy and Elizabeth Louise Hawley, his wife.

See No. 31708.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Griswold and Freelove Baldwin, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Baldwin and Lucy Hills, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-grandaughter of Medad Hills and Sarah Smith (1732-1802), his wife, m. 1751.

Daniel Baldwin served several enlistments in the Connecticut militia. He was born in New Haven county, 1759, where he died.

Medad Hills, (1729-1808), was captain of a Goshen company for the relief of Boston was promoted lieutenant colonel, 1777.

Also Nos. 24631, 28090.

MRS. JENNIE WILSON CADWELL. 31710

Born in Jamestown, New York.

Wife of Frank Webb Cadwell.

Descendant of Capt. Henry Tew, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John Thorpe Wilson and Marietta Julia Cook, his wife.

Granddaughter of Orsell Cook and Ann Maria Tew, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Tew (b. 1769) and Priscilla Fish (b. 1776), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Henry Tew.

Henry Tew served as second lieutenant 1776; lieutenant at the Rhode Island Alarm and captain 1779. He was born 1735 and died on the prison ship Jersey.

31711

MRS. IMOGENE PAYNE CAMERON. 31712

Born in Ashfield, Massachusetts.

Wife of Winfield Scott Cameron.

Descendant of Joseph Ruggles Paine, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Orrin P. Payne and Eliza Ames, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Payne and Laura Elmer, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Paine and Anna Billings, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Ruggles Paine and Mehitable Gittings, his wife.

Joseph Ruggles Paine, (1735-1822), served as a private in the Hampshire county, Massachusetts militia under Capt. Benjamin Phillips and Col. Elisha Porter. He was born in Braintree, Mass.; died in Ashfield.

MRS. GRACE MASON CURTIS GIFFORD. 31713

Born in Rochester, New York.

Wife of Charles Henry Gifford.

Descendant of Samson Mason.

Daughter of Philip H. Curtis and Cathro C. Mason, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hale Mason and Deborah Henderson, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Hale Mason and Hannah Price, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samson Mason and Hannah Hale, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathan Mason and Lellis (Hale) Haile, his wife.

Samson Mason, (1732-1811), served in the Berkshire county, Massachusetts militia to re-enforce the army at Ticonderoga and Bennington. He was born in Swansea, R. I.; died in Fort Ann, N. Y.

Also Nos. 11720, 21712.

MRS. CARRIE JONES HYDE. 31714

Born in Jamestown, New York.
Wife of Frederick W. Hyde.
Descendant of Abraham Jones, Jr.
Daughter of Sidney Jones and Anna Sophia Dickey, his wife.
Granddaughter of Solomon Jones and Clarissa Hayward, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Abraham Jones, Jr., and Olive Bates, his wife.

Abraham Jones, Jr., (1746-1816), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm. He re-enlisted and served as a private in the Massachusetts militia under Capt. Ephraim Warren and Capt. Andrew Thompson. He was born in Mendon, Mass.; died in Dover, Vt.

Also No. 10634.

MRS. CAROLINE MARIA FULLER JONES. 31715

Born in Brooklyn, Ohio.
Wife of Edward Foster Jones.
Descendant of William Miller.
Daughter of William Fuller and Catherine Maria Haven, his wife.
Granddaughter of Abel Haven, Jr., and Maria Miller, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of William Miller and Hannah Worden (1761-1823), his wife, m. 1781.

William Miller, (1761-1802), when a lad served in the defense of the frontier under Capt. Thomas Sawyer. He rose to prominence and was buried with military honors at Dummerston, Vt., where he died.

Also Nos. 15328, 27151, 30824.

MRS. MARY BEEBE JONES. 31716

Born in Brooklyn, New York.
Wife of Cyrus Emory Jones.

Descendant of Sergt. Roderick Beebe, of New York.

Daughter of Ira Lovejoy Beebe and Zilpha I. Hartt, his wife.

Granddaughter of Roderick Beebe and Jane E. Lovejoy, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Roderick Beebe (1792-1830) and Harriet Son, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Roderick Beebe and Nancy Vaughn (1757-1849), his wife, m. 1777.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Vaughn and Anne Beebe, his wife, m. 1756.

Roderick Beebe, (1753-1836), was placed on the pension roll of New York, 1832 for 9 months actual service as private and fifteen months as sergeant, New York line. He was born in Kent, Conn., removed to New York when a lad where he enlisted under his brother Roswell. He died in Chatham, N. Y.

Also No. 9912.

MRS. SUSAN W. PHELPS RIDELL. 31717

Born in Delavan, Wisconsin.

Wife of Frank Rockwell Ridell.

Descendant of Sergt. Benjamin Bodwell and of Dr. Jonathan Bird, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Edwin Ward Phelps and Susan F. Whittlesey, his wife.

Granddaughter of Erastus Phelps and Mary Louisa Bodwell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Erastus Bodwell and Chloe Bird, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Bodwell and Mary Griswold Woodbridge, his wife; Jonathan Bird and Amy Humphrey, his wife.

Benjamin Bodwell, (1742-87), enlisted as a private; was corporal in Capt. Abel Pettibone's company of Connecticut militia and served as sergeant in the New York campaign, 1776. He was born in Roxbury, Mass.; died in Simsbury, Conn.

Also No. 11367.

Jonathan Bird, (1743-86), served as surgeon in the Connecticut militia 1776. He was born in Simsbury, died there.

MRS. ANNA ELIZA PERCIVAL SMALLEY. 31718

Born in Norrisville, New York.

Wife of Rev. Albert L. Smalley, D. D.

Descendant of Daniel Lamb.

Daughter of Denman Percival and Lucy Lamb, his wife.

Granddaughter of Aroswell Lamb and Lucy Hotchkiss, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Lamb and Content Pendleton, his wife.

Daniel Lamb, (1735-1819), enlisted as a private 1777 for three years in the Massachusetts militia under Capt. Josiah Smith and Col. Thomas Marsh. He was born in Groton, Conn.; died in South Hadley, Mass.

Also No. 19458.

MRS. ISABELLA MARVIN SHELDON. 31719

Born in Jamestown, New York.

Wife of Ralph Crowley Sheldon.

Descendant of Jabez Stowe, of Connecticut.

Daughter of David Newland Marvin and Julia Ormes, his wife.

Granddaughter of Richard Pratt Marvin and Isabella Newland, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Selden Marvin and Charlotte Pratt, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Pratt (b. 1743) and Sibyl Stowe, his wife, m. 1770.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jabez Stowe and Anna Lord, his wife.

Jabez Stowe, (1716-85), was captured at Fort Griswold, carried to New York where he suffered great hardship. He was born in Saybrook, where he died.

Also Nos. 1995, 19453, 20166, 23895, 24899.

MRS. MARIETTE J. WILSON. 31720

Born in Jamestown, New York.

Wife of John Thorpe Wilson.

Descendant of Capt. Henry Tew.

Daughter of Orsell Cook and Ann Maria Tew, his wife.

See No. 31710.

MRS. ANNA MARIA WILSON DUNHAM. 31721

Born in Jamestown, New York.

Wife of Alfred S. Dunham.

Descendant of Capt. Henry Tew.

Daughter of John Thorpe Wilson and Marietta Julia Cook, his wife.

See No. 31710.

MISS MINUTIA A. COBB. 31722

Born in Schroon, New York.

Descendant of Sergt. Elijah Bishop and of Capt. Benjamin Holcomb.

Daughter of Adam Brady Cobb and Thetis Bishop, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elijah Bishop (1763-1839) and Tabitha Holcomb, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Holcomb (1743-1807) and Mercy Kimball, his wife.

See No. 31014.

## MRS. LOUISE COLLINS BUTLER. 31723

Born in Hartford, Connecticut.

Wife of William Allen Butler, Jr.

Descendant of Col. Moses Lyman, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Charles Collins and Mary Terry, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hon. Amos Morris Collins and Mary Lyman, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Moses Lyman and Mary Buell Judd (d. 1835), his wife.

Moses Lyman, (1743-1829), rose from corporal to colonel of the Seventeenth Connecticut regiment. He commanded a body of troops at the surrender of Burgoyne and was selected by Gates to carry the good news to Washington. He was head of the guard over the unfortunate André. He was born in Goshen, Conn., where he died.

Also Nos. 2584, 8814, 17626, 19679, 27855.

## MRS. ISABEL ERSKINE PARKS BREWSTER. 31724

Born in Davenport, Iowa.

Wife of Samuel Dwight Brewster.

Descendant of Robert Parks, Adj. Freeman Parker and Thomas Rice.

Daughter of Robert Hall Parks and Isabel B. Erskine, his wife.

Granddaughter of Calvin Chapin Parks and Harriet Thomas, his wife; John Erskine and Rebecca Parker, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Robert Parks and Polly Smith, his wife; Freeman Parker and Rebecca Rice, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Robert Parks and Elizabeth Hall, his wife; Freeman Parker and Desire Davis, his wife; Thomas Rice and Rebecca Kingsbury, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Parks (1708-86) and Sarah Jamison (widow), his wife.

Robert Parks, (1737-1810), served as a private in the Connecticut militia. He died in Windham, Conn.

Freeman Parker, (1749-76), was recommended as adjutant

of the Barnstable company of militia, 1776. He was born in Barnstable, Mass., died there.

Thomas Rice, (1734-1812), was a patriot of Lincoln county and was appointed to swear in the soldiers of that county. He was held as hostage 1777 on the British frigate Rainbow, so as to secure that vessel safe egress to the sea. He was born in Westboro, Mass.; died in Wiscasset, Maine.

MRS. BEATRICE STRATTON LOCKWOOD. 31725

Born in Boston, Massachusetts.

Wife of R. M. Lockwood.

Descendant of Jacob Hale, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Francis J. Stratton and Grace Middleton Metcalf, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Stratton and Lucy Eveleth, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Eveleth and Elizabeth Hale, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Hale and Elizabeth Holman, his wife.

Jacob Hale marched at the Lexington Alarm from Stow under Capt. William Whitcomb. His name is on the alarm list of men between fifty and sixty years of age.

MISS GRACE LILLIAN STRATTON. 31726

Born in San Francisco, California.

Descendant of Jacob Hale.

Daughter of Francis J. Stratton and Grace Middleton Metcalf, his wife.

See No. 31725.

MRS. CHRISTINA J. HIGLEY. 31727

Born in Kittery, Maine.

Wife of Warren Higley.

Descendant of Josiah Litchfield, Jr., of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John Donne Haley and Mary J. Jones, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Haley and Nancy Litchfield Doane, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Doane and Lucy Studley Litchfield, his wife, m. 1784.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Josiah Litchfield, Jr., and Abigail Studley, his second wife, m. 1759.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Josiah Litchfield and Mary Briggs, his wife. m. 1712.

Josiah Litchfield, Jr., was a member of the Committee of Safety of Scituate where in 1716 he was born.

Also No. 29884.

MRS. FLORENCE SCHURAR NOSTRAND. 31728

Born in Annapolis, Maryland.

Wife of Warner H. Nostrand.

Descendant of Capt. Thomas Harwood, of Maryland.

Daughter of Philip Schurar and Harriet Kent Hall, his wife.

Granddaughter of William John Hall and Margaret Hall Harwood, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Osborne Sprigg Harwood and Elizabeth Ann Harwood (cousins), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Harwood and Rachel Sprigg, his wife.

Thomas Harwood, (1726-91), entered the army as lieutenant and was promoted captain 1776. He died in Anne Arundel county.

MRS. LILY EMERSON JONES. 31729

Born in Washington, D. C.

Wife of Charles Henry Jones.

Descendant of Capt. Richard Dorsey, of Maryland.

Daughter of George W. Emerson and Eudocia Catherine Suter, his wife.

Granddaughter of Capt. John Suter and Sarah Dorsey, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Richard Dorsey and Rebecca Hawkins Pierpont, his wife.

Richard Dorsey, (1754-1826), served in the Flying Camp 1776 and 1777, was lieutenant of Continental Dragoons. He commanded a company of Independent artillery; was taken prisoner at Camden 1780 and on parole to the close of the war. He was original member of the Cincinnati of Maryland.

Also Nos. 471, 13234.

MRS. ELIZABETH HUSTIS LASAR. 31730

Born in Cold Spring, New York.

Wife of Sigismund Lasar.

Descendant of Lieut. Gilbert Weeks, of New York.

Daughter of Gilbert Weeks Hustis and Phebe Travis, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Hustis (d. 1833) and Nancy Weeks, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Hustis and Mary Hunt, his wife; Gilbert Weeks and Jemima Van Amburgh, his wife.

Gilbert Weeks, (1741-99), served as ensign 1778 and was promoted lieutenant in Christopher Van Dusen's company of Orange county levies. He was born in Oyster Bay, L. I.; died in Orange, Co., N. Y.

Also No. 17173.

MRS. MARY ROSETTA ELY MILLARD. 31731

Born in New York, N. Y.

Wife of George Horace Millard.

Descendant of Col. Noah Phelps, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Dudley Pettibone Ely and Charlotte Wilcox Phelps, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jeffery Orson Phelps and Pollina Salome Barnard, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Noah Amherst Phelps and Charlotte Wilcox, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Noah Phelps and Lydia Griswold, his wife.

Noah Phelps, (1740-1809), served in the New York and Jersey campaigns and commanded a regiment to the close of the war. He was born in Simsbury, Conn., died there.

Also Nos. 1064, 2223, 4002, 5845, 6472, 12235, 15993, 18244, 20863.

31732

31733

MRS. KATHARINE SABRA TALLMAN WHEATLEY. 31734

Born in Syracuse, New York.

Wife of Thomas A. Wheatley.

Descendant of Moses Tuttle, of New York.

Daughter of Charles Tallman and Lena Wesley Conwell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Tallman and Elizabeth Peck, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Easton Tallman and Sabra Tuttle, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Moses Tuttle and Annie (Tuttle) cousins, his wife.

Moses Tuttle, (1760-1837), was placed on the pension roll of New York, 1832, for three years actual service as a private. He was in the battles of Long Island and White Plains. He died in Tully, N. Y.

Also No. 8260.

31735

MRS. SARAH BROWN CATON. 31736

Born in Burlington, Vermont.

Wife of Lawton Caton.

Descendant of Ebenezer Brown.

Daughter of Samuel Reed Brown (1786-1853) and Hannah Louise Blinn, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ebenezer Brown and Pamelia Ferriss, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Deliverance Brown and Phoebe Reed, his wife.

Ebenezer Brown enlisted from Rye in the Westchester county, New York militia. He removed to Vermont, 1795 where he died 1839 in Burlington.

Also Nos. 22917, 28359.

*MRS. JERUSHA TAYLOR ROCKWELL. 31737*

Born in Pine Plains, New York.

Descendant of John B. Taylor.

Daughter of John B. Taylor and Jerusha Spencer, his wife.

John B. Taylor, (1760-1834), served several short enlistments in the New York militia. He was placed on the pension roll of Saratoga county, 1832, for service as private.

MISS JULIA ELIZABETH McINTOSH. 31738

Born in Cayuga, New York.

Descendant of Capt. Samuel Harris.

Daughter of John McIntosh and Hannah Catherine Esterley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel McIntosh and Tabitha Harris, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Harris and Elizabeth Bonner, his wife.

Samuel Harris, (1740-1825), served as captain of Northumberland county Pennsylvania militia for duty on the frontier. He was born in Harrisburg, Pa.; died in New York.

MRS. CARRIE PHELPS SAXTON. 31739

Born at Lockport, New York.

Widow of Fred F. Saxton.

Descendant of Noah Phelps, Jr., and of Ephraim Adams.

Daughter of Charles L. Phelps and Anna Agusta Crum, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Phelps (b. 1791) and Polly Fairchilds, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Noah Phelps, Jr., and Sarah Adams (1754-1834), his wife, m. 1751.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Noah Phelps (1725-95) and Mary Tillotson

(1725-94), his wife, m. 1742; Ephraim Adams and Sarah Granger, (b. 1731), his wife, m. 1751.

Ephraim Adams served as a private in the Connecticut militia. He was born 1727, in Simsbury, Conn.

Noah Phelps, Jr., (1754-95), served as a private in Capt. Wyley's company, Wolcott's Connecticut regiment. He was born in Granby, Conn., removed to Austerlitz, N. Y., 1792 where he died.

MRS. EUGENIA JOHNSTON CRANDALL. 31740

Born in Westfield, New York.

Wife of Samuel Charles Crandall.

Descendant of Arthur Bell.

Daughter of James Johnston and Mary Bell, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Bell and Nancy Shipboy, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Arthur Bell and Eleanor Montgomery, his wife.

Arthur Bell, (1753-1834), was in the Flying Camp at the battle of Long Island and served several short enlistments to defend the frontier. He was placed on the pension roll of Chatauqua Co., N. Y., 1832, for service as private in the Pennsylvania line. He was born in Paxton, Penna., removed 1802 to New York and died in Westfield.

MISS ELIZABETH WEBSTER STONE. 31741

Born in Westfield, New York.

Descendant of Capt. Ruben Stone, Abraham Webster, Noah Webster, Corp. Lent Bradley and David Atwater.

Daughter of Lester Stone (1807-99) and Julia Bradley (1812-89), his wife, m. 1833.

Granddaughter of Eber Stone (1773-1845) and Betsey Atwater (1781-1845), his wife, m. 1800; William Bradley (1783-1872) and Sophia Webster, (1781-1829), his first wife, m. 1807.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ruben Stone and Elizabeth Chittenden, his wife; Joshua Atwater (1753-1814) and Betsey Goodyear, his wife, m. 1778; Lent Bradley and Ann Bristol, his wife; Abraham Webster and Dorothy Seymour, his wife, m. 1778.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of David Atwater and Elizabeth Bassett, his first wife, m. 1746; Noah Webster and Mercy Steele, his wife, m. 1749; Moses Seymour and R. Goodwin, his wife.

Ruben Stone, (1726-1804), commanded a company when Tryon invaded the colony. He was born in Guilford, Conn., where he died.

Abraham Webster, (1751-1831), served at private in Capt. John Stevens's company, 1777. At one time all the males in the family were in the army. He was born in West Hartford, Conn.; died in Sullivan, N. Y.

Noah Webster, (1722-1813), commanded a company from New Haven in the Burgoyne campaign and with him was his son Noah, the famous lexicographer, then a student at Yale.

Also Nos. 8663, 11416.

Lent Bradley, (1751-1841), was placed on the pension roll of Chatauqua Co., N. Y., for eight months actual service as a private and two months as a corporal New York line. He died in Westfield, N. Y.

David Atwater, (1723-1806), was a defender of New Haven at the time of the invasion.

Also No. 26854.

MISS JULIA M. STONE. 31742

Born in Westfield, New York.

Descendant of Capt. Ruben Stone.

Daughter of Lester Stone and Julia Bradley, his wife.

See No. 31741.

MRS. LOUISE PAULINE SNECKNER. 31743

Born in Lenox Basin, New York.

Wife of William Sneckner.

Descendant of Col. Peter Yates.

Daughter of Eseck Sprague Gorsline and Eve Ann Anthony, his wife.

Granddaughter of Andrew Anthony and Maria Yates, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Yates and Elizabeth Vandenburgh, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Peter Yates and Sarah Van Alstyne, his wife.

Peter Yates, (1727-1807), served as captain and colonel of the Albany county regiment. He was born in Albany; moved to Schaghticoke, 1800, where he died.

Also Nos. 21924, 24213, 30097.

MRS. EMMA INGRAM BOSWORTH. 31744

Born in Troy, New York.

Wife of Charles Homer Bosworth.

Descendant of Jonathan Ingram, Lemuel Deming and Jonathan Underwood.

Daughter of Henry Ingram and Martha Butler, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jonathan Ingram (b. 1779) and Polly Underwood, his wife; Simeon Butler and Lucy Deming (1772-1842), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Ingram and Joanna Kellogg, his wife, m. 1778; Jonathan Underwood, Jr. (b. 1744), and Deborah Morgan, his wife; Lemuel Deming and Hannah Standish, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Underwood and Hannah Richardson, his wife.

Jonathan Ingram, (1745-1820), served in the Hampshire Co., Massachusetts militia. He was born in Hadley, Mass.; died in Marlboro, Vt.

Lemuel Deming, (1735-90), was a minute man from Wethersfield, Conn., where he was born and died.

Jonathan Underwood, (1716-94), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm and in the defense of Boston. He was born in Westford, Mass.; died in Marlboro, Vt.

MRS. DOLLY P. PROCTOR. 31745

Born in Ogdensburg, New York.

Wife of William Lawrence Proctor.

Descendant of John Wygant, of New York.

Daughter of Rev. Joel Manning Howard (1806-80) and Nancy Cronkhite (1813-88), his wife, m. 1832.

Granddaughter of Henry Cronkhite (1770-1846) and Margaret Wygant (1775-1821), his wife, m. 1792.

Gr.-Granddaughter of John Wygant and Katharine Powell, his wife.

John Wygant served as a private in the Ulster county, New York militia. He was born 1748 in Marlboro.

MRS. ERMINNIE SWIFT McDONALD. 31746

Born in Binghamton, New York.

Wife of John Grant McDonald.

Descendant of Capt. Valentine Wheeler, Sr., Sergt. Valentine Wheeler, Jr., Simeon Alexander.

Daughter of Oliver Nellis Swift and Frances Way, his wife.

Granddaughter of Oliver Kellogg Swift and Irene Ehle, his wife; Albert Way and Abigal Alexander, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Way and Mary Doolittle, his wife; Zi[illegible] Alexander and Polly Wheeler, his wife.

See No. 31002.

MRS. MARY K. PRICE. 31747

Born in Schenevus, New York.

Wife of William G. Price.

Descendant of Daniel Wright.

Daughter of Lysander W. Kelley and Emily Benedict, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Kelley and Mary Fellows, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Roger Kelley and Rhoda Wright (b. 1780), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Wright and Lovina Southard, his wife, m. 1778.

Daniel Wright, (1752-1840), enlisted at Kinderhook, N. Y., and was at the surrender of Burgoyne. He was at West Point under Capt. John Chadwick where he was very ill. In 1834 he was placed on the pension roll of Otsego county, N. Y., for sixteen months actual service as a private New York line. He was born in Middletown, Conn.; died in Maryland, N. Y.

MRS. ALIDA BUDD VAN TASSELL. 31748

Born in Middletown, New York.

Wife of Albert W. Van Tassell.

Descendant of Lieut. John Dunning, of New York.

Daughter of William Budd and Priscilla Dunning, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Dunning and Jane Graham Smith, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Charles Dunning and Betsy, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Dunning and Mary Seely, his wife.

John Dunning, (1740-95), served as lieutenant under Capt. Isaiah Vail in the Ulster county militia. He was born in Wallkill where he died.

Also No. 21302.

MISS FLORENCE WHITE ADLEM. 31749

Born in Red Bank, New Jersey.

Descendant of Peter Finch, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Isaac Hance Adlem and Emma G. Finch, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Finch and Emmaline Houston White, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Peter Finch, Jr., and Jerusha Tousey, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Peter Finch and Phoebe McEwen, his wife.

Peter Finch, (1743-1801), enlisted as a private in Capt. Seth Seymour's company, 9th regiment under Gen. David Wooster. He was born in Norwalk, Conn.

Also No. 28058.

## MISS MARGARET ADELAIDE POLLARD. 31750

Born in Keene, New Hampshire.

Descendant of Capt. Ichabod Thayer, Jr., and of Jonathan Stearns, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of George Mifflin Dallas Pollard and Helen Lemira Stearns, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Bowker Stearns (b. 1829) and Lydia Adelaide Chamberlain, his wife, m. 1853.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jotham Stearns (b. 1791) and Mary Grimes, his wife, m. 1818.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Stearns and Hannah Thayer (b. 1765), his wife, m. 1783.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ichabod Thayer, Jr., and Mary Marsh, his wife, m. 1765.

Ichabod Thayer, Jr., (1745-1820), commanded a company of Worcester county militia 1779 and served at the Rhode Island Alarm. He was born in Mendon; died in Milford, Mass.

Jonathan Stearns, (1759-1804), served as private 1778; was captured but made his escape. He was born in Milford; died in Hopkinton.

Also Nos. 15131, 16846, 21660.

## MRS. THERESA VINTON PIERCE KRULL. 31751

Born in Indianapolis, Indiana.

Wife of Fritz Krull.

Descendant of Col. Ebenezer Bancroft, Stephen Pierce, Moses Lyon and Pelatiah Vinton.

Daughter of Henry Douglas Pierce and Elizabeth Stallo Vinton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Winslow Smith Pierce and Georgianna E. Moore, his wife; Almus Eugene Vinton and Theresa Caroline Stallo, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Moses Pierce and Mary Barron, his wife; John Moore and Mary Hervey Lyon, his wife; Roswell Vinton and Hannah Davis, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Pierce and Hannah Marshall, his wife; Jonathan Barron and Mary (Martha) Dandridge Bancroft, his wife; Moses Lyon and Catherine Scaddon, his wife; Caleb Vinton and Marcia Merrick, his wife; Samuel Davis and Sarah Johnson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Bancroft and Susannah Fletcher (1737-1823), his wife, m. 1763; Pelatiah Vinton and Zipporah Jackson, his wife.

Ebenezer Bancroft, (1738-1827), commanded a company at

Bunker Hill where he was wounded. He was at Bennington and conducted the Hession prisoners taken at the battle. He rose to the rank of colonel. He was born in Dunstable, Mass., where he died.

Also Nos. 17794, 28588.

Stephen Pierce, (1754-1826), served as a private in the Massachusetts militia. He was born in Middlesex Co., where he died.

Moses Lyon, (1752-1834), was placed on the pension roll of Cayuga Co., N. Y., 1831, for service as express rider. He died in Auburn, N. Y.

Also No. 27534.

Pelatiah Vinton, (1738-98), served as a minute man at the Lexington Alarm under Capt. Reuben Munn. He was born in Dudley; died in Monson, Mass.

Also Nos. 7111, 20248.

MRS. JULIA BRINKERHOFF CLAPP. 31752

Born in East Fishkill, New York.

Wife of Rev. Ernest Clapp.

Descendant of Maj. Richard Van Wyck, of New York.

Daughter of Theodorus Van Wyck Brinkerhoff and Cornelia Brower Hunter, his wife.

Granddaughter of Tunis Brinkerhoff and Maria Van Wyck, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Theodorus Van Wyck and Hannah Griffin, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Richard Van Wyck and Barbara Van Voorhis, his wife.

Richard Van Wyck, (1727-1810), was commissioned major of infantry, Dutchess county militia, by the Provincial Congress 1775. He was born in Hempstead, L. I.; died in Fishkill, N. Y.

Also Nos. 11638, 24454.

MRS. IDA M. G. HALL. 31753

Born in Washington, D. C.

Wife of Orville D. Hall.

Descendant of Capt. Joseph Crain, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Z. D. Gilman and Emma Barr, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Barr and Mary Humes, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Humes and Agnes Crain, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Crain and Mary Moore (1744-89), his wife, m. 1764.

Joseph Crain, (1738-89), served as lieutenant in the Jersey campaign and was promoted captain of the 6th battalion, Pennsylvania troops.

Also No. 5156.

MISS DORA LOUISE CONROW. 31754

Born in South Orange, New Jersey.

Descendant of John Hanford and of Sergt. James Seymour, of Norwalk, Connecticut.

Daughter of William Edward Conrow and Anna Malcolm Hanford, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Hanford and Emily H. Dikeman, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Charles Hanford and Ruth Seymour, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Hanford and Mehitable Comstock, his wife; James Seymour and Rebecca Keeler, his wife.

John Hanford, (1739-1825), served as a private in the Connecticut militia. He was born in Norwalk, Conn., where he died.

Also No. 22967.

James Seymour, (1752-1835), was placed on the pension roll of Fairfield county, 1831, for service as quartermaster's sergeant, Connecticut Continental line.

Also Nos. 5235, 11858.

MRS. EDITH MAY BOLTON OCHS. 31755

Born in Waterville, Maine.

Wife of Otto Ochs.

Descendant of Brig.-Gen. Nathaniel Freeman, Jeremiah Prescott, and Maj. Abraham Williams, Jr.

Daughter of Isaiah Baker Bolton, M. D., and Mary Ann Downer, his wife.

Granddaughter of Newell Prescott Downer and Ruth Hincks Nye, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Downer and Sally Prescott, his wife; Ellis Nye and Martha Williams, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jeremiah Prescott and Mary Rackliff, his wife; Abraham Williams, Jr., and Abigail Freeman, his wife, m. 1786.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Freeman and Tryphose Colton, his wife.

Nathaniel Freeman, (1741-1827), was a member of the

General Court and held many civil offices of trust. He served as colonel and brigadier general of Barnstable county militia. He was born in Yarmouth died in Sandwich, Mass.

Also Nos. 834, 8286, 12719, 13509, 23857, 27182.

Abraham Williams, Jr., (1754-90), was lieutenant of Continental infantry, 1776; promoted captain 1778 and held the rank of brigadier major at the close of the war. He was an original member of the Cincinnati of Massachusetts.

Jeremiah Prescott, (1760-1816), was a private in Capt. Moses Leavitt's company, 1777, and 1780 served under Col. Thomas Bartlett at West Point. He was born in Exeter; died in Brentwood, N. H.

Also No. 23857.

## MRS. LUCY BRACE SADIKOFF. 31756

Born in New Milford, Connecticut.

Wife of James Sergius Sadikoff.

Descendant of Abel Adams and of Capt. Abel Brace, of Connecticut.

Daughter of James Pierce Brace and Nellie Terry Hoskins, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Pierce Brace and Lucy Porter, his wife; Rockwell Hoskins and Ruth Adams, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Brace and Susan Pierce, his wife; Abel Adams and Rosene Cossett, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Abel Brace and Keziah Woodruff (1742-1812), his wife.

Abel Adams, (1756-1829), served in the first call for troops. He was born in Simsbury, Conn., where he died.

Also Nos. 3422, 8329, 15398, 18793, 20857, 23327, 29758.

Abel Brace, (1740-1832), commanded an Independent company when Tryon invaded the colony. He was born in Hartford, Conn.; died in Winfield, N. Y.

Also No. 10054.

## MRS. RUTH RAMSEY DAVIES. 31757

Born in Pottsville, Pennsylvania.

Wife of John V. Davies.

Descendant of Lieut. Nathaniel Lawrence, of New York.

Daughter of Robert H. Ramsey and Margaret Lawrence Lindsley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Adrian Van Sinderen Lindsley and Eliza Trimble, his wife.

Gr.-Granddaughter of Dr. Philip Lindsley and Margaret Elizabeth Lawrence, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Lawrence (1761-97) and Elizabeth Berrien, his wife.

See No. 31100.

MRS. JENNIE HEATH BELDEN. 31758

Born in Amsterdam, New York

Wife of William P. Belden.

Descendant of Richard Heath.

Daughter of S. Pulver Heath and Esther Groat, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel N. Heath and Hannah Pulver, his wife.

Gr.-grandaughter of Joshua Heath and Rachel Nettleton, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Richard Heath and Mehitable Copp, his wife.

Richard Heath enlisted for three years as a private in the Seventh New Hampshire company under Capt. Stone, 1777 and served until 1778 when he died.

MRS. ELEANOR RHODES CHARLES. 31759

Born in Marietta, Ohio.

Wife of William Barclay Charles.

Descendant of Maj. Gen. Artemas Ward, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Charles Rathbone Rhodes and Mary Elizabeth Ward, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nahum Ward and Sarah Catherine Skinner, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Walter Ward and Elizabeth Denny, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Artemas Ward and Sarah Trowbridge, his wife.

Artemas Ward, (1727-1800), was the first major general appointed by the Continental Congress but ill health compelled him to resign. He was born in Shrewsbury, Mass., where he died.

Also Nos. 4443, 6241, 7207, 13042, 14557, 15616, 16047, 21572, 22045, 25865, 28319, 30569.

MRS. CATHARINE MARGARET CASSIDY. 31760

Born in Schenectady, New York.

Wife of David Demarest Cassidy.

Descendant of Albert Alexander Vedder, of New York.

Daughter of Peter H. Clute and Susan Vedder, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jacob Vedder and Elizabeth Ward, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Alexander Vedder and Susanna Vrooman, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Albert Alexander Vedder and Neeltje Bancker, his wife.

Albert Alexander Vedder, (1737-1800), served as a private in Col. Abraham Wemple's regiment of Albany county militia. He was born in Schenectady, N. Y., where he died.

Also No. 26207.

MRS. KITTIE C. DAVEY. 31761

Born in Port Jackson, New York.

Wife of Fred Davey.

Descendant of Capt. Samuel Pettingall, of New York.

Daughter of Thomas Murphy and Maria L. Conover, his wife.

Granddaughter of Cornelius Conover and Rebecca Pettingill, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Pettingall and Christina Snook, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Pettengall and Elizabeth Cline (d. 1790), his wife.

Samuel Pettingall, (1732-1777), commanded a company of Tryon county militia and lost his life at the battle of Oriskany.

MRS. ANNA GATES FERGUSON. 31762

Born in Schenectady, New York.

Wife of James W. Ferguson.

Descendant of Stephen Gates, of New York.

Daughter of Stephen D. Gates and Rebecca De Forest, his wife.

Granddaughter of Phillip Y. Gates and Ann Du Bois, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Gates and Eva Young, his wife.

Stephen Gates, (1750-1837), served as scout and guide in the Burgoyne campaign until the surrender. He was born in Huntington, Long Island; removed to Saratoga, 1775 and died in Schenectady.

MISS HARRIET FAIRBANKS. 31763

Born in Ashfield, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Ephraim Fairbanks and of Sergt. Ephraim Fairbanks, Jr., of Massachusetts.

Daughter of James Root Fairbanks and Lizzie Bishop, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jabez Wilder Fairbanks and Harriet Stocking, his wife.

Gr.-daughter of Jabez Wilder Fairbanks and Cynthia Cook, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ephraim Fairbanks, Jr. and Prudence Wilder, (d. 1846), his wife, m. 1774.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ephraim Fairbanks and Achsah Gorth, his wife.

Ephraim Fairbanks, (1724-99), responded to the Lexington Alarm from Bolton where he died.

Ephraim Fairbanks, Jr., (1753-1831), served as sergeant in the Massachusetts militia. He removed from Bolton, Mass., to Vermont where he died at Newark.

MRS. NELLIE SHULER GROAT. 31764

Born in Amsterdam, New York.

Wife of Lewis W. V. Groat.

Descendant of Capt. Garret Putman, of New York.

Daughter of James L. Shuler and Anna Putman Serviss, his wife.

Granddaughter of John D. Serviss and Catherine Ann Livermore, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Serviss, (1773-1849) and Anna Putman, (1782-1862), his wife, m. 1807.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Garret Putman and Rebecca Garrison, (1764-1846), his wife.

See No. 31770.

MRS. JOSEPHINE B. HANSON. 31765

Born in Louisville, Kentucky.

Wife of James H. Hanson.

Descendant of Lieut. Casparus Pruyn, of New York.

Daughter of Albert Boardman and Josephine Hemstreet, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Boardman and Alida Pruyn, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Francis C. Pruyn and Cornelia Dunbar, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Casparus Pruyn and Catherine Groesbeck, his wife.

Casparus Pruyn, (1734-1817), served as lieutenant in Capt. John N. Bleecker's company under Col. Jacob Lansing, 1775. He was born in Albany, where he died.

Also Nos. 7887, 9214.

MRS. ALICE C. HICKS. 31766

Born in Augusta, New York.

Wife of Dr. H. M. Hicks.

Descendant of Jonathan Shepard, Jr., and Elijah Shepard.

Daughter of Philemon M. Van Evera and Orlivia A. Shepard, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Shepard and Phoebe Raymond, his wife.

Gr.-grandduaghter of Elijah Shepard and Elizabeth Adkins, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Shepard, Jr. and Miriam Strong, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Shepard and Rachel Lankton, his wife.

Jonathan Shepard, Jr., (1732-1800), served as a private. He was born in Westfield; died in Blandford, Mass.

Elijah Shepard, (1763-1848), enlisted in the regiment of guards. He was at the battle of Stone Arabia under Capt. David McConatha. His pension was allowed for six months actual service as private Massachusetts line.

MRS. LILLIE MAY SAMMONS HEATH. 31767

Born in Amsterdam, New York.

Wife of G. Warren Heath.

Descendant if Lieut. Sampson Sammons, Sergt. Frederick Sammons and Hon. John Hart.

Daughter of Benjamin W. Sammons and Deborah Ann Guile Copenger, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Sammons and Catharine Sammons, his wife; John Charles Copenger and Jane Ann McCarr, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Frederick Sammons and Ruth Shottenkirk, his wife; John McCarr and Deborah Polhemus, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Sampson Sammons and Rachael Schoonmaker, (1726-1822), his wife; John Polhemus (1738-1833) and Susan Hart, (b. 1750), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Hart and Deborah Scudder, his wife.

John Hart, (1715-80), was a member of the Continental Congress, and signer of the Declaration of Independence.

Also Nos. 193, 2383, 3233, 4914, 5174, 10966, 11161, 14748, 15054, 16634, 20688, 21667, 23554, 25080, 27397, 29256, 30495.

Sampson Sammons, (1720-96), was lieutenant of Exempts and also served on the Committee of Safety. He was born in Greenwich, N. Y.; died in Johnstown.

Also Nos. 5224, 6565, 11512, 17162, 19753, 20312, 27754, 29151.

Frederick Sammons, (1760-1838), was taken prisoner with his father and brother Jacob. The father was released but he was carried to Canada and suffered great hardship until 1782

when he made his escape. He was placed on the pension roll of Montgomery county, for service as sergeant in the New York militia.

Also No. 19753.

MRS. GEORGIANA GRAY JEWETT. 31768

Born in Port Jackson, New York.

Wife of Charles A. Jewett.

Descendant of Capt. Samuel Pettengill and of Ensign Samuel Gray.

Daughter of John J. Gray and Maria L. Curtiss, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jacob Gray and Hannah Everson, his wife; Warren H. Curtiss and Katharine Pettengill, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Gray and Catherine Suits, his wife; Jacob Pettengill and Christina Snook, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Pettengill (1732-77 and Elizabeth Cline, his wife.

See No. 31761.

Samuel Gray, (1751-1832), served as ensign 1778 in the second battalion, Palatine regiment under Col. Jacob Clock. He was born in Palatine, N. Y., where he died.

MRS. FLORENCE G. JEWETT CHURCHILL. 31769

Born in Chaumont, New York.

Wife of George Churchill.

Descendant of Thomas Jewett, Ens. Samuel Gray, Capt. Samuel Pettengill, John Allin and James Allin.

Daughter of Charles Allen Jewett and Georgiana Gray, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry W. Jewett, (b. 1823) and Mary A. Allen, his wife; John J. Gray and Maria L. Curtiss, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elijah Jewett and Ruth Waters, his wife; Cyrus Allin and Cornelia Roseboon, his wife; Jacob Gray and Hannah Everson, his wife; Warren H. Curtiss and Katherine Pettengill, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Jewett and Prudence, his wife; Caleb Allin and Sarah Fairbanks, his wife; Samuel Gray and Catherine Suits, his wife; Jacob Pettengill and Christina Snook, his wife.

See Nos. 31761, 31768.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Allin, (1744-1811) and Martha Pearce, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Allin, (1691-1783) and Susan Goddard Wall, his 2d wife.

See No. 31695.

Thomas Jewett, (1757-1838), was placed on the pension roll of Oneida Co., N. Y., for service as private in the New York militia. He was born in Manchester, Mass.; died in Rome, N. Y.

MRS. MARGARETTA McGREGOR McCLUMPHA. 31770

Born in Florida, New York.

Wife of Jacob McClumpha.

Descendant of Capt. Garret Putman, of New York.

Daughter of Alexander McGregor and Rebecca Putman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jacob G. Putman and Margaret Moschel, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Garret Putman and Rebecca Garrison (1764-1846), his wife.

Garret Putman, (1752-1826), was captain of the Levies in the Third Tryon county regiment under Col. Frederock Visscher. He was born in Tryon; died in Montgomery county.

Also Nos. 16379, 18877.

MISS SARAH KATHARINE McFARLAN. 31771

Born in Amsterdam, New York.

Descendant of Josiah Thacher.

Daughter of John McFarlan and Sophia Alls Capell, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Capell and Mary Wheeler, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Luther Wheeler and Mary Betts, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Isaiah Betts and Hannah Thacher, (b. 1760), his wife.

See No. 31775.

MRS. MARY BURTCH MERWIN. 31772

Born in Fonda, New York.

Wife of Nelson Lawrence Merwin, D. D. S.

Descendant of Abraham D. Quackenbush, of New York.

Daughter of Abner Hall Burtch and Charlotte Ann Horton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Julius Horton and Helen Quackenbush, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Peter N. Quackenbush and Volle Quackenbush, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Abraham D. Quackenbush and Catharine Wemple, his wife.

Abraham D. Quackenbush, (1730-1812), served as lieutenant at the battle of Oriskany. He was born in Montogomery Co., N. Y., where he died.

MRS. MARY ALBERTA SMYSER JOHNSON. 31773

Born in Milford, Ohio.

Wife of Charles F. Johnson.

Descendant of Thomas Brown, John Parker, Aquilla Parker and Ensign Nicholas Amos.

Daughter of William Christy Smyser and Lavinia Jane Brown, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Brown and Mary Fitzwater, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Brown and Mary Parker, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Brown and Mary Ball, his wife, m. 1754; Aquilla Parker and Elizabeth Amos, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Parker and Elizabeth Porter, his wife; Nicholas Amos and Christiana Jones, his wife.

Thomas Brown, (1730-1818), served as a private in the Virginia Continental line. He was born in Wales; died in Bethel, Ohio.

Also No. 27376.

John Parker, (1734-95), served as a private in Col. Thomas Price's regiment of Maryland troops. He was born near Baltimore.

Aquilla Parker, (1755-1834), was adjutant to the General Gun Powder Battalion of Maryland, 1778. He was born near Baltimore; removed to Bourbon Co., Ky., 1797 where he died.

Nicholas Amos, (1740-99), was appointed by the Maryland Council of Safety, 1776, as ensign of Maryland militia. He was born in Baltimore; died in Kentucky.

MRS. MARY EVELYN PHILLIPS. 31774

Born in Amsterdam, New York.

Wife of Albert Phillips.

Descendant of Josiah Thacher.

Daughter of James Stewart and Melissa Pulling, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abram Pulling and Deborah Betts, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Isaiah Betts and Hannah Thacher, his wife.

See No. 31775.

MRS. DAISY EVELYN PHILLIPS PEYTON. 31775

Born in Florida, New York.

Wife of Murrey Peyton.

Descendant of Josiah Thacher and of Ensign Isaiah Betts.

Daughter of Albert Phillips and Mary Evelyn Stewart, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Stewart and Melissa Pulling, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abram Pulling and Deborah Betts, (b. 1790), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Isaiah Betts and Hannah Thacher, (b. 1760), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Josiah Thacher and Mary Fitch, (d. 1776), his wife, m. 1751.

Josiah Thacher served as a matross in the artillery for the defense of Norwalk from British naval invasion. He was born in Yarmouth, Mass., 1728; died in Norwalk, Conn.

Isaiah Betts, (1759-1843), enlisted 1777 as private; 1778 as corporal; 1779 as sergeant; 1780 as ensign. He was at the battles of White Marsh, Monmouth and Fort Independence. His pension was allowed for five years actual service. He was born in Norwalk, Conn.; died in Montgomery Co., N. Y.

31776

MRS. LOTTIE SCHUYLER BUSSING SERVISS. 31777

Born in Minaville, New York.

Wife of John G. Serviss.

Descendant of Jacob Schuyler and of Harman Bussing, of New York.

Daughter of Harman Bussing, Jr. and Margaret Schuyler, his wife.

Granddaughter of Harman Bussing and Alida Fort, his wife; Daniel Schuyler and Delanah Hilts, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Schuyler and Effie Swackhammer, his wife.

Jacob Schuyler, (1734-1807), served several enlistments as a private in the New York militia. He was born in New Jersey; died in Montgomery Co., N. Y.

Harman Bussing, (1759-1845), served as a private in the Dutchess county, New York militia. He was born in New York City; died in Montgomery Co.

MRS. SARAH SCHUYLER STEWART. 31778

Born in Fultonville, New York.

Wife of John K. Stewart.

Descendant of Jacob Schuyler, of New York.

Daughter of James Henry Schuyler and Harriett Ann Ingham, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jeremiah Schuyler and Eveline Frederick, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Schuyler and Martha Fancher, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Schuyler, (1734-1807) and Effie Swackhammer, his wife.
See No. 31777.

MISS ALICE DU BOIS SHULER. 31779

Born in Amsterdam, New York.
Descendant of Capt. Garret Putman.
Daughter of James L. Shuler and Anna Putman Serviss, his wife.
Granddaughter of John D. Serviss and Catherine Livermore, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of John Serviss and Anna Putman, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Garret Putman and Rebecca Garretson, his wife.
See No. 31770.

MRS. M. ANNIE TRAPNELL. 31780

Born in Amsterdam, New York.
Wife of Rev. William H. Trapnell.
Descendant of Abijah Olmsted.
Daughter of Beriah Allen and Phebe Olmsted, his wife.
Granddaughter of Abijah Olmsted.
Abijah Olmsted, (1757-1823), served as a private in Capt. Stephen Betts's company of Connecticut militia. He was born in Connecticut died in Amsterdam, N. Y.

MRS. ELOISE VAN DER VEER WHITE. 31781

Born in Amsterdam, New York.
Wife of Charles Stevens White.
Descendant of James Kinsley, of New Jersey.
Daughter of Milton T. Van der Veer and Julia S. Van der Veer, his wife.
Granddaughter of Tunis Van der Veer and Theodosia Merrell, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of John Merrell and Nancy Kinsley, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Kinsley and Elizabeth Welch, his wife.
James Kinsley, (1737-82), served as matross in Capt. Joshua Huddy's company of artillery, State troops, when they were surprised by a band of Tories at Toms River where he was mortally wounded.
Also Nos. 17135, 21757.

MRS. ELIZABETH ANN VOORHEES ROBINSON. 31782

Born in Amsterdam, New York.

Wife of E. Arthur Robinson.

Descendant of Henry Voorhees.

Daughter of James Voorhees and Margaretta McClumpha, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Lesley Voorhees and Catharine Ann Enders, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John H. Voorhees and Bullah Sheldon, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Henry Voorhees and Jane Lesley, his wife.

Henry Voorhees, (1740-1827), served as a minute man under Capt. Henry Waddell in the Monmouth county militia. He was born in Monmouth Co., N. J.; died in Montgomery Co., N. Y.

Also Nos. 5633, 18878, 23999.

MISS ELIZABETH MARIA VOORHEES. 31783

Born in Florida, New York.

Descendant of Henry Voorhees.

Daughter of John Lesley Voorhees and Catharine Ann Enders, his wife.

See No. 31782.

MRS. HARRIET GILDERSLEEVE WALDRON. 31784

Born in Canajoharie, New York.

Wife of Hicks B. Waldron.

Descendant of John Wetmore, of Connecticut.

Daughter of George A. Gildersleeve and Louise Wetmore, his wife.

Granddaughter of Pythagoras Wetmore and Nancy Jessop, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Seth Wetmore and Lois Bronson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Wetmore and Elizabeth Leaming, his wife, m. 1757.

John Wetmore, (1727-95), served on the committee to procure clothing for soldiers 1778. He was born in Middletown; died in Torrington, Conn.

Also No. 11504.

MRS. CATHARINE JUDITH MAXWELL WHITE. 31785

Born in Manlius, New York.

Widow of Dr. Joseph N. White.

Descendant of Sergt. Cornelius Maxwell.

Daughter of William Boyd Maxwell and Sarah Maria Manrow, his wife.

See No. 31786.

MISS LUCY MARY WHITE. 31786

Born in Amsterdam, New York.

Descendant of Sergt. Cornelius Maxwell and of Moses Parke.

Daughter of Joseph N. White and Catharine Judith Maxwell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph White and Lucy Park, (1792-1866), his wife; William Boyd Maxwell, (b. 1802) and Sarah Maria Manrow, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Moses Parke and Mary Clark, his wife; Cornelius Maxwell and Judith Smith, his wife.

Cornelius Maxwell, (1755-1809), served as corporal 1777; was promoted sergeant 1778 and served to the close of the war in the New York line. He was born in Scotland; died in Philadelphia.

Also No. 29152.

Moses Parke, (1755-1805), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm from Preston and marched to the relief of Boston. He was born at Preston, Conn.; died at sea.

MISS SARAH ELIZA WHITE. 31787

Born in Amsterdam, New York.

Descendant of Sergt. Cornelius Maxwell and of Moses Parke.

Daughter of Joseph N. White and Catharine Judith Maxwell, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Boyd Maxwell and Sarah Maria Manrow, his wife.

See No. 31786.

MRS. MARY OLMSTED WHITE. 31788

Born in Le Roy, New York.

Wife of Edward Payson White.

Descendant of Capt. Rufus Allen and of Stephen Olmsted, Jr.

Daughter of John Randolph Olmsted and Elizabeth Martha Allen, his wife.

Granddaughter of Col. William Olmsted and Cynthia Franklin Pierson, his wife; Oliver Allen and Jerusha Hopkins Remington, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Olmsted, Jr. and Jerusha Meacham, his wife; Rufus Allen and Emiliscent Seymour, his wife.

Rufus Allen, (1749-1813), served as lieutenant of Berkshire county Massachusetts artillery 1779 and was commissioned captain 1780. He was born in Plainfield, Conn.; died in Pitsfield, Mass.

Stephen Olmsted, Jr., served three tours of duty in the Massachusetts militia. He was born in Williamstown, Mass.; died 1831 in Byron, N. Y.

Also No. 12375.

MRS. JENNIE HARRIETT ANDERSON. 31789

Born in Fort Wayne, Indiana.

Wife of Millard Filmore Anderson.

Descendant of George Beaver, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Andrew M. Morrison and Sarah Ann Edwards, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Edwards and Elizabeth Beaver, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of George Beaver and Katharine Kieffer, his wife, m. 1781.

George Beaver, (1755-1836), was placed on the pension roll of Franklin Co., 1818, for service as private in the Pennsylvania Continental line. He was born in Berks Co.; died in Franklin Co., Pa.

MISS GEORGIA JEAN ANDERSON. 31790

Born in Columbia City, Indiana.

Descendant of George Beaver.

Daughter of Millard Fillmore Anderson and Jennie Harriet Morrison, his wife.

Granddaughter of Andrew Maize Morrison and Sarah Ann Edwards, his wife.

See No. 31789.

MRS. HARRIET SPERRY WRIGHT. 31791

Born in Columbia City, Indiana.

Wife of John Baker Wright.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Benjamin Fenn, Ensign Benjamin Fenn, Jr., and Elizur Wright, all of Connecticut.

Daughter of Lewis Sperry and Clarinda Fenn Wright, his wife.

Granddaughter of Francis Hanmer Wright, (b. 1795) and Eliza Fenn, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elizur Wright, Jr. (1762-1845) and Rhoda Hanmer, his wife, m. 1784; Peck Fenn, (b. 1768) and Mania Durand, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Elizur Wright and Hannah (Dix) Boardman, his wife, m. 1759; Benjamin Fenn, Jr. and Sarah Treat, (1745-1838), his wife, m. 1765.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Fenn and Mary Peck, his wife.

Benjamin Fenn, (1720-78), commanded a company and was appointed lieutenant colonel 1776. He was born and died in Milford.

Benjamin Fenn, Jr., (1742-80), served as ensign in the Revolution. He was born in Milford, Conn.; where he died.

Elizur Wright, (1722-81), served in Capt. John Chester's company at Bunker Hill. He was born in Enfield, Conn.; died in Wethersfield.

Also Nos. 1591, 2371, 15963.

## MRS. CALISTA WILLARD WHEELER. 31792

Born in Cleveland, Ohio.

Wife of David P. Wheeler.

Descendant of Ahimaaz Sherwin and of Sergt. Eli Hudson.

Daughter of Elliott Sherrill Willard and Ruth Day Hudson, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Oliver Willard and Salinda Lamb, his wife; William Hudson, (b. 1787) and Delphia Sherwin, his wife.

Gr.granddaughter of Joseph Lamb, (1760-1845) and Dorcas Marcy, his wife; Eli Hudson and Sarah Perkins, his wife, m. 1776; Ahimaaz Sherwin and Ruth Tyler, his wife.

Eli Hudson, (1751-1828), enlisted from Bridgewater in Capt. James Allen's company. The widow received the soldier's pension for fourteen months actual service as corporal and sergeant, Massachusetts line.

Ahimaaz Sherwin, (1759-1840), was placed on the pension roll of Vermont 1820 for three years actual service as fifer in the Continental line. He was born in Rutland, Mass.; died in Cleveland, Ohio.

Also Nos. 12354, 16947.

MRS. SARAH SEYMOUR PARSONS. 31793

Born in Hudson, Ohio.

Wife of William Cheney Parsons.

Descendant of Capt. Charles Seymour, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Nathan Perkins Seymour and Elisabeth Day, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Seymour, Jr. and Katharine Perkins, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Charles Seymour and Lucy Whitman, (1745-1810)), his wife, m. 1767.

Charles Seymour, (1738-1802), served in the New York campaign, 1776 and commanded a company on the Hudson under Col. Thomas Belden. He was born in Hartford, Conn., where he died.

Also Nos. 2311, 10302, 24346, 30604.

31794

31795

MRS. CORDELIA GUITNER WORKMAN. 31796

Born in Greencastle, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Thomas Ewing Workman.

Descendant of John Gudtner, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Daniel Guitner, (1816-71) and Urilla Catharine Miller, (1821-1907), his wife, m. 1840.

Granddaughter of Jacob Gudtner, (1781-1843) and Magdalen Eby, (1788-1854), his wife, m. 1811.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Gudtner and Catharine Dreher, his wife.

John Gudtner, (1745-1837), served as a private in the Pennsylvania militia. He was born in Germany; died in Greencastle, Pa.

MRS. ROSE OSWALT TOLMIE. 31797

Born in Alliance, Ohio.

Wife of James Tolmie.

Descendant of James Alexander, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of George Oswalt and Christiana Barr, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Barr, (1782-1855) and Mary Brown, (1785-1865), his wife, m. 1806.

Gr-granddaughter of Alexander Brown and Jane Alexander, (1768-1841), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Alexander and Rosey Reed, (d. 1792), his wife, m. 1766.

James Alexander, (1726-91), served as commissary at Valley Forge, 1778. He was born in Ireland; died in Clearfield Co., Pa.

MISS MARTHA J. BRADY. 31798

Born in Dayton, Ohio.

Descendant of Jabez Bruen.

Daughter of Samuel Brady, (1801-80) and Priscilla Bruen, (1809-65), his wife.

Granddaughter of Luther Bruen, (1783-1849) and Priscilla Owings, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jabez Bruen and Abagail Spinning, his wife.

Jabez Bruen, (1750-1814), served as a private in the Morris Co., N. J., militia. He was born in Newark, N. J.; died in Hamilton Co., Ohio.

Also Nos. 9260, 30134.

MRS. SOPHIA TRASK GARDNER REYNOLDS. 31799

Born in Bellefontaine, Ohio.

Wife of Lucius Delmar Reynolds.

Descendant of Lieut.-Col. Seth Read.

Daughter of Gen. Isaac Skiles Gardner and Eliza Farrow Read, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Manning Read, (1770-1847) and Elizabeth Zane, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Seth Read and Hannah Harwood, (1751-1821), his wife, m. 1768.

Seth Read, (1746-97), served as lieutenant colonel at the Lexington Alarm; suffered from the Canadian campaign and ill health compelled him to leave active service 1776. He was born in Uxbridge, Mass.; died in Erie, Pa.

Also Nos. 14249, 17802, 22478, 27825.

MRS. CLARA ELIZABETH ISENBERG. 31800

Born in Belchertown, Massachusetts.

Wife of William Isenberg.

Descendant of Capt. Asa Rice, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Edwin Post Tucker and Mary Rice Dwight, his wife.

Granddaughter of Simeon Dwight and Martha Rice, (b. 1781), his

[illegible] ter of Asa Rice and Miriam Wheeler, his wife, m.

Asa Rice, (1742-1823), served as lieutenant at the Lexington Alarm and the siege of Boston. He commanded a company of Worcester county militia in the Burgoyne campaign. He was born in Shrewsbury, Mass., where he died.

Also Nos. 10511, 11180, 16881.

MRS. FLORENCE HAWES ISENBERG MacGREGOR. 31801

Born in Dayton, Ohio.

Wife of Dr. Charles MacGregor.

Descendant of Capt. Asa Rice.

Daughter of William Isenberg and Clara Elizabeth Tucker, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edwin Post Tucker and Mary Rice Dwight, his wife.

See No. 31800.

MRS. MARY MARGARET SIMPSON BRYAN. 31802

Born in Pomeroy, Ohio.

Wife of Nathaniel Lyons Bryan.

Descendant of Josiah Simpson and of Ebenezer Nye.

Daughter of George Perry Simpson, (1839-92) and Phebe Almeda Kennedy, (1844-96), his wife, m. 1861.

Granddaughter of Nathan Simpson and Livia Nye, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Josiah Simpson and Bathiah Sweat, his wife; George Nye and Lydia Gardner, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Nye and Desire Sawyer, (1757-1800), his wife, m. 1776.

Josiah Simpson, (1765-1837), enlisted at sixteen for three years. He was placed on the pension roll of Meigs county, Ohio, 1818 for service as private in the New Hampshire Continental line. He was born in Nottingham, N. H.; died in Rutland, Ohio.

Also Nos. 22344, 27169.

Ebenezer Nye, (1750-1823), enlisted in Capt. Edward Bulkley's company, Col. Samuel B. Webb's regiment of Connecticut militia. He was born in Tolland, Conn.; died in Rainbow, Ohio.

Also Nos. 4686, 27169.

31803

MISS MARY WARWICK. 31804

Born inLucasville, Ohio.

Descendant of Abraham Warwick.

Daughter of Newton Reed Warwick and Adelaide Brown, his wife.
Granddaughter of Beverly Green Warwick and Mary Fisher, his wife.
See No. 31044.

MRS. VIOLA A. SILBAUGH. 31805

Born in Royalton, Ohio.
Wife of Leroy G. Silbaugh.
Descendant of John Cross.
Daughter of Jesse Allen and Priscilla Strayer, his wife.
Granddaughter of Abram Strayer and Ellen Mary Cross, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of John Cross and Elizabeth Hardwick, his wife.
John Cross, (1762-1847), enlisted in the regiment of dragoons under Col. William Washington, 1782. He was placed on the pension roll of Ohio for one years actual service as private, Virginia line. He enlisted in Berkeley Co., Va.; died near Royalton, Ohio.
Also Nos. 11716, 29638.

MRS. MARGARET J. McCOY. 31806

Born in Lancaster, Ohio.
Wife of Claudine McCoy.
Descendant of Capt. William Peebles.
Daughter of Thomas Sturgeon and Matilda Peebles, his wife.
Granddaughter of Capt. Robert Peebles and Jane Kennedy, his wife.
Gr.granddaughter of William Peebles, (1745-76) and Elizabeth Finley, his wife.
See No. 31062.

MRS. EMELINE KNAP MOSS KRUPP. 31807

Born in Sandusky, Ohio.
Wife of Ira Krupp.
Descendant of Gov. Mathew Griswold, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Charles Horace Moss and Elizabeth Griswold Lane, his wife.
Granddaughter of Judge William Griswold Lane and Elizabeth Diodate, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Chief Justice Ebenezer Lane and Frances Ann Griswold, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Gov. Roger Griswold, (1762-1812) and Fanny Rogers, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Mathew Griswold and Ursula Wolcott, his wife.

Mathew Griswold, (1714-99), was chairman of the Committee of Safety and during his long public service, held the highest office in the gift of the colony,—Chief Justice of the Superior Court. He was born in Lyme where he died. The name of his wife has been honored by the Daughters of Ohio.

Also Nos. 716, 3521, 8578, 11717, 18429, 30486.

MRS. ESTHER HUXLEY CAMPBELL. 31808

Born in Ellsworth, Ohio.

Widow of James Campbell.

Descendant of Jacob Spalding and of Dan Huxley, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Socrates Loveland Huxley and Paulina Spalding, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jared Huxley and Electa (Callender) Whiting, his wife; Philo Spalding and Amanda Bingham, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Dan Huxley and Ruhamah, his wife; Isaac Spaulding, (b. 1757) and Mercy Knapp, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Spaulding and Rachel Knapp, (1737-1821), his wife.

Jacob Spalding, (1732-1814), who had served in the early wars, was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Norfolk, Conn., where he died.

Dan Huxley, (1743-1823), served several enlistments as a private in the Berkshire Co., Massachusetts militia. He was born in Suffield, Conn.; died in Ellsworth, Ohio.

MRS. CAROLINE WILCOX PAIGE. 31809

Born in Painesville, Ohio.

Wife of Charles C. Paige.

Descendant of Deacon Abel Wilcox and of Capt. Martin Lord, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Aaron Wilcox and Eliza Jane Morley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Moses Wilcox and Huldah Lord, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abel Wilcox and Mary Hull, his wife; Martin Lord and Concurrence Seward, his wife.

Abel Wilcox, (1732-1807), turned out from Killingworth in Capt. Bezaliel Bristol's company to repel Tryon's invasion. He was born in Hartford died in Killingsworth.

Martin Lord, (1742-1821), commanded a company in the 7th militia regiment. He was born in Saybrook; died in Killingsworth, where his gravestone records his service.

Also Nos. 9280, 21605, 22990.

MRS. GERTRUDE McDONALD HEFFELFINGER. 31810

Born in West Liberty, Ohio.

Wife of Joseph E. Heffelfinger.

Descendant of Archibald MacDonald.

Daughter of James McDonald and Gwen McDonald, his wife.

Granddaughter of Archibald McDonald and Margaret, (1770-1840), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William McDonald, (1727-1822) and Elizabeth Douglas, (1730-1814), his wife, m. 1751.

Archibald MacDonald, (1759-1840), enlisted as a private in the Pennsylvania militia 1776 in Col. William Irvin's Sixth Pennsylvania batallion. He was born in Scotland; died in Ohio.

MRS. EFFIE JULIA YEOMANS EDWARDS. 31811

Born in Good Hope, Ohio.

Descendant of Stephen Yeomans.

Daughter of Robert James Yeomans and Caroline Holcomb, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ira Yeomans and Osee, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Yeomans and Sarah Bates, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Yeomans and Abigail Fountain, his wife.

Stephen Yeomans, (1760-1829), served in the defense of the frontier in Capt. Thomas Hunt's company, Col. Frederick Wessenfel's regiment of New York militia. He died in Indiana.

Also Nos. 12074, 22350, 24293.

MRS. MYRTLE JANE WELTON REILY. 31812

Born in Washington C. H., Ohio.

Wife of Thomas Reily.

Descendant of Isaac Faucher.

Daughter of James S. Welton and Lina Parrett Welton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaac Parrett and Mary, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Parrett and Rebecca Faucher, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Faucher.

Isaac Faucher was placed on the pension roll, 1819, of

Fayette Co., Ohio, for five years actual service as a private in the Virginia line. He was born in Berkeley Co., Va., 1760; died in Fayette Co., Ohio.

31813

MRS. ISABEL MESSINGER BARBER. 31814

Born in Toledo, Ohio.

Wife of John Jay Barber.

Descendant of Zadock Granger, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Charles R. Messinger and Agatha E. Bronson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Calvin Bronson and Lucretia Sutphen, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Zebina Bronson and Clarissa Granger, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Eli Granger and Jemima Leavitt, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Zadock Granger and Martha Cooley, his wife.

Zadock Granger, (1736-99), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Elihu Kent's company. He was born in Suffield; died in Halford's Landing.

Also No. 20633.

MRS. HARRIET HOWELL FOSTER. 31815

Born in Atchison, Kansas.

Wife of Cassius M. Foster.

Descendant of Rev. Benjamin Chapman and of Benjamin Chapman, Jr., of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Daniel Howell and Mary Rowland, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jeremiah Rowland and Abigail Chapman, his wife.

Gr.-grandaughter of Rev. Benjamin Chapman, Jr. and Caroline Matilda Fuller, his 2d wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Chapman and Jemima Gates, his wife.

Benjamin Chapman, (1736-1802), served as selectman of Plainfield and 1777 was chairman of the board. He was born in Norwich, Conn.; died in Plainfield, N. H.

Benjamin Chapman, Jr., (1759-1804), served as a musician and private in Capt. Joshua Heyward's company raised to reenforce the army in New York.

Also No. 30880.

MRS. FANNY SNEATH NILES. 31816

Born in Tiffin, Ohio.

Wife of C. F. M. Niles.

Descendant of David Shriver.

Daughter of Samuel B. Sneath and Mary Louisa Davis, his wife.

Granddaughter of Levi Davis and Julian Shriver, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Shriver, (1777-1856) and Polly Leatherman, (1781-1859), his wife, m. 1802.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of David Shriver and Rebecca Ferree, (1742-1812), his wife, m. 1761.

David Shriver, (1735-1826), was a member of the Committee of Safety and of the Provincial Congress 1776 which framed the constitution of Maryland. He was born in Conewago, Pa.; died in Little Pipe Creek, Md.

Also Nos. 2669, 20653, 21282.

MISS EMMA WHEELER SEEK. 31817

Born in Toledo, Ohio.

Descendant of Samuel Wheeler.

Daughter of Lewis J. Seek and Frances Wheeler, his wife.

Granddaughter of William H. Wheeler and Martha Parish, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Wheeler and Sarah Callaway, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Wheeler and Elizabeth Drake, his wife.

Samuel Wheeler, (1757-1818), served as a private in Capt. Stephen Bloom's company of Philadelphia county militia. He was born in Pennsylvania; died in Ohio.

Also Nos. 28570, 29067.

COUNTESS HARRIETTE WRIGHT MERCATI. 31818

Born in Cleveland, Ohio.

Wife of Count Alexander Mercati.

Descendant of Stephen Wright, Ephraim Wright, Nathan Chase, Capt. John Gilbert and Timothy Prescott.

Daughter of Herbert Augustus Wright and Abby Pankhurst, his wife, m. 1877.

Granddaughter of George Sumner Wright, (1817-93) and Elizabeth Strowbridge Read, (1826-59), his wife, m. 1843.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathan Wright, Jr. (1789-1846) and Sarah (Wright), his wife, m. 1815; Rufus Read and Roda King, his wife, m. 1819.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Wright and Sarah Prescott, (1765-1817), his wife, m. 1787; Nathan Wright, (1763-1845) and Elizabeth Trowbridge, (1767-1835), his wife, m. 1788; Rev. Peter Read, (1751-1839) and Lydia Gilbert, (1760-1815), his wife, m. 1786.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Peter Wright (father of Stephen) and

Ellen Chase, his wife, m. 1755; Timothy Prescott and Lydia Fletcher, his 1st wife, m. 1753; Ephraim Wright and Abigail Whittemore, his wife, m. 1751; John Gilbert and Lydia Ives, (1732-78), his wife, m. 1755.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathan Chase and Ruth Peaslee, his wife.

Stephen Wright, (1764-1857), was a drummer at the battle of White Plains and received a pension for his service. He was born in Westford, Mass.; died in Shelburne.

Also Nos. 16902, 17792, 18741, 24858, 27426.

Ephraim Wright, (1725-75), turned out at the Lexington Alarm from Westford under Capt. Oliver Bates.

Also Nos. 17792, 24858.

Nathan Chase, (1701-81), responded with the minute men from Littleton at the Lexington Alarm.

John Gilbert, (1731-79), raised his company and met the British in their advance on New Haven. When overpowered and ordered to surrender he refused but a shot felled him from his horse and his wounded body was pierced with bayonets.

Also Nos. 8354, 9554, 17792, 25664, 29097.

Timothy Prescott, (1728-1808), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Westford, Mass., where he died.

Also No. 17792.

MISS IDA M. EDGERTON. 31819

Born in Cleveland, Ohio.

Descendant of Joseph Kingsbury Edgerton of Connecticut.

Daughter of Irwin Edgerton and Margarette Cole, his wife.

Granddaughter of Justus Edgerton and Eunice Olds, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ezekiel Edgerton and Lucy Fales, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Kingsbury Edgerton and Lucy Lyon, his wife.

Joseph Kingsbury Edgerton, (1738-1809), enlisted as a private 1776 to re-enforce the army in New York in Capt. Joshua Huntington's company. He was born in Norwich, Conn., where he died.

MRS. KATHLEEN B. TOZIER. 31820

Born in Sandusky county, Ohio.

Wife of Charles B. Tozier.

Descendant of Jesse Morgan, Eliphalet Stephens, Micah Seaman, Peter Knight and Moses Fish.

Daughter of Benjamin D. Seaman and Estelle Jeanette Cobb, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Seaman, (b. 1807) and Catherine Gross, (b. 1807), his wife; Justus Cobb, Jr. and Eliza Jeanette Morgan, (b. 1812), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Seaman, (b. 1777) and Susanath Knight, (b. 1777), his wife; Justus Cobb, (b. 1785) and Eva Swingle, (b. 1791), his wife; George Morgan, (b. 1785) and Deborah Hendley, his 2d wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Micah Seaman and Jemima Ball, his wife; Peter Knight and Catherine Raub, his wife; Joseph Cobb and Abigail Stephens, his wife; John Swingle and Catherine Moore, his wife; Jesse Morgan and Matilda Fish, (b. 1756), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Eliphalet Stephens and Else Holloway, his wife; Hans Merich Swingle and Polly Shaffer, his wife; Jonathan Fish, (b. 1723) and Abigail (Fish), (1729-90), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Moses Fish and Martha Williams, his wife; Nathan Fish and Mary Burrows, (parents of Abigail), his 2d wife.

Jesse Morgan, (1758-1846), served with the Short Levies in the Connecticut militia. He was born in Groton, Conn.; died in Wayne Co., Pa.

Eliphalet Stephens, (1732-1814), served as a private in Orange Co., N. Y., 1775. He was among the settlers of Wyoming Valley 1762 and fled to Orange county. He was born in Connecticut; died in Nicholson, Pa.

Micah Seaman served as a private 1775 in the Orange Co., N. Y., militia. He was born in Long Island, 1748; died in Bucks Co., Pa.

Peter Knight served as a private 1781 in the frontiers of Penna. He lived in Bucks Co.

Moses Fish, (1688-1773), was a member of the Assembly and voted for the Stamp Act. He was born in Stoughton; died in Groton.

MRS. MINNIE FULLER McDANIEL. 31821

Born in Windsor, Ohio.

Wife of James T. McDaniel.

Descendant of William Knight, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Henry Franklin Fuller and Mary Davenport, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Fuller and Abigail Knight, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Knight and Rachel Stevens, his wife.

William Knight, (1760-1834), was placed on the pension roll of Franklin county, 1818, for service as private in the Massachusetts Continental line. He was born in New Salem; died there.

Also No. 16978.

MRS. EMMA McCLELLAN POWER. 31822

Born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Wife of James Patrick Power.

Descendant of Capt. Joseph McClellan, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Joseph Finley McClellan and Mary Wells, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Parke McClellan and Mary, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph McClellan and Keziah Parke, his wife.

Joseph McClellan, (1747-1834), served as lieutenant of musketeers and as captain in Col. Samuel Atlee's battalion, 1776. He was at the battles of Long Island, Brandywine and Monmouth. Filial duties compelled him to resign 1781 and upon his commission was this endorsement of Wayne,—"A brave, active and vigilant officer." He was born in Chester Co., died there.

Also Nos. 1466, 3623, 4273, 6041, 17267, 20657.

MRS. MARIETTA DENIS MERCUR CAHALL. 31823

Born in Philadelphia, Pa.

Wife of Thomas Cahall.

Descendant of William Simpson, Arthur Watts, Sergt. James Watts, Lieut. Francis Watts, Peter Thorp and Samuel F. Randolph, of New Jersey. William Davis, John Davis, Col. Josiah Hart, Joseph Hart and Samuel Means, all of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of James Watts Mercur and Marietta Elizabeth Honoré Denis, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ulysses Mercur and Sarah Simpson Davis, his wife; Narcisse Francois Honoré Denis and Marietta Randolph, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Henry Mercur and Mary Watts, his wife; Gen. John Davis (b. 1788) and Amy Hart, his wife; William Randolph and Eliza Thorp, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Francis Watts and Jane Means, his wife; John Davis and Ann Simpson, (1764-1851), his wife; Josiah Hart and Ann Watts, his wife; Samuel F. Randolph and Phoebe Brundage, his wife; Peter Thorp and Jemima Turner, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Watts and Ann Walker, his wife; Samuel Means and ——— Walker, his wife; William Davis and Sarah Burley, his wife; William Simpson and Nancy Hines, his wife; Joseph Hart and Elizabeth Collet, his wife; Arthur Watts (father of Ann) and Sarah Folwell, his wife.

William Simpson, (1732-1816), served as a private in the Bucks County Associators.

Arthur Watts, (1733-1809), was a member of the Committee of Safety of Bucks county and delegate to the convention, 1776.

James Watts, (1733-79), served as sergeant in Capt. Arthur Taggart's company of Northumberland county militia, 1778. He was killed by the Indians at Fort Freeland. He was born in Northumberland Co., Pa.

Also No. 17042.

Francis Watts served in the Pennsylvania militia; was captured at Fort Freeland but escaped. He died 1808 in Tonawanda, Pa.

William Davis served as an associator 1775. He died 1799 in Bucks Co., Pa.

John Davis, (1760-1832), enlisted in the Flying Camp at the age of sixteen. He was born in Bucks Co., died in Ohio.

Joseph Hart, (1715-88), was chairman of the Committee of Safety and delegate to the Constitutional convention. He was a member of the Council of Censors, 1783.

Josiah Hart, (1749-1800), served as colonel of the Associators. He was born in Bucks Co., where he died.

Samuel Means, (1735-80), served as a private in the Pennsylvania militia; was mortally wounded in service.

Peter Thorp, (1757-1828), served two years under different commands as a private. He was born in Essex Co., N. J., where he died.

Samuel F. Randolph, (1762-1800), was a minute man in the Middlesex Co., New Jersey militia.

Also Nos. 4666, 5523, 6043.

MRS. KEZIA WEST HYATT. 31824

Born in Chester, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Charles Elliot Hyatt.

Descendant of Capt. John Ashmead, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of John G. Dyer and Arabella Clyde, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Clyde and Henrietta Ashmead, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of John Ashmead, Jr. and Arabella King Ryves, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Ashmead and Mary Mifflin, his wife.
John Ashmead, (1738-1818), commanded the armed ship Eagle 1779 and the Molly 1781 and in his numerous voyages was successful in bringing in cargoes of powder. He was captured at sea and confined in Dartmoor prison. He was born in Germantown died in Philadelphia.
Also Nos. 1042, 21791, 23695, 27874.

MRS. ELLEN ATWATER LAW. 31825

Born in Pleasant Mount, Pennsylvania.
Wife of Charles Law.
Descendant of David Atwater, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Charles Townsend Atwater, (b. 1813) and Elizabeth Snyder, his wife.
Granddaughter of Heaton Atwater, (b. 1787) and Clarissa Bishop, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Eldad Atwater, (b. 1751) and Lydia Heaton, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of David Atwater and Elizabeth Bassett, his 1st wife, m. 1746.
David Atwater, (1723-1806), was a patriot of New Haven.
Also No. 26854.

MRS. FANNIE WEISS. 31826

Born in Exeter, Pennsylvania.
Wife of Solomon Weiss.
Descendant of Capt. Stephen Harding.
Daughter of Andrew Mantayne and Mary Keeler, his wife.
Granddaughter of Andrew Mantayne and Amy Harding, his wife.
See No. 31074.

MRS. RACHEL ALICE EABY. 31827

Born in Coatesville, Pennsylvania.
Wife of George W. Eaby.
Descendant of Aaron Baker, of Pennsylvania.
Daughter of James Marsh Reese and Alice Bentley, his wife.
Granddaughter of Jeffrey Bentley and Rachel Baker, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Aaron Baker and Sarah Hayes, his wife.

Aaron Baker, (1737-1812), served as a private in Capt. Harry Key's company of Pennsylvania militia. He was born in Chester county, where he died.

Also No. 30498.

MISS HELEN CULBERTSON CLARK. 31828

Born in Carlisle, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Frederick Watts and of Lieut.-Col. Robert Culbertson, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of James Clark and Elizabeth Culberston, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Clark and Margaret Smiley, his wife; Stephen Culbertson, (b. 1790) and Mary Hayes, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of George Smiley and Margaret Watts, his wife; Robert Culbertson and Anne Duncan, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Frederick Watts and Jean Murray, his wife.

Robert Culbertson, (1755-1801), served as captain of the 5th batallion of volunteers and was appointed wagon master 1780. He was born in Franklin Co., Pa., died there.

Also No. 5155.

Frederick Watts, (1719-95), was a member of Cumberland Co. committee and delegate to the Constitutional Convention, 1776. He was justice of the peace, 1778. He died in Juniata Co., Penna.

31829

MISS MARGARET VAN VALZAH FORSTER. 31830

Born in Bellefonte, Pa.

Descendant of Lieut.-Col. Thomas Sutherland and of Dr. Robert Van Valzah.

Daughter of Robert Henry Forster and Joanna R. Ettinger, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Forster and Margaret Van Valzah, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Dr. Robert Van Valzah and Elizabeth Sutherland, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Sutherland and Jane Chambers, his wife.

Thomas Sutherland, (1733-1817), represented Buffalo township on the Committee of Safety, 1777. He was appointed lieutenant colonel of Northumberland County Associators.

Also Nos. 9699, 10229, 19526, 27919, 30152.

Robert Van Valzah, (1764-1850), enlisted at the age of sixteen and served two tours in the New York militia. He

went to Buffalo Valley, 1786, and became a distinguished physician. He was born near Croton River, N. Y.

Also No. 30152.

MISS ELLA ELIZABETH FAGER. 31831

Born in Harrisburg, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Jacob Fager, Lieut. Thomas Buffington, Capt. John Slaymaker, Daniel Rothermel, Richard Fulton and Frederick Cleckner, all of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Dr. John Henry Fager, M. D. and Mary Hayes Buffington, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Fager and Sarah Cleckner, his wife; John Buffington and Isabel Fulton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Fager and Rosanna Lutz, his wife; Frederick Cleckner and Elizabeth Maria Rothermel, his wife; Thomas Buffiington and Elizabeth Slaymaker, his wife; Richard Fulton and Mary Willson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Rothermel and Barbara Shaffer, his wife; John Slaymaker and Elizabeth White, his wife.

Jacob Fager, (1738-1815), served as matross in the State artillery. He was born in Germany; died near Reading, Pa.

Also No. 30159.

John Slaymaker, (1733-98), commanded a company in the Lancaster Co. militia.

Also Nos. 705, 3916, 7091, 29242.

Richard Fulton, (1750-1806), served as a private in the militia, 1781. He was born in Paxtang, where he died.

Thomas Buffington, (1756-1814), served as lieutenant in the Pennsylvania militia. He was born in Chester Co.; died in Dauphin county.

Daniel Rothermel served as justice of the peace and as a private in the Berks county militia. He was born 1748 in Germany.

Also No. 13.

Frederick Cleckner, (1737-1806), served as a private in the associators, 1777. He was born in Germany; died in Harrisburg.

31832

MRS. MARY CECILIA COVERT SHANFELTER. 31833

Born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Wife of John Joseph Shanfelter.

Descendant of Isaac Covert, 2d.

Daughter of Charles Duffy and Amy Wilkins Covert, his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaac Covert and Charlotte Albenia Rose, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Covert and Sarah Wilkins, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Covert, 2d and Isabella Hull, his wife.

Isaac Covert, 2d, served as a private in the Pennsylvania mililtia. He was born 1745 in Philadelphia where he died.

Also Nos. 20053, 25528.

MRS. LAURA DEMING STRONG. 31834

Born in New Haven, Connecticut.

Wife of Dr. Walter Strong.

Descendant of Ephriam Slauter.

Daughter of Lucius Parmenias Deming and Laura E. Russell, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Carlton Deming and Polly M. Slauter, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Sylvanus Slauter and Lydia Fuller, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ephriam Slauter and Lydia, his wife.

Ephraim Slauter, (1755-1843), served as private under Capt. Theodore Woodbridge, Connecticut line. He was born in Sharon, Conn.; died in Lorain Co., Ohio.

MRS. MARY ADAMS BROOKS. 31835

Born in Troy, New York.

Wife of Conrad Frye Brooks.

Descendant of Col. Henry Champion and of Judge Samuel Gilbert, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Levi Squire and Mary Rebecca Adams, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. Richard Samuel Adams and Martha Isham, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Col. John Adams and Elizabeth Gilbert, his wife; Col. John Isham and Elizabeth Gilbert, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Judge Samuel Gilbert and Deborah Champion, his wife; Samuel Gilbert, Jr. and Deborah Champion, his 2d wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Henry Champion and Deborah Brainerd, his 1st wife, m. 1746.

Henry Champion, (1723-97), was colonel of Connecticut militia in the New York campaign, 1776.

Samuel Gilbert, (1734-1818), was deputy to the General Assembly, 1775-79. He was born in Hebron, where he died.

Also Nos. 2312, 3116, 4704, 10533, 12139, 15191, 18277, 19474, 26373, 27737.

MISS MARGARET KING. 31836

Born in Taunton, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Job King, Simeon Williams and Sergt. John Cudworth, all of Taunton, Mass.

Daughter of Edward King and Mary L. Patterson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Job Williams King and Mary Baker Anthony, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Job King, Jr. and Sally Cudworth, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Job King and Zipporah Williams, his wife; John Cudworth and Hopestill Harlon, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Simeon Williams and Waitstill Hodges, his wife.

Simeon Williams, (1716-94), served as a member of the Committee of Safety and as deputy of the Provincial Congress. He was born in Taunton, where he died.

Also Nos. 15712, 22083.

Job King, (1743-1825), served as a private, 1775, in Capt. James Williams's company of minute men.

John Cudworth served as sergeant at the Rhode Island Alarm in Capt. Samuel Fales's company, of Taunton. He was born 1746.

MISS ANNA P. KING. 31837

Born in Tauton, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Job King, Simeon Williams and Sergt. John Cudworth.

Daughter of Edward King and Mary L. Patterson, his wife.

See No. 31836.

MISS HENRIETTA C. K. YUNDT. 31838

Born in New Holland, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Frederick Bicking, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Winfield Scott Yundt, M. D. and Mary E. Guie, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Guie and Harriet A. Bicking, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Richard Bicking and Phoebe Lockhart, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Bicking, (b. 1753) and Catherine May, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Frederick Bicking and Maria Righter, his wife.

Frederick Bicking, (1730-1809), manufactured at the Dove Mill the government cartridge paper, under the Philadelphia Committee of Safety. The paper for Franklin's printing presses and for the Continental shin plasters was made at his mill. He was born in Bavaria, where he was trained in the art of paper making. He was naturalized, 1763, in Philadelphia county; died at Mill Creek, Lower Merion, Pa., where he was buried with military honors.

MRS. MARIAN MATHUES McALLISTER. 31839

Born in Crozierville, Pennsylvania.

Wife of James Cook McAllister.

Descendant of Jacob Waggoner.

Daughter of Dr. Andrew Washington Mathues and Emma Allibone Eyre, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathan W. Eyre, (1824-41) and Mary Ann Wagner, (1800-85), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of George W. Wagner, (1777-1838) and Mary Peckworth, (1777-1805), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Waggoner and Grace Menan, his wife.

Jacob Waggoner, (1743-90), served as a private in the Pennsylvania Line, 1777-81. He was born in Frankfort, Prussia; died in Philadelphia.

Also No. 24337.

MRS. ELEANORE ELKINS WIDENER. 31840

Born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Wife of George D. Widener.

Descendant of Aaron Baker, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Wiliam Elkins and Maria Louise Broomall, his wife, m. 1857.

Granddaughter of James Broomall, (1793-1838) and Rachel Baker, (1801-76), his wife, m. 1821.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joshua Baker, (1775-1857) and Eleanor Curry, (1775-1855), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Aaron Baker, (1737-1812) and Sarah Hayes, his wife.

See No. 31827.

MISS ROSALIE M. WARD. 31841

Born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Rev. William Foster, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of William Samuel Stille Ward and Mary Foster Daugherty, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Foster Daugherty and Anne, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Daugherty and Mary Foster, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Foster and Hannah Van Hook Blair, his wife.

William Foster, (1740-80), was a patriot preacher and a price was set upon his head by Sir William Howe. He was born in Lancaster; died in Chester Co., Pa.

Also Nos. 599, 3318, 5729, 8174, 14399, 22276.

MRS. SARA BLIVEN FRANCIS. 31842

Born in New York, N. Y.

Wife of Charles King Francis.

Descendant of Samuel Bliven, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Charles Bliven, (1811-54) and Sarah Margaret Freeman, (1820-97), his wife, m. 1838.

Granddaughter of Luther Bliven, (1770-1841) and Rebecca Cooke, (1775-1840), his wife, m. 1792.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Bliven and Ruth Greene, (1746-1803), his wife, m. 1766.

Samuel Bliven, (1744-1826), was a member of the General Assembly, 1780; served in the alarm list and as recruiting officer. He was born in Westerly, R. I., where he died.

Also Nos. 7423, 12355, 15286, 17348.

MRS. EMILY G. POTTER. 31843

Born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Harry Clay Potter.

Descendant of Sergt. Andrew Adams and of Phineas Leland, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Edwin Spooner and Sarah Winchester Adams, his wife.

Granddaughter of Andrew Adams, (b. 1781) and Susanna Leland, (1780-1819), his wife, m. 1808.

Gr.-granddaughter of Andrew Adams and Lucy Merriam, (1755-1841), his wife, m. 1775; Phineas Leland and Sarah Winchester, (b. 1753), his 1st wife, m. 1774.

Andrew Adams, (1751-1841), served as corporal and ser-

geant in Capt. Joseph Warren's company at the Bennington Alarm.

Phineas Leland, (1753-1820), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm under Capt. Luke Drury. He was born in Grafton, Mass., where he died.

Also Nos. 8022, 25572.

MRS. MARY WARREN WICKHAM. 31844

Born in Wadsworth, Ohio.

Wife of Delos Wickham.

Descendant of Sergt. Josiah Jackson and of Jeduthan Warren, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John Warren and Mary Cutler, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jesse Warren and Betsey Jackson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jeduthan Warren and Joanna Moore, his wife; Oliver Jackson and Abigail Beard Pierce, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Josiah Jackson and Mary Darby, his wife.

Josiah Jackson, (1730-96), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm. He served as sergeant, 1777, in Capt. Nathaniel Carter's company, Col. Job Cushing's regiment. He died in Westminster, Mass.

Jeduthan Warren, (1750-1841), was placed on the pension roll of Worcester county, 1831, for service as private in the Continental Line and State troops. He was born in Chelmsford, Mass.; died in Westminster.

Also Nos. 21297, 28743.

MRS. MARY MACLAY CURLL. 31845

Born in Piney, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Henry Van Leer Curll.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Samuel Maclay and of Dr. William Plunket, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of David Maclay and Elizabeth Plunket Richardson, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Plunket Maclay and Jane Holmes, his wife; William Richardson and Mary Porter, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Maclay and Elizabeth Plunket, (b. 1755), his wife; Isaac Richardson and Margaret Plunket, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Plunket and Esther Harris, (1722-68), his wife.

Samuel Maclay, (1741-1811), served as lieutenant colonel of

Associators, 1776, and also as a magistrate. He was born in Franklin Co.; died in Union Co., Pa.

William Plunket, who had served in the early wars, was the first presiding justice of Northumberland Co. He was born in Ireland; died, 1791, in Sunbury, Pa., where he is buried.

Also Nos. 31, 6980, 22862, 26533.

MRS. ELIZABETH R. CURLL MOORE. 31846

Born in Clarion, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Charles Moore, M. D.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Samuel Maclay and of Dr. William Plunket, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Henry Van Leer Curll and Mary Maclay, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Maclay and Elizabeth Plunket Richardson, his wife.

See No. 31845.

MRS. CAROLINE M. B. CLARKSON. 31847

Born in Erie, Pennsylvania.

Wife of George Taylor Clarkson.

Descendant of Arthur Bell.

Daughter of William Bell and Caroline Mann, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Bell and Mary Shippy, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Arthur Bell, (1753-1834) and Eleanore Montgomery, his wife.

See No. 31740.

MRS. HETTIE EVANS MOORE. 31848

Born in Armstrong county, Pennsylvania.

Widow of Frank Eugene Moore.

Descendant of Joshua Corwin, of New York.

Daughter of Evan Evans and Sarah E. Corwin, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Corwin and Hester Totten, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abner Corwin and Sarah Overton, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joshua Corwin and Anna Paine, his wife.

Joshua Corwin, (1735-1812), served in the battle of Long Island as a minute man in the First Suffolk county regiment. He was born on Long Island; died in Orange Co., N. Y.

MRS. ELIZA GREENLEAF LYNDE HILL. 31849

Born in Charlemont, Massachusetts.

Wife of James Latta Hill.

MRS. SUSAN S. COOPER. 31856

Born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Wife of David Cooper.

Descendant of Lieut. John Claypoole, Elizabeth (Griscom) Claypoole.

Daughter of Abram Sellers and Susan Claypoole Wilson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jacob Wilson and Clarissa Sidney Claypoole, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Claypoole and Elizabeth Griscom (Ross), his wife.

See No. 31858.

MRS. AUGUSTA PRESCOTT CANBY VAUGHN. 31857

Born in Dresden, Maine.

Wife of George W. Vaughn.

Descendant of Lieut. John Claypoole and of Elizabeth (Griscom) Claypoole.

Daughter of William Jackson Canby and Louisa Prescott, his wife.

See No. 31858.

MISS LOUISE PRESCOTT CANBY. 31858

Born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Lieut. John Claypoole and of Elizabeth (Griscom) Claypoole, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of William Jackson Canby, (1725-90) and Caroline Louise Prescott, his wife.

Granddaughter of Caleb Harlan Canby, (1789-1852) and Jane Claypoole, (1792-1873), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Claypoole and Elizabeth Griscom (Betsy Ross), his wife.

John Claypoole, (1752-1817), served as second lieutenant at Germantown, where he was wounded. He sailed on the armed cruiser "Luzerne," 1780, was captured and confined in England in the Old Mill prison when news of the surrender of Cornwallis was received. He was born in Mount Holly, N. J.; died in Philadelphia.

Also No. 24923.

Elizabeth Griscom (Betsy Ross), (1752-1836), made the first flag ordered by the Continental Congress. She made the government flags as long as she lived, in the house that is still standing on Arch street.

Also Nos. 6163, 7311.

MRS. EMILY HART TUSTIN ELLINGER. 31859

Born in Camden, New Jersey.

Wife of Theophile Joseph Ellinger, M. D.

Descendant of Lieut. Josiah Philips, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of John Davis Tustin and Susannah Amanda Beckley, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Tustin and Mary Philips, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Josiah Philips, (1751-1817) and Sarah Thomas, his 2d wife.

See No. 31073.

*MRS. ELIZABETH DENNY GASTON.* *31860*

Born in West Brandywine, Pennsylvania.

Widow of Dr. Alexander Gaston.

Descendant of Capt. David Denny, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of David Denny and Martha McClure, his wife, m. 1813.

David Denny, (1740-1820), commanded the Eighth Company, Seventh Battalion, of Chester Co., Pa., militia. His widow received a pension.

See No. 31860.

MISS ELIZABETH BLANCH GASTON. 31861

Born in West Brandywine, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Capt. David Denny, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Dr. Alexander K. Gaston and Elizabeth Denny, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Denny and Martha McClure, his wife.

See No. 31860.

MISS IDA E. GASTON, M. D. 31862

Born in West Brandywine, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Capt. David Denny.

Daughter of Dr. Alexander K. Gaston and Elizabeth Denny, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Denny and Martha McClure, his wife.

See No. 31860.

MRS. HARRIET N. PANCOAST. 31863

Born in Boston, Massachusetts.

Wife of Charles E. Pancoast.

Descendant of Francis Worcester, Capt. Reuben Dow, Jacob Draper, Daniel Merrill, all of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Daniel Merrill (b. 1804) and Amanda Draper, his wife, m. 1836.

Granddaughter of Daniel Merrill and Phebe Dow (b. 1765), his second wife, m. 1789; Joseph Draper (b.1786) and Abigal Worcester (1791-1838), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Reuben Dow and Lydia Jones, his wife; Jacob Draper and Elizabeth Ladd, his wife, m. 1777; Francis Worcester and Hannah Parker, his wife, m. 1785.

Francis Worcester, (1758-1800), served in the Canadian campaign in Col. David Hobart's regiment, 1775. He was born in Hollis; died in Plymouth, N. H.

Reuben Dow, (1730-1811), was chairman of the Committee of Safety and commanded a company at Bunker Hill. He was born in Salem; died in Hollis, N. H.

Jacob Draper, (1750-1817), served on the frontier, 1776, under Capt. Jeremiah Eames. He died in Plymouth, N. H.

Daniel Merrill, (1761-1852), was placed on the pension roll, 1832, for service as private in the New Hampshire Line. He was born in Nottingham; died in Hollis.

MISS DORA ALEXANDER WHITEMAN. 31864

Born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of John Goodman, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of John Goodman Whiteman and Clarissa A. Alexander, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Whiteman and Charlotte M. Goodman, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Goodman and Catherine Hyneman, his wife.

John Goodman, (1763-1851), served as a soldier in the Revolution and as an officer in the War of 1812. He was born in Germantown; died in Philadelphia.

MRS. MARY J. STEWART McKEE. 31865

Born in York Springs, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Rev. William A. McKee.

Descendant of Lieut. Robert Quigley and of Capt. William Rippey, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Dr. William Rippey Stewart and Dinah McKinney, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. Alexander Stewart and Jane Rippey, his wife; David McKinney and Eleanor Quigley, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Rippey and Margaret Allen (Finley), his first wife; Robert Quigley and Mary Jacobs, his wife.

Robert Quigley, (1744-1815), was commissioned lieutenant of Cumberland County Associators under Col. James Dunlap, 1777, and was in active service, 1781. He died in Hopewell, Pa.

Also Nos, 20663, 21772.

William Rippey, (1741-1819), commanded a company in Col. William Irwin's regiment. He was born and died in Shippensburg, Pa.

Also No. 4721.

MRS. JENNIE GRIGGS OSMER. 31866

Born in Troupsbury, New York.

Wife of J. H. Osmer.

Descendant of Daniel Darrin.

Daughter of Samuel Griggs and Amy Church, his wife.

Granddaughter of Luther Church and Rhoda Darrin, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Darrin and Martha Travis, his wife.

Daniel Darrin, (1756-1838), was placed on the pension roll of New York, 1832, for service as private in the Connecticut Line. He was born in Connecticut; died in New York.

Also Nos. 11859, 17392, 29132.

MRS. IDA GORDON WILSON. 31867

Born in Oil City, Pennsylvania.

Wife of John Adams Wilson.

Descendant of Capt. Joseph Folwell.

Daughter of Hiram B. Gordon and Anne McClintock, his wife.

Granddaughter of James R. McClintock and Mary Folwell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Folwell (1779-1848) and Nancy Shollimer, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Folwell and Anna Boileau, his wife, m. 1769.

Joseph Folwell, (1748-1824), was chosen as delegate to the convention at Lancaster, 1776, and 1777 commanded a company of Pennsylvania militia. He was born in Hunterdon county, N. J., lived in Pennsylvania during the Revolution and died in Romulus, N. Y.

MRS. MARY SLOCUM BUTLER AYRES. 31868

Born in Wilkes-Barre, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Eugene B. Ayres.

Descendant of Col. Zebulon Butler.

Daughter of Lord Butler (1806-61) and Abi Welding Slocum (1808-87), his wife, m. 1832.

Granddaughter of Gen. Lord Butler (1761-1824) and Mary Pierce (1761-1834), his wife, m. 1786.

Gr.-granddaughter of Zebulon Butler and Anne Lord, his first wife.

Zebulon Butler, (1731-95), commanded the forces at Wyoming and served to the close of the war. He was an original member of the Cincinnati of Connecticut. He was born in Lyme, Conn.; died in Wilkes-Barre, Pa.

Also Nos. 218, 1147, 2006, 4512, 16450, 20038, 22912, 24935, 30489.

MRS. KATE SCUDDER POTTS. 31869

Born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Wife of George W. Potts.

Descendant of Samuel Cook, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Jesse M. Cook and Sarah Smith Scudder, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Cook and Keziah Smith, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Cook and Prudence Lanning, his wife.

Samuel Cook, (1753-1816), served in the Light Horse in the Middlesex county, New Jersey militia. He was born in Pennington, N. J., where he died.

MISS MARY M. SMYSER. 31870

Born in York, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Michael Smyser, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Henry Clay Smyser and Isabella Vandersloot, his wife.

Granddaughter of Israel Smyser and Matilda Ebert, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Smyser and Margaret Gessler, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Michael Smyser and Margaret, his wife.

Michael Smyser, (1740-1810), commanded a company in the Flying Camp and was taken prisoner at Fort Washington, 1776. He was elected to the Legislature, 1778, and was seven times chosen to serve in that capacity. He was born in York, where he died.

Also No. 5549.

MRS. BERTHA G. PIERCE CUMINGS. 31871

Born in Erie, Pennsylvania.

Wife of H. H. Cumings, Jr.

Descendant of Nathan Hatch and of John Fisk.

Daughter of Charles L. Pierce and Garetta Hatch, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Pierce and Irene Fisk, his wife; John Bolster Hatch and Ruthala C. Fross, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David B. Fisk (b. 1782) and Lydia Bugbee, his wife; Dexter Hatch and Sally Bolster, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Fisk and Irene Buck (1754-1850), his wife, m. 1777; Nathan Hatch and Jerusha Fisher (b. 1766), his wife, m. 1785.

Nathan Hatch, (1757-1847), enlisted from Attleboro in Capt. Isaac Hodge's company, 1776, and re-enlisted, 1780, to re-enforce the Continental Army. He was born at Attleboro, Mass.; removed to Vermont, 1798; to New York, 1829; to Wisconsin, 1843, where he died.

Also Nos. 16532, 18221, 21792, 24464.

John Fisk, (1749-1802), served as commissary with the New York militia. He was born in Worcester, Mass., lived at Crown Point during the war and died in Brookfield, N. Y.

MRS. WILLIE GAMBILL DU BOIS. 31872

Born in Big Lick, Virginia.

Wife of John E. Du Bois.

Descendant of John De Moss and of Corp. John Childress, of Virginia.

Daughter of James Milton Gambill and Sarah Childress, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abram Childress and Elvery Wysong, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Capt. William Childress and Tabitha Taylor, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Robert Childress and Rachael Eastridge, his wife; Skelton Taylor and Sarah De Moss, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Childress (1755-1825) and ——— Perkins, his wife; John De Moss (1732-1820) and Sarah Alien, his wife.

See No. 31161.

MISS HARRIETTE V. DE BENNEVILLE KEIM. 31873

Born in Cottage City, Martha's Vineyard, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Capt. John Keim, Nicklaus Keim, Benjamin

Sumner, Lieut. Col. John Sumner, Sergt. Robert Denison, Benjamin Owen and Capt. Peter Brown.

Daughter of de Benneville Randolph Keim and Jane Sumner Owen, his wife.

Granddaughter of John High Keim (1817-58) and Martha Elizabeth Randolph (1818-91), his wife; Galusha Owen and Betsey Permelia Denison, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benneville Keim (1790-1872) and Mary High (Hoch) (1792-1833), his wife; Silas Owen and Permelia Sumner, his wife; Jonathan Denison (b. 1780) and Catherine Brown, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Keim and Susanna de Benneville (1748-1837), his wife; Benjamin Owen and Hannah Hendree, his wife; Benjamin Sumner and Ruth Palmer, his wife, m. 1789; Robert Denison and Alice (Denison), his first wife, m. 1773; Peter Brown and Mercy Elliott, his wife, m. 1782.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nicklaus Keim and Barbara Schneider, his wife; John Sumner and Mehitable Perry, his wife, m. 1761.

John Keim, (1749-1819), commanded a company in the Fifth Batallion of Berks county, Penna. militia.

Nicklaus Keim, (1719-1802), served as an associator, 1775. He was born in Oley; died in Reading, Pa.

John Sumner, (1736-1804), served as major at Ticonderoga and lieutenant colonel at Germantown, Valley Forge, Monmouth and Stony Point. He was born at Ashford, Conn.; died in Edenbury, N. Y.

Also Nos. 14268, 15281.

Benjamin Sumner, (1764-1808), was captured in service, carried to London, where he was held a year.

Also Nos. 48, 8169.

Robert Denison, (1749-1820), marched to the relief of Boston. He was sergeant in Capt. Samuel Mather's company at Fort Trumbull. He was born and died in Stonington, Conn.

Also Nos. 48, 1162, 2966, 3179, 4431, 18322.

Benjamin Owen served in the Windham county militia. He was born 1761.

Peter Brown, (1753-1802), served in Capt. Abel Spicer's Co., 1775. He commanded a brig, 1781, in the Connecticut navy, He was born and died in Groton.

Also Nos. 48, 7674.

MRS. CLARA J. BARNEFIELD. 31874

Born in Pawtucket, Rhode Island.

Wife of Thomas P. Barnefield.

Descendant of Benedict Arnold, of Rhode Island.
Daughter of Joseph H. Paine and Frances Arnold, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Arnold and Marcy Harkness, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Benedict Arnold and Sarah Potter, his wife.
Benedict Arnold, (1752-1839), served as a private in Capt. Squire Millard's company, Col. John Waterman's regiment, 1776. He was born in Warwick, R. I.; died in Hebronville.

MRS. MARIETTA H. TIEPKE. 31875

Born in Pawtucket, Rhode Island.
Wife of Henry E. Tiepke.
Descendant of Benedict Arnold.
Daughter of Joseph H. Paine and Frances Arnold, his wife.
See No. 31874.

MRS. ADELA JOSEPHINE MACKILLOP. 31876

Born in Providence, Rhode Island.
Wife of Robert Kelso Mackillop.
Descendant of Sergt. Nathaniel Phillips.
Daughter of Nathaniel Phillips and Mary Hamilton Hunt, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Folsom Phillips and Martha Cole, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Phillips and Roby Waterman, his wife.
Nathaniel Phillips, (1756-1832), was placed on the pension roll of Bristol county, R. I., 1818, for service as quartermaster's sergeant in the Massachusetts Continental Line. He was born in Boston; died in Warren, R. I.

MRS. MARY LOUISE CROWELL. 31877

Born in New Bedford, Massachusetts.
Wife of James L. Crowell.
Descendant of Philip Taber.
Daughter of Franklin Jenney and Ruth Taber, his wife.
Granddaughter of Benjamin Taber and Abigail Dyer, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Philip Taber and Mary Gibbs (b. 1752), his wife, m. 1773.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Taber and Abigail, his wife; Jabez Gibbs and Mary, his wife.
Philip Taber, (1747-1827), served several enlistments as a private in the Rhode Island militia under Capt. George Simmons and Capt. William Manchester. He received a pension

as private as did also his widow. He was born in Tiverton, R. I., removed to Cazenovia, N. Y., 1816, where he died. On his tombstone is marked, "A Revolutionary soldier."

MRS. OLIVE E. CLARK ROBBINS. 31878

Born in Providence, Rhode Island.

Wife of Everett C. Robbins.

Descendant of Lieut. Nathaniel Heath, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of John Clark and Mary Heath Barnes, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Barnes and Sarah Heath, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Heath and Rebecca Brown, his wife.

Nathaniel Heath, (1745-1829), was lieutenant of a company of artillery under Capt. Samuel Bosworth, 1776. He was born in Barrington, R. I., where he died.

Also Nos. 15291, 18585.

MRS. SARAH E. D. GIBBS. 31879

Born in Providence, Rhode Island.

Wife of Frederic R. Gibbs.

Descendant of Sergt. George Salisbury and of Lieut Nathaniel Heath, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Jared Currington Dodge and Olive Paine Salisbury, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Washington Salisbury and Sarah Heath Barnes, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of George Salisbury and Abigail Salisbury, his wife; Nathaniel Heath (1745-1829) and Rebecca Brown, his wife.

See No. 31878

George Salisbury, (1736-1818), served under different commands as home guard from Barrington, where he passed his life. His wife knit stockings for the guard and was a pensioner at the age of one hundred.

Also No. 15291.

MRS. SARAH F. LAKE WEAVER. 31880

Born in Providence, Rhode Island.

Wife of Charles H. Weaver.

Descendant of John Slocum, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Charles Augustus Lake and Sarah Capron, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Augustus Lake and Mary Ann Slocum, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Slocum and Sally Beard, his wife, m. 1783.

John Slocum, (1755-1828), served in the Commander-in-Chief's guard under Capt. Caleb Gibbs at the battle of Monmouth. He was born in Providence, R. I., where he died.

Also No. 30197.

MRS. EUGENIE LEWIS BABCOCK. 31881

Born in Hopkinton, Rhode Island.

Wife of George H. Babcock.

Descendant of Thomas Sisson, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Nathan Kenyon Lewis and Louisa Langworthy, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Langworthy and Lois Sisson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Sisson and Abigail Cotterell, his wife.

Thomas Sisson, (1754-1841), was placed on the pension roll, 1833, for eighteen months service as a private in the Rhode Island Line. He was born in Westerly, R. I., where he died.

Also No. 22412.

MRS. HARRIET NEWELL GARDINER COON. 31882

Born in South Kingston, Rhode Island.

Wife of Charles Barber Coon.

Descendant of Capt. Paris Gardiner and of Sweet Briggs, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Henry Gardiner and Mahala Briggs, his wife.

Granddaughter of Oliver Gardiner and Abbie Tefft, his wife; Sweet Briggs and Mary Cobbs, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Paris Gardiner and Elizabeth Smith, his first wife; Sweet Briggs and Martha Tanner, his wife.

Sweet Briggs, (1754-1844), was placed on the pension roll of Washington Co., 1831, for service as private in the Rhode Island militia.

Also No. 27120.

Paris Gardiner served as adjutant, 1777, and 1779 was appointed by the General Assembly captain of infantry. He was born in South Kingston, 1743, where he died.

Also Nos. 3087, 26303, 27120.

MRS. DESIRE ANN GAVITT DUNN. 21883

Born in Westerly, Rhode Island.

Wife of Edward M. Dunn.

Descendant of Maj. John Gavitt, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Benajah Gavitt and Rhoda Gavitt, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Gavitt and Desire Wilcox, his wife.

John Gavitt, (1743-1815), commanded a company of militia, 1775, and was promoted major. He served in Sullivan's campaign, 1778, and was active throughout the war. He was born in Westerly, R. I., where he died.

Also No. 19931.

MISS LELIA GERTRUDE STILLMAN. 31884

Born in Hopkinton, Rhode Island.

Descendant of Adam Babcock Champlin and of Sweet Briggs, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Elisha Coggeshall Stillman and Hattie E. Macomber, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Stillman and Charlotte Coggeshall Champlin, his wife; Billings Macomber and Rebecca Sheldon Briggs, his wife.

Gr.-grandadughter of Adam Babcock Champlin and Henrietta Coggeshall, his wife; Bowen Sweet Briggs and Hannah Sheldon, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Sweet Briggs and Martha Tanner, his wife.

See No. 31882.

Adam Babcock Champlin, (1762-1844), was placed on the pension roll, 1833, for service as private in the Rhode Island militia. He was born in Westerly; died in Hopkinton.

MRS. MARTHA UNDERWOOD PECKHAM. 31885

Born in Newport, Rhode Island.

Wife of Thomas P. Peckham.

Descendant of Samuel Underwood, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Weeden T. Underwood and Ann Peckham, his wife.

Granddaughter of Perry G. Underwood and Abby Sunderland, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Underwood and Susan Tripp (b. 1753), his wife.

Samuel Underwood, (1756-1830), served as seaman on the privateer "Lady Washington," 1776. The original papers of this ship are deposited with the Newport Historical Society. He was born in South Kingston, where he died.

Also No. 19542.

MRS. CORA EVELENA ARNOLD. 31886

Born in Providence, Rhode Island.

Wife of Charles O. Arnold.

Descendant of Lieut. Squire Fiske, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Charles H. Stebbens and Adelia B., his wife.

Granddaughter of Frederick Charles Stebbins and Angeline Thorpe, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of George Thorpe and Polly Fiske, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Squire Fiske and Amy Lapham, his wife, m. 1777.

Squire Fiske, (1756-1805), served as ensign, 1775-76; promoted lieutenant, 1779, and served to the close of the war. His widow in 1836 received a pension. He was born in Cumberland, R. I., where he died.

Also No. 28008.

31887

MRS. ANNIE PECK MULLER. 31888

Born in Columbia, South Carolina.

Wife of Jacob T. Muller.

Descendant of Capt. Samuel Peck, of Connecticut.

Daughter of William Dummond Peck and Eliza J. R. Cathcart, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ephraim Peck and Sarah Bannister Park, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ephraim Peck and Rachel Bennet, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Peck and Mehitabel Smith, his wife.

Samuel Peck, (1736-1822), commanded a company in the New York campaign, 1776, and turned out to repel the invasion of Tryon. He was born in Milford, Conn., where he died.

Also Nos. 6688, 10881, 13098, 15409, 16004, 17373, 18365, 20814, 21397, 24800, 25902.

MRS. ELIZABETH GIST FINLEY. 31889

Born in Union county, South Carolina.

Wife of D. E. Finley.

Descendant of William Adams, of South Carolina.

Daughter of William Crawford Gist and Frances D. Crenshaw, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. E. A. Crenshaw and Margaret Ewart Adams, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Rev. James S. Adams and Erixene McEwen, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Adams and Margaret Ewart, his wife.

William Adams, (1733-99), served in the Fifth South Carolina Regiment at the battle of King's Mountain and the powder horn he carried is still in the family. He was born in Ireland; died in York Co., South Carolina.

Also No. 21339.

MRS. JEANNIE M. BAKER. 31890

Born in Sumter, South Carolina.

Wife of Dr. S. C. Baker.

Descendant of Maj. William Richardson, Myer Moses and Maj. William Buford, of South Carolina.

Daughter of Franklin J. Moses and Emma Buford Richardson, his wife.

Granddaughter of F. J. Moses and Jane Dorcas McLellan, his wife; James Sanders Guignard Richardson and Mary Plowden, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Myer Moses and Esther Phillips, his wife; William Guignard Richardson (1773-1849) and Emma Corbett Buford, his wife, m. 1809.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Myer Moses and Rachel Andrews, his second wife; William Richardson and Magdalen Guignard (1750-1810), his wife, m. 1768; William Buford and Frances June, his wife.

Myer Moses, (1735-1800), gave aid to the city of Charleston when it was besieged by the British. He was born in England; died in Charleston, S. C.

Also Nos. 18949, 19958, 22948, 24402, 27365, 30204.

William Richardson, (1745-86), was commissioned captain of riflemen of provincial troops and served as major in the partisan warfare of South Carolina.

Also Nos. 261, 5879, 7450, 8395, 11442, 18361, 22609.

William Buford, (1747-1810), served as ensign, 1777, and as major, 1781, in the North Carolina Line. He was severely wounded at the battle of Eutaw. He was born in Virginia; removed to North Carolina, 1762, and died in Williamsburg Co., S. C.

MRS. CLARA A. CHILDS. 31891

Born in Charleston, South Carolina.

Wife of Thomas Childs.

Descendant of William Henry Fishburne and of Capt. William Clay Snipes.

Daughter of Arthur Beck and Alice Fishburne, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Fishburne and Harriet Chalmers, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Henry Fishburne (1760-1819) and Mary Clay Snipes, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Clay Snipes and ——— Sanders, his wife.

See No. 31292.

MRS. ISABEL DE LEON MOISE. 31892

Born in Charleston, South Carolina.

Wife of Marion Moise.

Descendant of Benjamin Nones, Sergt. Marks Lazarus and Myer Moses, of South Carolina.

Daughter of H. H. De Leon and Agnes Moise, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abraham De Leon and Isabel Nones, his wife; Abram Moise and Caroline Moses, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jacob De Leon and Hannah Hendricks, his wife; Benjamin Nones and Miriam Marks, his wife; Isaac Moses and Hannah Lazarus, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Marks Lazarus and Rachel Doris, his wife; Myer Moses.

See No. 31890.

Benjamin Nones, (1757-1826), volunteered in Pulaski's Legion and was commended for bravery in the southern campaign. At the close of the war he was appointed interpreter for the United States government at Philadelphia, where he died.

Also No. 3283.

Marks Lazarus, (1757-1835), was a cannoneer when taken prisoner at Charleston. He was placed on the pension roll, 1831, for service as private and sergeant of militia. He was born in Charleston, where he died.

Also Nos. 18949, 19958, 22948, 24402, 27365, 30204.

MRS. ELEANOR R. DE LORME MARKEY. 31893

Born in Sumter, South Carolina.

Wife of L. J. Markey.

Descendant of James Rex Whitney.

Daughter of John Francis William De Lorme and Elizabeth Mildred James, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Martial De Lorme and Margaret Mary Whitney, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jedediah Whitney and Keziah Barrett, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Rex Whitney and Mary Allen, his wife.

James Rex Whitney, (1760-1822), first enlisted in the militia, then in the navy. His cutter was captured by two British vessels and John Paul Jones pursued, overtook the enemy and rescued the cutter and her crew. He served with this commander and was with him in that memorable battle between "Bon Homme Richard" and the "Serapis." He was born in Middleton, Conn.; died in Washington, Miss.

Also No. 12007.

MISS AILEEN TILLMAN. 31894

Born in Bedford county, Tennessee.

Descendant of Matthew Martin.

Daughter of George N. Tillman and Nannie Catherine, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lewis Tillman and Mary Catherine, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Tillman and Rachel P. Martin, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Matthew Martin and Sallie Clay, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Abraham Martin and Betty Marshall, his wife; Dr. Henry Clay and Rachel Povall, his wife.

Matthew Martin, (1763-1846), was the youngest of eight brothers who served in the Revolution and he was a private under his brother George. He was placed on the pension roll of Tennessee, 1831, for service as private in the Virginia Line. He was born in Charlotte Co., Va.; died in Bedford Co., Tenn.

Also Nos. 11792, 21808.

MRS. JULIA RABB FERGER. 31895

Born in Rising Sun, Indiana.

Wife of J. Fred Ferger.

Descendant of Moses Fitch, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of David Guilkerson Rabb and Rachel Ann Fitch, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joel Fitch and Susannah Hill, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Moses Fitch and Rachel Stearns, his wife.

Moses Fitch, (1755-1825), responded to the first call for troops; was at the siege of Boston and was at White Plains, where he was wounded and from which he suffered through life. He was born in Bedford, Mass., where he died.

MRS. HATTIE ERWIN PEAK. 31896

Born in Cartersville, Georgia.

Wife of Luke L. Peak.

Descendant of Charles Word, Jr., of Virginia.

Daughter of John Askew Erwin and Jane Elizabeth Hooper, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Hooper and Sarah Word, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Matthew Brooks Hooper and Elizabeth Ann Word, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Charles Word, Jr., and Elizabeth Adams, his wife.

Charles Word, Jr., (1740-80), who had served with Washington in the early wars, served in the Revolution until killed at King's Mountain.

Also Nos. 1268, 2363, 10408, 26708.

MRS. NANNIE WILLIAMS DUGGER. 31897

Born in Jacksonville, Alabama.

Wife of Jesse Tyner Dugger.

Descendant of Capt. Peter Forney, of North Carolina.

Daughter of Richard Demarcus Williams and Ida Forney, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jacob Forney and Sarah Hoke, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Peter Forney and Nancy Abernathy, his wife, m. 1783.

Peter Forney, (1756-1839), served as lieutenant of volunteers, 1777, as captain at Charleston and, 1781, commanded dragoons that marched to the relief of Wilmington. He was born in Lincoln Co., N. C., where he died.

Also Nos. 6437, 7659, 23317, 24740, 29191.

MRS. BLANCHE LYTLE AVENT MACRAE. 31898

Born in Memphis, Tennessee.

Wife of George Wythe Macrae.

Descendant of Capt. William Lytle, of North Carolina.

Daughter of Benjamin Ward Avent and Nancy Taylor Lytle, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Lytle (1788-1841) and Tabitha Morton (1791-1817), his wife, m. 1811.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Lytle and Ann Taylor, his wife, m. 1787.

William Lytle, (1755-1829), served as lieutenant and captain in the North Carolina Continental Line. He was an original member of the Society of the Cincinnati of North Carolina.

Also Nos. 15306, 25905, 28849.

MRS. MARY SHERMAN PARKER. 31899

Born in Flat Creek, Tennessee.

Wife of Charles G. Parker.

Descendant of John Bearden.

Daughter of Elijah A. Reagor and Martha Bearden, his wife.

Granddaughter of Willis Bearden and Mahala Claunch, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Eli Bearden and Nancy Langston, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Bearden.

John Bearden enlisted in a company of rangers of Spartanburg District, S. C., 1777, and served against the Cherokee Indians. He was at the battle of Ninety-Six. He was placed on the pension roll of Tennessee, 1833, for nineteen months service as private, South Carolina Line. He was born, 1744, in Spottsylvania Co., Va., enlisted in South Carolina, where he lived until 1824, when he removed to Bedford Co., Tenn., where he died.

MRS. GRACE IRWIN YATES. 31900

Born in Cincinnati, Ohio.

Wife af Walter Frayser Yates.

Descendant of William Taylor and of Bartholomew Reed.

Daughter of James Taylor Irwin and Anna M. Reed, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Taylor Irwin and Sarah Robbins, his wife; Capt. Edwin Reed and Jane Gibson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jared Irwin and Eleanor Taylor, his wife; Daniel Reed and Rachel Loring, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Taylor and Lucy Embrey, his wife; Stephen Reed and Mary Grant, his wife.

Gr.-gr. gr.-granddaughter of Bartholomew Reed and Mary Harris, his wife, m. 1748.

William Taylor, (1747-1830), served as private and wagon master in the Monmouth County, New Jersey, militia. He was born in New Jersey; died in Rose Co., Ohio.

Also Nos. 9039, 22658, 25487.

Bartholomew Reed, (1726-1816), with his three sons Abraham, Josiah and John served in Col. Ebenezer Francis's regiment, raised for the defense of Boston. He was born in Salem, Mass.; died in Freeport, Maine.

Also Nos. 13345, 25487.

MRS. ANNE ELIZA JONES LEE. 31901

Born in Jonesboro, Tennessee.

Wife of Felix G. Lee.

Descendant of Gen. John Sevier.

Daughter of James Houston Jones and Louisa Maria Sevier, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Sevier and Nancy Conway, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Sevier and Sarah Hawkins, his first wife.

John Sevier, (1745-1815), was a leader in the border warfare and the hero of thirty battles.

Also Nos. 914, 2212, 3285, 5148, 6654, 8276, 9378, 12569, 13952, 18966, 19039, 20225, 23317, 25149, 30564.

## MRS. MARY MATHEWS NICHOLS. 31902

Born in Glenwood, Maryland.

Wife of Dr. Henry Janney Nichols.

Descendant of Capt. Samuel Griffith, of Maryland.

Daughter of Alfred Griffith Mathews and Sophia L. Mathews, his wife.

Granddaughter of James B. Mathews and Catharine Griffith, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Griffith and Ruth Berry, his second wife, m. 1800.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Henry Griffith (1720-94) and Ruth Hammond, his wife.

Samuel Griffith, (1752-1833), was captain of the Seventh Company of regulars, Continental Army, 1777.

Also Nos. 80, 1670, 18995.

## MRS. SARAH BOCOCK WEST. 31903

Born in Lynchburg, Virginia.

Wife of Hamilton West.

Descendant of Lieut. John Guerrant, Jr., John Guerrant, Sr., William Miller, Capt. Samuel Branch and Anthony Martin, all of Virginia.

Daughter of Benjamin Walker Bocock and N. Clarke Miller, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry F. Bocock (b. 1817) and Susan Winifred Walker (b. 1828), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin P. Walker and Mary Jane Branch (1809-31), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Branch, 3d (d. 1847) and Winifred Jones Guerrant (1787-1828), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Branch, 2d, and Jane Martin (b. 1764), his wife; John Guerrant, Jr., and Mary Heath Povall, his wife, m. 1782.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Anthony Martin and Sarah Holman, his first wife, m. 1758; John Guerrant, Sr., and Elizabeth Porter, his wife; Robert Povall and Winifred Jones Miller, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Miller and Mary Heath, his wife.

John Guerrant, Jr., (1760-1813), enlisted as sergeant and at the close of the war, held the rank of lieutenant. He was born in Goochland Co., where he died.

John Guerrant, Sr., (1733-1812), served in the Goochland county militia.

Anthony Martin, (1737-1805), served as a private in Capt. Abraham Livingston's company. He died in Powhattan Co.

William Miller held civil office in Goochland where in 1777 his will was proven.

Samuel Branch, 2d., served as captain in the militia. He died 1787 in Charlotte Co.

Also No. 29315.

MRS. CAROLINE ENNIS CARGILL McCLELLAN. 31904

Born in Houston, Texas.

Wife of John Albert McClellan.

Descendant of Adjutant William Ripley, Edward Kimball and Corp. Jabez Spicer.

Daughter of Frank Cargill and Cornelia Ennis, his wife.

Granddaughter of Cornelius Ennis (1813-99) and Jeannette Kimball (1822-98), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Phineas Kimball (1788-1863) and Sarah Spicer (1790-1843), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Edward Kimball and Sarah Emerson, his wife; Jabez Spicer and Faith Ripley, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Ripley and Lydia Brewster, his wife.

Edward Kimball enlisted from Pelham at sixteen as a private in the New Hampshire militia. He was born 1763.

Jabez Spicer, (1753-1823), served as corporal in Col. Jonathan Chase's regiment of New Hampshire militia. He was born in Norwich, Conn.; died in Richmond, Vt.

William Ripley, (1734-1818), served as adjutant in Col. Jonathan Chase's regiment to re-enforce the garrison at Ticonderoga, 1777. He was born in Windham, Conn.; died in Cornish, N. H.

MRS. MARY BERKELEY MILLER BELL. 31905

Born in Boonville, Missouri.

Wife of William Harris Bell.

Descendant of Col. Joseph Williams and of Capt. James White.

Daughter of John G. Miller and Margaret Williams, his wife.

Granddaughter of Judge Thomas L. Williams and Mary Lawson McClung, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Williams and Rebecca Lanier (1757-1832), his wife, m. 1772; Charles McClung and Margaret White (1771-1827), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James White and Mary Lawson (1742-1819), his wife, m. 1770.

Joseph Williams, (1748-1827), was distinguished for his enterprise, activity and patriotism. In the warfare with the Tories he commanded the Whigs and gave valuable civil service. His uniform is in the possession of the Historical Society of Richmond. He was born in Hanover Co., Va.; died in Surry Co., N. C.

Also Nos. 2701, 3402, 8044, 10112, 12121, 25481, 29312.

James White, (1747-1821), was a noted Indian fighter and received a grant of land from North Carolina for his service. He removed to Tennessee, 1792 when he founded the town of Knoxville, where he died. He was born in Iredell Co., N. C.

Also Nos. 2907, 3316, 4346, 5232, 8037, 12040, 15950.

MRS. WINNIFRED HARPER COOLEY. 31906

Born in Terre Haute, Indiana.

Wife of Rev. George Eliot Cooley.

Descendant of William Harvey.

Daughter of Thomas W. Harper and Ida Husted, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Arthur Husted (1823-81) and Cassandra Louise Stoddard (1823-92), his wife, m. 1848.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Stoddard (1768-1852) and Lucretia Harvey (1787-1851), his second wife, m. 1805.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Harvey and Jane Harvey, his wife.

William Harvey, (1754-1826), was captured at the battle of Monmouth and confined on a prison ship eighteen months. He was placed on the pension roll of Caledonia Co., Vt., 1818, for service as private in the Connecticut Continental line. He was born in Haddam, Conn.; died in Lyndon, Vt.

Also No. 14685.

## MRS. AGNES CHRISTMAS NORTON DARLING. 31907

Born in Bennington, Vermont.

Wife of Charles Hial Darling.

Descendant of John Norton and of Brig. Gen. George Godfrey.

Daughter of Luman Preston Norton and Alice Leavenworth Godfrey, his wife.

Granddaughter of Julius Norton and Maria Spooner, his wife; Bradford Godfrey and Sarah McGowan, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Luman Norton and Lydia Loomis, his wife; George Godfrey and Abigail King, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Norton and Lucretia Buel, his wife; George Godfrey and Bethiah Williams Hodges, his second wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Godfrey and Joanna Godfrey, his wife.

George Godfrey, (1721-93), was appointed brigadier general of Bristol county militia, 1776. He was chairman of the Committee of Safety and a member of the General Court. He was born in Taunton, Mass;, died there.

Also Nos. 1718, 3827, 9560, 13963, 15695, 16706, 26419, 30795.

John Norton, (1758-1828), enlisted 1776 under Capt. Stephen Goodwin and re-enlisted 1780 under Col. Heman Swift. His widow received a pension for service as private in the Connecticut line. He was born in Goshen, Conn.; died in Bennington, Vt.

Also Nos. 2833, 6754, 11754, 17258, 21609, 27998, 28824, 29332.

## MRS. FANNIE THERESA LORING BINGHAM. 31908

Born in Bennington, Vermont.

Wife of Henry Stephen Bingham.

Descendant of Deacon Solomon Tuttle, of North Haven, Connecticut.

Daughter of Joseph Henry Loring and Theresa Augusta Tuttle, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hymen Tuttle (1795-1870) and Dorcas Upton (1795-1872), his wife, m. 1821.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Tuttle (1768-1840) and Sarah Bassett (1768-1835), his wife, m. 1789.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Solomon Tuttle and Eunice (Tuttle) (1751-1838), his wife, m. 1767.

Solomon Tuttle, (1746-1828), was a patriot. He was chosen deacon, 1780 and held the office through life.

31909

MRS. LOUISE PERRIGO BOWEN. 31910

Born in Murray, New York.

Wife of Dr. Edwin Stratton Bowen.

Descendant of Sergt. Samuel Whaley.

Daughter of Birdsall J. Perrigo and Harriett Williams, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alfred Williams and Abbie Whaley, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Whaley and Betsy Freeman Snow, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Whaley and Olive Darrow, his wife.

Samuel Whaley, (1754-1813), served as sergeant 1777 in Capt. Jonathan Calkins's company of Connecticut militia. He was born in Montville, Conn.; died in Verona, N. Y.

Also No. 27772.

MRS. MARTHA SEAVER DINSMORE. 31911

Born in Malone, New York.

Wife of Herman Hunter Dinsmore.

Descendant of Lieut. Robert Seaver, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Cline Julian Seaver and Martha Lovel, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Kinsley Seaver and Harriet Newell Moore, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joshua Seaver and Betsey Bigelow, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Robert Seaver and Joanna, his wife.

Robert Seaver, (1743-1828), marched from Hollis at the Lexington and Ticonderoga Alarms. He died in Brookline, N. H.

MRS. GERTRUDE FANNIE WESTON MORSE. 31912

Born in Westminster, Vermont.

Wife of George H. Morse.

Descendant of Nathan Weston, Sr., Timothy Phelps, William Phelps, Capt. Abraham Underhill, John Adams, Samuel Adams, Gideon Carver and James Leach, Sr.

Daughter of George Ackley Weston and Jennie Phelps, his wife.

Granddaughter of Himan Weston and Harriet Amanda Davis, his wife; William Underhill Phelps and Sophelia Cady Leach, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathan Weston, Jr., and Sally Adams, his wife; Willis Abel Phelps and Emma Underhill, his wife; James Leach, Jr., and Olive Carver, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathan Weston and Hannah Mansfield, his

wife; Samuel Adams and Ruth White, his wife; William Phelps and Sally, his wife; Abram Underhill and Mercy Harmon, his wife; James Leach and Sybel Cady, his wife; Gideon Carver and Abigail Hovey, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Adams and Mercy Hunt, his first wife; Timothy Phelps and Rebecca, his wife; Abraham Underhill and Mercy Paddock, his wife; Ebenezer Leach and Sarah, his wife; David Carver and Hannah Dyer, his wife.

Nathan Weston, (1745-1829), served as a private in Capt. Ezra Town's company of Massachusetts mililtia. He was born in Reading, Mass.; died in Rockingham, Vt.

Timothy Phelps, (1722-1816), responded to the first call for troops from Hebron. He was born in Hebron, Conn.; died in Rupert, Vt.

William Phelps, (1762-1847), enlisted at fifteen in the Connecticut militia. He died in Rupert, Vt.

Abraham Underhill, (1730-96), commanded a volunteer company. His commission is in the possession of the family. He represented Dorset in the Assembly, 1778. He died in Dorset, Vt.

John Adams, (1716-1803), was a minute man from Acton.

Samuel Adams, (1757-1835), was placed on the pension roll of Windham Co., Vt., 1831, for service as private in the Massachusetts militia. He was born in Acton, Mass.; died in Rockingham, Vt.

Gideon Carver, (1750-1831), enlisted in a company of Connecticut militia 1775 for the relief of Boston. He was born in Canterbury, Conn.; died in Pawlet, Vt.

James Leach, (1759-1835), was placed on the pension roll of Rutland Co., Vt., for service as private in the Connecticut State troops. He was born in Coventry, Conn.; died in Pawlet, Vt.

Also No. 17384.

## MRS. EMMA E. COX RONE. 31913

Born in Barnerd, Vermont.

Wife of Harry Rone.

Descendant of Capt. Benjamin Cox and of Benjamin Cox, Jr., of Vermont.

Daughter of Auria Cox and Hortense P. Chamberlain, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Cox, Jr., and Lucy Larnerd, his wife.

Gr.-grauddaughter of Benjamin Cox and Jerusha George, his wife.

Benjamin Cox, (1740-88), commanded Fort Defiance 1780 and represented Barnard in the legislature at the close of the war. He was born in Dorchester, Mass.; died in Barnard, Vt.

Benjamin Cox, Jr., (1766-1847), served as a fifer. He was born in Hardwich, Mass.; died in Barnard, Vt.

Also Nos. 17970, 20275, 24421.

## *MRS. SARAH BLANCHARD CHAPMAN.* *31914*

Born in Lebanon, New Hampshire.

Wife of Cyrus Chapman.

Descendant of Simon Blanchard.

Daughter of Simon Blanchard and Jemima Chapman, his wife, m. 1787.

Simon Chapman, (1759-1820), was placed on the pension roll of Vermont, 1818, for nine months actual service as private, Massachusetts line.

## MISS MARY J. MILLER. 31915

Born in Hartland, Vermont.

Descendant of Nehemiah Stone and of Daniel Marble, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Richard Don Miller and Martha A. Marble, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Marble (1782-1872) and Betsey Stone, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Marble and Ruth Woodbury (1755-90), his first wife, m. 1781; Nehemiah Stone and Lucy Bartlett, his wife.

Nehemiah Stone, (1759-1856), served several enlistments under different commands. He was placed on the pension roll of Worcester Co., 1832 for service as private in the Massachusetts militia. He was born in Charlton, Mass., where he died.

Also No. 23048.

Daniel Marble enlisted 1775 as a private in Capt. Abraham Bachellors company and 1776 served under Capt. Bartholomew Woodbury. He was born 1755 in Sutton, Mass., where he died at an advanced age.

## MRS. ANNA SPENCER FROST. 31916

Born in Burke, Vermont.

Wife of George H. Frost.

Descendant of Corp. William Woodruff.

Daughter of George Williard Spencer and Emily Resin Cushing, his Granddaughter of Matthey Cushing and Resia Woodruff, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Woodruff and Ruth Porter, his wife.

William Woodruff, (1760-1813), served as private and corporal in the Connecticut militia. His name is found among the invalid pensioners. He was born in Farmington, Conn.; died in Burke, Vt.

MISS URITH NEWPORT GREENE. 31917

Born in Norfolk, Virginia.

Descendant of Col. Philip Johnson and of James Bray Johnson, of Virginia.

Daughter of John Newport Greene and Chloe Tyler Whittle, his wife.

Granddaughter of Conway Whittle and Chloe Tyler, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Tyler and Eliza Johnson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Bray Johnson and Rebecca Cocke, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Philip Johnson and Elizabeth Bray, his wife.

Philip Johnson was a member of the first James City County Committee of Safety. He died in 1788.

James Bray Johnson was a member, 1774, of the Charles City Committee of Safety.

MRS. ELLEN BANISTER STALLING. 31918

Born in Huntsville, Alabama.

Wife of Gustav Stalling.

Descendant of Col. John Banister and of Robert Bolling, Jr., of Virginia.

Daughter of Rev. John Monro Banister, D. D., and Mary Louisa Brodnak, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Monro Banister and Mary Burton Augusta Bolling, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Banister and Anne Blair, his second wife; Robert Bolling, Jr., (1759-1839) and Anne Dade Smith, his fourth wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Robert Bolling (1730-75) and Mary Marshall Tabb (1739-1814), his wife.

John Banister, (1728-98), who was educated in England for the bar, gave valuable civil service through the war. He

commanded cavalry, 1781 in repelling the enemy from the state. He was born in Petersburg, where he died.

Robert Bolling, Jr., (1759-1839), served as a scout and was under Lafayette at Yorktown.

Also Nos. 1274, 8894, 20779.

MRS. DOROTHY ALLISON MOORE. 31919

Born in Alexandria, Virginia.

Wife of Thomas Moore.

Descendant of Lieut. Thomas Edmonston, of Maryland.

Daughter of James Watres Allison and Mary Robbins Zimmerman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Reuben Zimmerman and Mary A. E. Waters, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Waters and Dorothy Edmonston, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Edmonston and Mary Beall, his wife.

Thomas Edmonston, (1740-1805), entered the army as ensign 1777; was commissioned lieutenant of militia of Montgomery Co. He was born in Frederick; died in Montgomery.

Also Nos. 28579, 30625.

MRS. CAROLINE RIDDLE McCULLOCH. 31920

Born in Cincinnati, Ohio.

Wife of Frederick H. McCulloch.

Descendant of John Riddle.

Daughter of Adam Nutt Riddle (1806-70) and Elizabeth Lecompt Cook, his wife, m. 1835.

Granddaughter of John Riddle and Nancy Nutt (1784-1810), his third wife, m. 1801.

John Riddle, (1761-1847), enlisted 1778 in the New Jersey militia where he served four years. He then entered the privanteer service. He was born in Somerset county, N. J., removed to Ohio, 1790 and died in Cincinnati.

Also Nos. 1246, 10724.

MRS. CAROLINE M. BICKFORD. 31921

Born in Pillar Point, New York.

Wife of Selwyn E. Bickford.

Descendant of Capt. Increase Child.

Daughter of Cornelius Van Allen and Lory Ann Ackerman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Ackerman and Roxaline Child, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Increase Child and Aline Pease (1738-1822), his wife, m. 1762.

Increase Child, (1740-1810), who had served in the early wars, commanded a company under Schuyler and joined Gates at Stillwater. He was born in Woodstock, Conn.; died in Greenfield, N. Y.

Also Nos. 25631, 26116.

MRS. MADGE PETERS TIFFANY. 31922

Born in Petersburg, Virginia.

Wife of John K. Tiffany.

Descendant of Capt. Israel Camp, Rejoice Camp and Capt. James Robinson. all of Durham, Connecticut.

Daughter of Alexander Edward Peters and Anne Maria Newson, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Randall Newsom and Thankful Maria Robinson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Robinson (1785-1837) and Ruth Camp, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Robinson, Jr., 1763-1820) and Thankful Dimmock, his wife; Rejoice Camp and Ruth Pickett, his wife, m. 1779.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Robinson and Ann Spellman, his wife; Israel Camp and Anne Talcott, his first wife, m. 1747.

Israel Camp, (1723-78), served on the Committee of Inspection.

Rejoice Camp was placed on the pension roll of Middlesex Co., 1831, for service as private in the Connecticut Continental line. He was born 1759 in Durham.

James Robinson, (1731-1806), served as lieutenant at the Lexington Alarm and 1776 was commissioned captain.

Also Nos. 969, 16028, 28814.

MRS. ANNIE WOOLSEY MORRIS SAYRE. 31923

Born in Morris, New York.

Wife of Samuel Huntting Sayre.

Descendant of Hon. Lewis Morris and of Maj. Jacob Morris, of New York.

Daughter of John Cox Morris and Sibylla Townsend, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lewis Lee Morris and Hannah Winter, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Maj. Jacob Morris and Mary Cox, his wife, m. 1777.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Lewis Morris and Mary Walton (1727-94), his wife, m. 1749.

Lewis Morris, (1726-98), was a member of the Continental Congress until he resigned 1777 and was succeeded by his brother Gouveneur. He was a signer of the Declaration of Independence.

Also Nos. 249, 1258, 2485, 3022, 4989, 11320, 21061, 24524, 30984.

Jacob Morris, (1755-1844), served as aide-de-camp to General Charles Lee, 1776. He was with Greene in the South, serving with the cavalry at the battle of Cowpens.

Also Nos. 2485, 4989.

MRS. SARAH ISABELLE LIGGETT. 31924

Born in Montross, Virginia.

Wife of J. N. Liggett.

Descendant of Judge Henry Slaymaker, Ens. Amos Slaymaker and James Fleming, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of William Alexander Spencer and Cornelia Green, his wife.

Granddaughter of Evan Green and Isabella Slaymaker, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Amos Slaymaker and Isabella Fleming, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Henry Slaymaker and Faithful Richardson, his wife; James Fleming and Jane Cowen, his wife.

Henry Slaymaker, (1734-85), served in the Lancaster Co. militia. He was County Judge and a member of the convention that framed the state constitution.

Amos Slaymaker, (1755-1837), served as ensign in the Company commanded by his uncle Capt. John Slaymaker.

James Fleming, (1733-78), served in the Flying Camp in Capt. Robert Burger's company, Col. James Crawford's Lancaster regiment.

Also Nos. 31, 1773, 4536, 12996, 13505.

31925

MRS. OLIVE WILKINSON MACALESTER. 31926

Born in Baltimore, Maryland.

Wife of Charles Macalester.

Descendant of John Wilkinson, Lieut. James Norris and Brig. Gen. Thomas Holden.

Daughter of Walter Scott Wilkinson (b. 1841) and Marq M. Morgan (b. 1841), his wife.

Granddaughter of John Wilkinson (1813-83) and Mary Holden (1812-70), his wife, m. 1834; George S. R. Morgan (1805-78) and Mary Willoughby Norris (1803-53), his wife, m. 1829.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Wilkinson, Jr., (1780-1842) and Deborah Vincent (1784-1860), his wife, m. 1803; Oliver Holden and Mary Hall, his wife; James Norris (1773-1845) and Mary Willoughby (b. 1779), his wife, m. 1798.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Wilkinson and Content Moore, his wife, m. 1763; Thomas Holden and Freelove, his wife; James Norris and Mary Bradford (1747-1816), his wife.

John Wilkinson, (1742-1802), served as a private in the Dutchess county, New York militia. He was born in Charlestown, R. I.; married in Dutchess Co., N. Y.; died in New Milford, Conn.

James Norris, (1742-1824), served as second lieutenant in the Baltimore county militia. He was born in Harford Co., Md.; died in Baltimore.

Thomas Holden, (1741-1823), was for several sessions, deputy of Warwick to the General Court. He rose from captain to brigadier general of Rhode Island militia.

Also Nos. 11776, 29183, 30474.

MRS. CAROLINE STORRS OSGOOD. 31927

Born in Eaton, New York.

Wife of George Root Osgood.

Descendant of Joseph Storrs, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Ashbel Storrs and Armina Russ, his wife.

Granddaughter of Royal Storrs and Sarah Pierce, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Storrs and Experience Gurley, his wife.

Joseph Storrs, (1711-85), served as justice of the peace and as a member of the Committee of Correspondence. He was born in Mansfield, Conn., where he died.

Also Nos. 4168, 17192, 18445, 19131.

31928

MISS ABIGAIL ELOISE SHERWOOD. 31931

Born in Oxford, New York.

Descendant of Asa Sherwood.

Daughter of David L. Sherwood and Susan Pabodie, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Sherwood and Abigail Smith, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Asa Sherwood and Mary Phillips, his wife, m. 1783.

Asa Sherwood, (1762-1848), was placed on the pension roll of Chenango Co., N. Y., 1818, for service as private and drummer in the Connecticut line.

Also No. 20767.

MRS. LAURA JANE BAGLEY CARPENTER. 31932

Born in Warren, Vermont.
Wife of William Alfred Carpenter.
Descendant of Samuel Bagley.
Daughter of Parley Davis Bagley and Cynthia Hayes Rise, his wife.
Granddaughter of Samuel Bagley, Jr., and Hannah Humphrey, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Bagley.

Samuel Bagley was placed on the pension roll of Vermont 1832, for one years actual service as private in the Massachusetts line. He was born 1754 in Braintree, Mass.

MRS. GRACE EDITH McPHERSON HOARD. 31933

Born in Fort Atkinson, Wisconsin.
Wife of Arthur Ralph Hoard.
Descendant of John McPherson, of New Hampshire.
Daughter of John James McPherson and Matilda Wood, his wife.
Granddaughter of John McPherson, Jr., (1787-1868) and Lucretia Spooner (1800-71), his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of John McPherson and Agnes McLaughlin, his wife.

John McPherson served as a private in Capt. John Morris's company, Col. John Stark's New Hampshire regiment 1775. He died in Bedford, N. H.

Also Nos. 23604, 29355.

MRS. KATHERINE MEAD GATES. 31934

Born in Northwood, New Hampshire.
Wife of James L. Gates.
Descendant of Stephen Thompson, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of John G. Mead and Harriet Thompson, his wife.
Granddaughter of Luther Thompson and Sally Clay, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Thompson and Phebe Chapin, his wife.

Stephen Thompson, (1764-1859), served as a soldier 1781 in the Massachusetts militia. He was born in Mendon died in Conway.

MRS. MARY EASTON KLOES. 31935

Born in Palmyra, Missouri.

Wife of Henry Kloes.

Descendant of Capt. Richard Smith, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Joseph G. Easton and Jane Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hon. Nathan Smith (1770-1835) and Sarah McCracken, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Richard Smith and Annis Hurd (1733-1808), his wife.

Richard Smith, (1731-1807), commanded a company at the New Haven Alarm, 1779. He was born in Lyme died in Roxbury, Conn.

MRS. HATTIE L. CONLEE. 31936

Born in New Sharon, Maine.

Descendant of Capt. John Blunt.

Daughter of James Dyer and Betsey G. Snell, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Snell and Betsey W. Atkinson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Atkinson and Mary Blunt (b. 1769), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Blunt and Rebecca Streeter, his wife.

John Blunt, (1735-1804), commanded a company raised for the defense of eastern Massachusetts. He was born in Sturbridge, Mass.; died in Winthrop, Maine.

Also No. 30320.

MISS MARY L. EVERETT. 31937

Born in Oshkosh, Wisconsin.

Descendant of Capt. Daniel Bouton, Col. John Smith and Sergt. Andrew Everett.

Daughter of Arthur Everett and Clara Winter, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Smith Everett and Harriet Hyde, his wife; John Winter and Clarissa Adams, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Everett and Phoebe Clark, his wife; Abram Adams and Betsey Bouton, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Andrew Everett and Mary Smith, his wife; Daniel Bouton and Sarah Andros, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Smith and Elizabeth Woodcock (1717-91), his wife, m. 1737.

Andrew Everett, (1741-1813), enlisted as a private 1775 and served as sergeant major under Capt. Abel Richards. He was born in Dedham; died in Peru, Mass.

John Smith, (1716-93), served on war committees of Wrentham and in the militia at the Lexington Alarm. He died in Wrentham, Mass.

Also Nos. 15320, 18923.

Daniel Bouton, (1743-1820), served as captain in the Westchester Co. militia. He lost his arm 1781, and 1784 received a pension. He died in Boutonville, N. Y.

Also Nos. 16000, 18247.

## *MRS. SARAH B. ATWATER WARD.* *31938*

Born in Genoa, New York.

Wife of Alfred Ward.

Descendant of John Atwater.

Daughter of John Atwater and Lucey Davis, his second wife.

John Atwater, (1757-1838), was placed on the pension roll of Cayuga Co., N. Y., 1832 for service as private in the Connecticut Continental line. He was born in Hamden, Conn.; died in Geneva, N. Y.

Also Nos. 11698, 20487, 30049.

## MRS. STELLA BLAKE HART. 31939

Born in Racine, Wisconsin.

Wife of Sands M. Hart.

Descendant of Lieut. Thomas Blake, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Lucius Sawyer Blake and Caroline Elliott, his wife.

Granddaughter of Levi Blake (1787-1861) and Mary Sanford (1797-1885), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Bradbury Blake (1759-1833) and Sarah Hilton (1757-1843), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Blake and Mary Gordon, his wife.

Thomas Blake served as ensign 1776 and 1780 as lieutenant and paymaster. He was born in Hampton Falls, N. H.; died in Andover.

MRS. MARY ROSENDA PEABODY JAEGER. 31940

Born in Middleburg, Vermont.

Wife of Ernest L. Jaeger.

Descendant of Asa Peabody, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Henry Buckley Peabody and Electa Vallette, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Henry Peabody and Ruth Buckley, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Asa Peabody and Mary Prentice, his wife.

Asa Peabody, (1717-88), was a patriot of Norwich who assisted the civil authorities to prevent illicit trade with British Commissaries. He was born in Boxford; died in Norwich.

Also No. 30749.

MRS. ANNIE E. HURD COLE. 31941

Born in Fond du Lac, Wisconsin.

Wife of William E. Cole.

Descendant of Col. Asa Whitcomb, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Hubert Hurd and Eliza A. Mason, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. Samuel Mason and Abigail Sawyer Whitcomb, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Asa Whitcomb, Jr., (1764-1835) and Rebecca Ball, his wife, m. 1788.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Asa Whitcomb and Betty Sawyer, his second wife, m. 1762.

Asa Whitcomb, (1720-1804), who had served in the early wars, commanded a regiment at the siege of Boston and was detailed to guard the city after the evacuation. He was born in Lancaster, Mass.; died in Princeton.

Also Nos. 9718, 17005.

MRS. GRACE EUGENIA JONES SUTHERLAND. 31942

Born in Fond du Lac, Wisconsin.

Wife of Daniel De Lloyd Sutherland.

Descendant of John Jones, of Connecticut.

Daughter of George Washington Jones and Jennie E. Merriman, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Jones and Elizabeth Le Count, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Jones and Esther Bolles, his wife.

John Jones, (1762-1841), was placed on the pension roll of Middlesex Co., 1831, for service as private in the Connecticut Continental line. He was born in Saybrook where he died.

MRS. MAUD MILLER LUCE. 31943

Born in Kinston, North Carolina.

Wife of George Slayton Luce.

Descendant of Sergt. Isaac Gale and of Peter Gale.

Daughter of Anderson Roscoe Miller and Delia Maria Henry, his wife.

Granddaughter of James M. Henry and Matilda Gale, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Peter Gale and Hannah Tottingham, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Peter Gale and Prudence French, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Gale and Mehitable Dwinel, his wife.

Isaac Gale, (1732-79), served as sergeant to re-enforce the northern army at Ticonderoga. He was born in Framingham, Mass.; died in Royalston, Mass.

Peter Gale, (1756-1818), was on the muster roll of Royalton in Capt. Benjamin Edgell's company, Col. John Jacob's regiment 1778. He died in Colchester, Vt.

Also Nos. 4321, 23710, 27996.

MRS. ADDIE HOYT FARGO. 31944

Born in Milford, Wisconsin.

Wife of Enoch J. Fargo.

Descendant of Thomas Hoyt and of Lieut. Laban Morrill.

Daughter of Homer Hoyt and Julia Hawley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Kimball Hoyt and Sally Smith Sanborn, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Barnard Hoyt and Judith Morrill, his wife, m. 1796.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Hoyt and Miriam Kimball (1731-1814), his wife, m. 1754; Laban Morrill and Sarah Ames, his wife.

Laban Morrill, (1731-1802), served as lieutenant in Col. Thomas Stockney's regiment 1776. He was born in Canterbury, N. H., where he died.

Also No. 30702.

Thomas Hoyt, (1731-78), signed the Association Test, 1776 and 1777 enlisted as a private in the New Hampshire line. He died in the army.

MISS EDNA SARGENT BARTLETT. 31945

Born in Elgin, Illinois.

Descendant of Capt. John Currier, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Ichabod Sargent Bartlett and Mary Eastman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Bartlett and Betsey Sargent, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Bartlett and Electa Currier, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Currier and Mary Wells, his wife.

John Currier, (1726-1806), who had served in the early wars, raised a company of minute men at the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Amesbury, Mass., where he died.

Also Nos. 6816, 13403, 16991, 19734.

## MRS. ANNA SOPHIA WYMAN CAREY. 31946

Born in Walpole, New Hampshire.

Wife of John F. Carey, M. D.

Descendant of Lieut. Ebenezer Munroe and of William Wyman.

Daughter of Winchester Wyman and Sophia Hartwell Monroe, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Wyman, Jr. and Anna Palmer, his wife; John Monroe and Sophia Gibson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Wyman and Mary Gibson, his wife; Ebenezer Munroe and Lucy Muzzy Simonds, his wife.

Ebenezer Munroe, (1752-1825), was wounded at the battle of Lexington. Upon his monument at Ashburnham, Mass., is recorded that he fired the first gun.

Also No. 15318.

William Wyman, (1752-1809), enlisted at Lunenburg for three years in Capt. Sylvanus Smith's company, Col. Timothy Pickering's regiment. He was born in Lunenburg, Mass.; died in Walpole, N. H.

Also No. 10493.

## MISS ANNE HAMILTON BENNETT PITZER. 31947

Born in Calloway county, Missouri.

Descendant of George McAfee.

Daughter of William Worthington Pitzer and Anne Hamilton Bennett, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joel Davis Bennett and Mary McLony McAfee, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of George McAfee, Jr. and Anne Hamilton, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of George McAfee and Susan Curry, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James McAfee and Jane McMichael, his wife.

George McAfee, (1740-1803), was at the battle of Point

Pleasant. He served in the expedition against the Cherokees, 1776 and was with Col. George Rogers Clark, 1780. He was born in Lancaster Co., Pa. died in Mercer Co., Ky.

MRS. AURORA PRYOR McCLELLAN. 31948

Born in Limestone county, Alabama.

Wife of Robert Anderson McClellan.

Descendant of Hon. Richard Bland and of Simon Miller, Jr., of Virginia.

Daughter of Luke Pryor and Isabella Virginia Harris, his wife.

Granddaughter of Luke Prior and Anne Batte Lane, his wife; John Harris and Frances Rowzee, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Pryor and Anne Bland, his wife; John Rowzee and Isabella Miller, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Richard Bland and Anne Poythress, his wife; Simon Miller, Jr.

Simon Miller, Jr., (1732-92), served as special tax commissioner of Bedford Co., 1782. He was born in Essex Co., Va.

Richard Bland, (1710-76), was a member of the first Continental Congress and declined re-election. He was a member of the Virginia convention, 1775. He was a classical scholar and was called the "Virginia Antiquary."

Also Nos. 130, 1518, 9404, 13832, 15354.

MRS. MEMORY PRYOR McCLELLAN WALKER. 31949

Born in Athens, Alabama.

Descendant of Hon. Richard Bland.

Daughter of Robert Anderson McClellan and Aurora Pryor, his wife.

Granddaughter of Luke Pryor and Isabella Virginia Harris, his wife.

See No. 31948.

MRS. LAURA BOLLING CRENSHAW HORTON. 41950

Born in Athens, Alabama.

Wife of Eugene W. Horton.

Descendant of Hon. Richard Bland.

Daughter of Peter F. Crenshaw and Laura Bolling Malone, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Stith Malone and Harriette Bolling Pryor, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Luke Pryor and Anne Batte Lane, his wife.

See No. 31948.

MISS HARRIETTE MAY CRENSHAW. 31951

Born in Athens, Alabama.

Descendant of Hon. Richard Bland.

Daughter of Peter F. Crenshaw and Laura Bolling Malone, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Stith Malone and Harriette Bolling Pryor, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Luke Pryor and Anne Batte Lane, his wife.

See No. 31948.

MRS. MARY ANDERSON HARRIS. 31952

Born in Huntsville, Alabama.

Wife of Benjamin Perkins Harris.

Descendant of Col. Nelson Anderson, of Virginia.

Daughter of Charles Dandridge Anderson and Mary Anne Harrison, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jesse Anderson and Elizabeth West Jones, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nelson Anderson and Anna Ball, his wife.

Nelson Anderson served in a troop of horse. In Tarleton's raid he had command of a ford to prevent the crossing of the British. He died 1826 in Bedford Co., Va.

Also Nos. 9914, 20333.

MRS. MEMORY PRYOR PEEBLES. 31953

Born in Limestone county, Alabama.

Wife of William Shirley Peebles.

Descendant of Hon. Richard Bland.

Daughter of Luke Prior and Isabella Virginia Harris, his wife.

See No. 31948.

MISS FRANCES SNOW PRYOR. 31954

Born in Athens. Alabama.

Descendant of Hon. Richard Bland.

Daughter of Luke Prior and Isabella Virginia Harris, his wife.

See No. 31948.

MRS. LOUISA FRAZIER WALTER. 31955

Born in Lewisburg, West Virginia.

Wife of Thomas Ustick Walter.

Descendant of Capt. James Merrick, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Franklin Merrick Frazier and Agnes Mays, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lemuel P. Frazier and Louisa Harriet Merrick, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Roswell P. Merrick and Elizabeth Fairbanks, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jose Merrick and Rebecca Munn, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Merrick and Martha Ely, his wife.

James Merrick, (1708-90), commanded a company of Worcester county militia 1775 in Col. Josiah Whiting's regiment. His sons Gideon and Spencer served during the war and the latter was killed at Quebec. He was born in Springfield; died in Monson.

Also No. 9499.

MRS. MARGARET PETERSON COLEMAN. 31956

Born in Greensboro, Alabama.

Wife of Phares Coleman.

Descendant of Col. Needham Bryan, of North Carolina.

Daughter of Dr. Francis Marion Peterson and Margaret Sledge, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. Alexander Sledge and Winifred Bryan Lane, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Levin Lane and Nancy Bryan, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Hon. Nathan Bryan and Winifred (Bryan), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Needham Bryan and Nancy Smith, his wife, m. 1748.

Needham Bryan, (1725-84), was a member of the Provincial Congress, a delegate to the Congress at Halifax and the constitutional convention.

Also Nos. 8256, 24487.

MRS. IMOGEN YARBROUGH STEADHAM. 31957

Born in Loachapoka, Alabama.

Wife of O. M. Steadham.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. William Leftwich and of Capt. John Otey, of Virginia.

Daughter of John Fletcher Yarbrough and America Walton Leftwich, his wife.

Granddaughter of Judge John Trigg Leftwich and Sarah Lane, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Gen. J. Leftwich and Eudocia Trigg, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Rev. William Leftwich and Frances Otey, (1772-1825), his 1st wife, m. 1788.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Leftwich and Elizabeth Haynes, his wife; John Otey and Mary Hopkins, his wife.

William Leftwich served as lieutenant colonel and as a member of the Committee of Safety. He was born in Bedford county, where in 1825 he died.

John Otey, (1735-1817), commanded a company of militia of Bedford county.

Also Nos. 2, 9529, 16522, 23119, 24057.

31958

MRS. CHARLOTTE OLIVE HAYFORD WARREN. 31961

Born in Mt. Pisgah, Ohio.

Wife of John Jay Warren.

Descendant of Capt. Luke Bicknell, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Cyrus Pompelly Hayford and Olive Bicknell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Halford and Olive Bicknell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Bicknell, (1777-1872) and Elizabeth Ramsdell, (1777-1864), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Luke Bicknell and Olive Gurney, (1750-1845), his wife.

Luke Bicknell, (1749-1814), enlisted 1775 as a private, served as sergeant 1776, as adjutant 1777 and as captain 1781. His widow received a pension. He was born in Abington, Mass., where he died.

Also No. 23444.

MRS. ANNA M. GREEN. 31962

Born in Harrodsburg, Kentucky.

Wife of Edward M. Green.

Descendant of Lieut. Anthony Crockett.

Daughter of William Arnold McAfee and Anna Eliza Crockett, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. Samuel R. Crockett and Anna Maria Benners, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Anthony Crockett.

Anthony Crockett, (1756-1838), enlisted 1776 for two years under Capt. Thomas Posey, Col. Alexander McClenehan. He was at Bound Brook and the surrender of Burgoyne. He was Commissioned lieutenant 1778 of the Illinois regiment raised by Virginia and served under Col. George Clark at the battle

of Blue Licks. He was placed on the pension roll of Kentucky for two years actual service as lieutenant in the Virginia line. He was born in Prince Edward Co., Va.; died in Franklin Co., Ky.

MRS. LIDA PARCE ROBINSON. 31963

Born in Berrien county, Michigan.

Wife of Herbert Fulwiler Robinson.

Descendant of Abner Morton, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Leonard Starkweather Parce and Eleanor A. Thompson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Noble Ware Thompson and Lucy Morton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Salmon Morton and Mary Richardson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Abner Morton and Sophia Goddard, his wife.

Abner Morton, (1758-1828), was placed on the pension roll of Plymouth county 1818 for service as private in the Massachusetts line.

31964

MRS. KATE STEUBEN HART. 31965

Born in Steuben, New York.

Widow of Edmund Palmer Hart.

Descendant of Jonathan Steuben, of New York.

Daughter of William North Steuben and Catherine Hamilton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jonathan Steuben and Lucy Porter, his wife.

Jonathan Steuben, (1757-1839), was placed on the pension roll of Oneida Co., N. Y., 1818, for service as private in the Connecticut Continental line. He was born in Conn.; died in Steuben, New York.

MRS. ELISE GREGORY BOWMAN. 31966

Born in Oakland, California.

Wife of Lloyd Bowman.

Descendant of Samuel McClure.

Daughter of Henry Payson Gregory and Elise Stewart McClure, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. David McClure and Eliza Shute Stewart, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David McClure and Ann Russell, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel McClure and Jenet Graham, his wife.

Samuel McClure, (1736-90), served as a private in the Pennsylvania line. He was born in Ireland.

Also No. 26615.

MRS. MARY WOODMAN PARKER. 31967

Born in Dover, New Hampshire.

Widow of Capt. James Black Parker.

Descendant of Dr. Edmund Chadwick, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John Chadwick and Elizabeth Brown Pike, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edmund Chadwick and Elizabeth Gookin, his wife.

Edmund Chadwick, (1751-1826), entered the army as a private and was surgeon's mate under Col. Alexander Scammel. He served as surgeon at Stillwater, Saratoga and Valley Forge. He was born in Boxford died in Pleasant Pond.

Also No. 9915.

MRS. SYBIL A. CURRIER GAGE. 31968

Born in Pelham, New Hampshire.

Wife of David Gage.

Descendant of Capt. Stephen Russell, Ephraim Hall, Ephraim Hall, Jr., Simeon Coburn, and Ezekiel Cheever, all of Dracut, Massachusetts.

Daughter of Simeon Currier, (1803-81) and Emily Hall, (1806-1900), his wife, m. 1826.

Granddaughter of John Currier and Hannah Coburn, (1772-1847). his wife, m. 1799; Phineas Hall, (1768-1844) and Patty Cheever, (1770-1868), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Simeon Coburn and Elizabeth Coburn, his 1st wife, m. 1766; Ephraim Hall, Jr., and Lydia Russell, his wife, m. 1765; Ezekiel Cheever and Martha Hall, (1744-1834), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ephraim Hall and Eunice, his wife; Stephen Russell and Abigail Gage, his wife, m. 1743.

Stephen Russell, (1722-1800), commanded a company at the Lexington Alarm. He subsequently served under Col. Samuel Bullard at the northward.

Ephraim Hall, (1717-93), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm.

Ephraim Hall, Jr., (1740-1821), was a member of the trainband 1777, of the Second Dracut company.

Ezekiel Cheever, (1743-1806), served at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Stephen Russell's company.

Simeon Coburn, (1733-1802), served as a private to re-enforce the northern army, 1777.

MRS. LOUISE BROWNE MERRITT. 31969

Born in Stockton, California.

Wife of Frederick Augustus Merritt.

Descendant of Maj. John Sedgwick, of Connecticut.

Daughter of John Sedgwick and Malvina Davis, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles F. Sedgwick and Betsey Swan, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Andrews Sedgwick and Nancy Bull, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Sedgwick and Abigail Andrews, his wife.

John Sedgwick, (1742-1820), served as captain in the Canadian campaign 1775, and 1776 was appointed major. He was born in Cornwall, Conn.; where he died.

Also Nos. 1720, 2829, 3673.

MRS. ELSIE CHAPLINE CROSS. 31970

Born in Silver City, Idaho.

Wife of Arthur Dudley Cross.

Descendant of Capt. Moses Chapline, Hon. James Caldwell.

Daughter of Thomas Bailey Pheby and Josephine Isabella Chapline, his wife.

Granddaughter of Moses William Chapline and Elizabeth Miller, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Moses Chapline and Mary Caldwell, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Caldwell and Elizabeth Alexander, his wife.

Moses Chapline, (1754-1812), was lieutenant in the Flying Camp and captain in the Sixth Maryland regulars. He was born in Frederick Co., Md.; died in Wheeling, West Virginia.

Also Nos. 1263, 3770, 30879.

James Caldwell, (1724-1804), was active in organizing the militia and served in the successful defense of Fort Henry, 1777. He was appointed justice of the first court of Ohio county. He was born in Ulster, Ireland settled in Baltimore, Md., 1769, and died in Wheeling, West Virginia.

Also Nos. 11424, 25232, 28795.

MRS. INA SWIFT HOBBS. 31971

Born in Bridgewater, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Charles M. Hobbs.

Descendant of Nathan Eliot, of Connecticut.

Daughter of John Roger Blaine and Julia Swift Logan, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joshua Logan and Sabrina Swift, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Seth Swift and Lucy Eliot, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathan Eliot and Clarina Criswold, his wife.

Nathan Eliot, (1725-98), was a member of the General Assembly fourteen terms. He was born in Killingworth; died in Kent.

MRS. BLANCHE SEAMAN SPRAGUE. 31972

Born in McConnelsville, Ohio.

Wife of Charles Silvey Sprague.

Descendant of Benjamin Chandler.

Daughter of David Seaman and Nancy Bingham Kelly, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Kelly and Electa Bingham Chandler, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Chandler and Lucy Bingham, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Chandler, (1757-1829) and Mary Rice (Royce), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Chandler and Elizabeth Geoffrey (Jeffreys), his wife.

Benjamin Chandler, (1720-77), was a volunteer at Bennington and was the only man killed from Tinmouth. His eldest sons John and Joseph were with him in the battle.

Also Nos. 6066, 12222, 13671, 14287, 17969, 26013, 27479, 28066.

MRS. ANNIE P. AVERY. 31973

Born in Dodds Ferry, New York.

Wife of Edward P. Avery.

Descendant of Aaron Bloomfield, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Robert Courtright and Prudence Martin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hezekiah Martin and Mary Ann Bloomfield, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Aaron Bloomfield and Keziah Bloodgood, his wife.

Aaron Bloomfield, (1762-1833), was placed on the pension roll of Middlesex Co., 1831, for service as private in the New Jersey militia. He was born in Matuchen, N. J., where he died.

31974

MISS AGNES PORTER. 31975

Born in New Britain, Connecticut.

Descendant of John White, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Bryan Churchill Porter and Ann Maria White, his wife.

Granddaughter of Raymond White and Harriett Warner, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John White and Anna Bostwick, his wife.

John White, (1756-1830), served as a private in Canfield's regiment of militia at West Point, 1781. He was born in New Haven; died in Derby.

MRS. ADDIE HOLLISTER HOLLISTER. 31976

Born in Washington, Connecticut.

Wife of Arthur Hollister.

Descendant of Gideon Hollister, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Franklin Hollister and Lucretia Millard, his wife.

Granddaughter of Sherman P. Hollister and Patty Nettleton, his wife; Charles Millard and Abigail Baldwin, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Sherman Preston Hollister and Sarah Ford, his wife; Judah Baldwin and Lydia Lyon, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Gideon Hollister and Esther Preston, his 1st wife; Judah Baldwin and Deborah Royce, his wife, m. 1758.

Gideon Hollister, (1725-1812), served in the light horse militia. He was born in Stratford; died in Washington.

Also No. 29779.

MRS. EVELYN KINGMAN WEST. 31977

Born in Bridgeport, Connecticut.

Wife of Joseph I. West.

Descendant of Capt. Thomas Eustis, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Samuel Clayton Kingman and Emily Eustis Brooks, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Brooks, (1800-45) and Anna Eustis, (1806-38), his wife, m. 1827.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Eustis, (1768-1847) and Anna Morse, (1773-1856), his wife, m. 1794.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Eustis and Katherine Wheat, (1743-1827), his wife.

Thomas Eustis, (1735-1807), commanded a company of minute men at the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Chelsea; died in Newton, Mass.

Also No. 21920.

MRS. SUSAN F. RUDE HAWKINS. 31978

Born in Plainfield, Connecticut.

Descendant of Ezekiel Rude, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Solomon Rude and Mercy L. Madison, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Rude and Martha Hazard, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ezekiel Rude and Phebe Rix, his wife.

Ezekiel Rude, (1754-1836), served as a private in Capt. Edward Mott's company, 1776, raised for the defense of New London, Conn. He was born in Preston, where he died.

MISS FANNIE WINCH KEYES. 31979

Born in New York, N. Y.

Descendant of Col. Danforth Keyes, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of George Alfred Keyes and Carrie I. Winch, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Newell Keyes and Mary Ann Flint, his wife; John C. Winch and Fannie J. Carlton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Solomon Keyes and Mary Newell, his wife; Roswell Carleton and Eunice Tucker, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Danforth Keyes and Sarah Cutler, his wife; Dean Carleton and Thankful Byam, his wife.

Danforth Keyes, (1740-1826), served as lieutenant colonel of minute men at Bunker Hill. In 1777 he was commissioned colonel of a regiment raised for the defense of Boston. He was born in Warren, Mass., died there.

Also No. 17332.

MISS IDA LOUISE LEETE. 31980

Born in New Haven, Connecticut.

Descendant of Capt. Caleb Trowbridge, Jeremiah Atwater, Thomas Howell and Thelus Ward, all of Connecticut.

Daughter of Charles Sidney Leete and Olivia Maria Cannon, his wife.

Granddaughter of Sidney Washington Leete and Susan Howell Atwater, his wife; Le Grand Cannon and Mary Elizabeth Trowbridge, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ambrose Leete and Catharine Ward, his wife; Jeremiah M. Atwater and Mary Cutler, his wife; Capt. Joseph Trowbridge and Lois Mix, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thelus Ward and Sarah Shelley, his wife; Jeremiah Atwater and Anna Mix, his wife; Richard Cutler and Hannah Howell, his wife; Caleb Trowbridge and Anna Sherman, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Howell and Mary White, his wife.

Caleb Trowbridge [illegible], raised out a company which he commanded. He was taken prisoner and confined two years in the old Sugar House. When exchanged he served on the "Fire Brand" and captured many prizes. He was born in New Haven, where he died.

Also No. [illegible].

Jeremiah Atwater [illegible], aided in manufacture of gun-powder and was part owner of the powder mill at New Haven.

Thomas Howell, [illegible], served as state commissary 1775. He was born in New Haven, died there.

Thaine Ward, [illegible], aided in defense of the sea coast. He was born in Guilford, where he died.

## MRS. ISABELLA EDITH PECK. 31981

Born in New York, N. Y.

Wife of Wilbur Allen Peck.

Descendant of Rev. Naphtali Daggett.

Daughter of Frederick Dagger Bradley and Frances Maria Post, his wife.

Granddaughter of Amos Bradley and Mary Daggett, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Ezra Daggett and Eunice Tuttle, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Naphtali Daggett and Sarah Smith, his wife.

Naphtali Daggett, [illegible], a graduate and professor of Yale, acted as president [illegible]. He served in the defense of New Haven [illegible]; was taken prisoner and never recovered from the wounds received after the capture. He was born in Attleboro, Mass.; died in New Haven, Conn.

Also No. [illegible].

## MISS MARY ALICE CURTIS. 31982

Born in Stratford, Connecticut.

Descendant of Nathan Birdsey, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Asa Seymour Curtis and Mary Curtis, his wife.

Granddaughter of Asa Curtis and Susan Curtis, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Silas Curtis and Hannah Birdsey, (b. 1746), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Nathan Birdsey and Dorothy Hawley, (1719-1817), his wife, m. 1739.

Nathan Birdsey, (1714-1818), served on the Committee of Ways and Means 1777, to plan for carrying on the war. He was born in Stratford; died there.

MRS. AUGUSTA EDWARDS. 31983

Born in Munroe, Connecticut.

Wife of Edwin Edwards.

Descendant of Nehemiah Webb Lyon, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Lewis Sherman and Clarissa Rowell, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Rowell and Clarissa Lyon, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nehemiah Webb Lyon and Sarah Treadwell, his wife.

Nehemiah Webb Lyon, (1759-1860), was placed on the pension roll of Fairfield county, 1831, for service as private in the Connecticut Continental line. He was born in Fairfield; died in Easton.

Also Nos. 8669, 13186, 15439, 22525.

MISS HELEN LOUISE KING. 31984

Born in Bridgeport, Connecticut.

Descendant of Capt. James Booth, Daniel Booth, Col. Samuel Whiting and Capt. John Whiting, all of Connecticut.

Daughter of Nelson King and Harriet Cornelia Booth, his wife.

Granddaughter of Otis Booth and Sarah Cornelia Whiting, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Booth and Betsey (Booth), his wife; Ephraim Whiting and Sally Youngs, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Booth and Mary Judson, his wife; James Booth, (1734-1809) and Abigail Anne Patterson, his wife; John Whiting and Sarah Burton, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Whiting and Elizabeth Judson, his wife.

See No. 31253.

Daniel Booth, (1724-1801), was a sea-faring man but when Tryon invaded the colony he served in a mounted company for its defense. He was born in Stratford, died there.

Also No. 3392.

Samuel Whiting, (1720-1803), served as ensign, captain and colonel in the Connecticut line. His four sons Samuel, Judson, John and Joseph served in the army.

Also Nos. 7404, 11860, 12846, 17401, 21191.

John Whiting, (1748-1823), was one of the Stratford Coast Guards and commanded a company, 1779.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Reynolds and Susanna Billings, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Peleg Billings and Mary Stanton, his wife.

Peleg Billings, (1738-79), enlisted from Preston and was at the battle of Saratoga. He was honorably discharged 1779 and died before reaching home.

Also Nos. 13207, 20199.

MISS LYDIA ELDER WEED. 31994

Born in Stamford, Connecticut.

Descendant of Hezekiah Weed, Jr., of Connecticut.

Daughter of Albert Gallatin Weed and Josephine Elder, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alanson Weed and Clarinda Smith, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Hezekiah Weed, Jr. and Rebeckah Knapp, his wife.

Hezekiah Weed, Jr., (1756-1840), was a private in the 9th regiment of militia to guard the Westchester border, 1776, and 1779 served under Capt. Reuben Scofield. He was born in Darien, Conn., where he died.

Also No. 2846.

MRS. ELLA FRANCIS PHILLIPS. 31995

Born in New York, N. Y.

Wife of Dr. Charles E. H. Phillips.

Descendant of Sergt. Reuben Wadsworth, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Charles Edward Francis and Abbie Hathaway Southerland, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Francis and Martha Wadsworth, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Reuben Wadsworth and Elizabeth Stevens, his wife.

Reuben Wadsworth, (1753-1836), served at Bunker Hill in the Canadian expedition and the Burgoyne campaign. He was placed on the pension roll 1831 for service as sergeant in the Connecticut Continental line. He was born in Hartford where he died.

Also Nos. 2580, 13176, 15843, 23487.

MISS HARRIET CLAYTON COMEGYS. 31996

Born in Dover, Delaware.

Descendant of Lieut. John Marim, of Delaware.

Daughter of Joseph Parsons Comegys and Margaret Ann Douglass, his wife.

Granddaughter of Cornelius Parsons Comegys and Ruhamah Marim, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Marim and Hannah Stevens, his wife.

John Marim, (1751-1815), was a lieutenant in Capt. Mathew Manlove's company, Col. Samuel Patterson's regiment. He served in the Flying Camp at Long Island and White Plains. He was born in Kent Co., where he died.

Also No. 26535.

MRS. ANNA MARKHAM BAILEY. 31997

Born in Dayton, New York.

Wife of Lieut. Com. F. H. Bailey, U. S. N.

Descendant of James Gregg.

Daughter of Henry J. Markham and Clarinda Gregg, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jonathan Gregg and Philinda Adgate, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Gregg and Sarah Reynolds, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Gregg and Mary McCurdy, (1732-1813), his wife.

James Gregg, (1725-1819), signed the Association Test and served in the New Hampshire militia as did also his brothers John and William. He was born in Londonderry, N. H.; died in Oneida Co., N. Y.

Also Nos. 3958, 24168.

MRS. KATHERINE DURANT TOWNSEND. 31998

Born in Kenosha, Wisconsin.

Wife of Col. Edwin Franklin Townsend, U. S. A.

Descendant of Levi Durant, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Levi Wright Durant, (b. 1836) and Frances Helen Bowman, (b. 1841), his wife.

Granddaughter of Levi Durant, Jr., (b. 1787) and Hadassah Thayer, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Levi Durant and Mary Wright, (b. 1759), his wife, m. 1779.

Levi Durant enlisted from Swansey 1775 under Capt. Joseph Hammond. He was at Ticonderoga and the battles of Trenton and Princeton. He was born 1756 and died at Swansey, N. H.

31999

MRS. MARY L. M. DICKINSON. 32000

Born in Albany, New York.

Wife of Tyrus C. Dickinson.

Descendant of Maj. John Bellows.

Daughter of John Aikin Millard and Frances Mary Bellows, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rozwell Bellows and Martha Corey Lovell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Bellows and Rebecca Hubbard, his wife.

John Bellows, (1742-1812), commanded a company at the Lexington Alarm and as major of his brother Benjamin's regiment, marched to the defense of Ticonderoga, 1777. He served in the Provincial Congress of New Hampshire. He was born in Lunenburg, Mass.; died in Walpole, N. H.

Also No. 17041.

"See No."—indicates a reference to that number in the same volume.

"Also No."—indicates the National Number of a "Daughter" who has entered the Society on the same ancestor and whose lineage has been published in a former volume. This is done to link together widely scattered families. If the number should be 4006, it will be in the fifth volume; if 5005, in the sixth volume, etc.

"Real Daughters" are those whose fathers rendered service in the cause of Independence, and their names are printed in italics in the text and index. There are eleven "Real Daughters" in this volume.

# INDEX

DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION.

# INDEX.

## DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION.


Abbott, Emma Durrell Boothby, ..... 173
Abbott, Georgia L. Fitts, ..... 181
Abbott, Pauline Allen, ..... 7
Ackerman, Anna L. D., ..... 366
Adams, Alice Hanks, ..... 230
Adams, Grace Abigail, ..... 20
Adlem, Florence White, ..... 275
Allaires, Florence Whitehead, ..... 88
Allee, Mildred Leach, ..... 223
Allen, Annie Lou Weakley, ..... 73
Allen, Cynthia, ..... 15
Allen, Frances Loder, ..... 253
Allen, Margaret Converse, ..... 175
Allen, Sarah Cantey, ..... 111
Alpaugh, Ida Stoll, ..... 239
Ament, Elizabeth Baldwin, ..... 87
Ames, Lucy Talbot, ..... 174
Anderson, Ellin I. Bishop, ..... 124
Anderson, Georgia Jean, ..... 291
Anderson, Jennie Harriett, ..... 291
Andrews, Mary, ..... 111
Andrews, Mary Gambill, ..... 59
Andrews, S. Helen, ..... 246
Angell, Annie Peckham, ..... 38
Angell, Jennie Louise Baker, ..... 130
Armstrong, Mattie Mae Kimbell, ..... 77
Arnold, Alice, ..... 251
Arnold, Cora Evelena, ..... 328
Arnold, Ellen Louise Furbish, ..... 172
Arnold, Harriet Arwine, ..... 105
Ashley, Anna Hail, ..... 87
Atwater, Mary Eleanor, ..... 91
Austin, Ella Agnes Baker, ..... 158
Avery, Annie P., ..... 359
Ayers, Lucia Ermina, ..... 139
Ayres, Carrie Smith, ..... 98
Ayres, Mary Slocum Butler, ..... 321

Babcock, Eugenie Lewis, ..... 326
Bacon, Harriet Whittelsey, ..... 5
Bailey, Anna Markham, ..... 368
Bailey, Elizabeth Eddy, ..... 262
Bain, Harriet Frary, ..... 60
Baird, Grace, ..... 103
Baker, Clara Jewell, ..... 172
Baker, Jeannie M., ..... 329
Baker, Lucy Fish, ..... 260
Baker, Mary Winsor, ..... 261
Ballantyne, Estella Chadeayne, ..... 101
Ballou, Marie Louise, ..... 39
Barber, Isabel Messinger, ..... 299
Barbour, Sallie Winston, ..... 149
Barden, Sarah E. Waite, ..... 144
Barnefield, Clara J., ..... 323
Barnes, Edith Talbot, ..... 82
Barr, Mary McDonald, ..... 76
Barrows, M. Emma Fullerton, ..... 180
Bartlett, Edna Sargent, ..... 350
Batchelder, Alice Maude, ..... 223
Baxter, Clara Fleet Houston, ..... 8
Baxter, Josephine Butler, ..... 133
Bayless, Abbie Edwina Bell, ..... 117
Beach, Helen Thompson, ..... 62
Beach, Martha Emilie, ..... 207
Beck, Anna M., ..... 151
Beck, Vera Hall, ..... 108
Bedford, Adeline Sanford, ..... 185
Beissner, Ella Mary, ..... 46
Belden, Jennie Heath, ..... 280
Bell, Almeda Welsh, ..... 219
Bell, Mary Berkeley Miller, ..... 336
Benton, Elizabeth B., ..... 62
Bethea, Sarah Baldwin, ..... 79
Bickford, Caroline M., ..... 342
Bigelow, Gertrude Emmons, ..... 188
Biggs, Ethel Hill Goddard, ..... 216
Bingham, Fannie Theresa Loring, ..... 337
Black, Alice Greenleaf Hazen, ..... 232
Blackman, Amelia, ..... 207
Blair, Mellie, ..... 151
Blake, Emma M. Phillips, ..... 195
Blakeslee, Lizzie Finette Law, ..... 96
Bogart, May Adelia, ..... 230
Bosworth, Emma Ingram, ..... 273
Bowen, Louise Perrigo, ..... 338
Bowman, Elsie Gregory, ..... 356
Boyd, Rosa Isabella, ..... 365
Boyle, Belle Countryman, ..... 144
Bradley, Clara Alida Tuthill, ..... 24
Brady, Martha J., ..... 294
Brasee, Anna Dickinson, ..... 26
Brauner, Josephine Love, ..... 10
Brearley, Annie B. Sands Sloan, ..... 236
Breed, Clara M., ..... 197
Brewster, Isabel Erskine Parks, ..... 267
Briggs, Ann Eliza, ..... 166
Briggs, Susan Baker, ..... 250

Brooks, Helen Clark, ..... 73
Brooks, Mary Adams, ..... 308
Brown, Eleanor Lyons, ..... 235
Brown, Elizabeth Watkins, ..... 58
Brown, Izora, ..... 214
Brown, Mable E. Welton, ..... 132
Brown, Mary Alice Osburn, ..... 208
Brownell, Fannie Drown, ..... 40
Brunson, Jessie Mellichamp, ..... 8
Bruyere, Louise Augustine Green, ..... 240
Bryan, Mary Margaret Simpson, ..... 295
Buchanan, Imogene Fowler, ..... 119
Buckley, Minnie E. Pienkowsky, ..... 83
Buechler, Elizabeth Osborne, ..... 218
Buffe, Lizzie C. Gregory, ..... 135
Burchard, Harriet Stevens, ..... 61
Burgelier, Anna Deacon Yard, ..... 239
Burke, Nellie Siddons, ..... 251
Burns, Isabella Sutherland, ..... 261
Burr, Ellen Wells, ..... 140
Burritt, Edith Porter ..... 99
Burroughs, Fanny Adelaide Maggs, ..... 237
Burton, Marian Williams Perrin, ..... 251
Burwell, Sarah Elizabeth, ..... 11
Butler, Louise Collins, ..... 267

Cabell, Sallie Faulcon, ..... 54
Cadwell, Jennie Wilson, ..... 263
Cady, Catherine Markell, ..... 157
Cahall, Marietta Denis Mercur, ..... 303
Cain, Adelaide Douglas, ..... 44
Caldwell, Sarah Smith Howard, ..... 56
Cameron, Imogene Payne, ..... 263
Camp, Louise Walker Dorsey, ..... 215
Campbell, Alice Hall, ..... 46
Campbell, Esther Huxley ..... 297
Campbell, Virginia Orme, ..... 109
Canby, Louise Prescott, ..... 317
Carey, Anna Sophia Wyman, ..... 351
Carleton, Ella Samantha Clifford, ..... 179
Carlisle, Flora May Lee, ..... 66
Carmine, Mary Campbell, ..... 43
Carney, Artena Maud, ..... 169
Carney, Minnie Tillotson, ..... 161
Carpenter, Laura Jane Bagley, ..... 346
Carpenter, Lillian Carroll Andrew, ..... 211
CARTER, EMILY CHITTENDEN, ..... 215
Cass, Mary Blanchard Thayer ..... 82
Cassidy, Catharine Margaret, ..... 280
Caton, Sarah Brown, ..... 271
Cavenaugh Marie Bates, ..... 36
Caverno, Louise Lay, ..... 134
CHAPMAN, SARAH BLANCHARD, ..... 340
Charles, Eleanor Rhodes, ..... 280
Charleson, Mary Adelaide Seabury, ..... 170
Chase, May Agnes Smith, ..... 249
Cheney, Mina Torrey, ..... 162
Chenoweth, Viola Beach, ..... 74

Cherry, Emma Richardson, ..... 48
Chesbrough, Anna L. Moss, ..... 60
Childs, Clara A., ..... 329
Choate, Caroline Doneran, ..... 214
Choate, Harriet R. Stewart, ..... 214
Church, Sarah Maria Whiting, ..... 101
Churchill Florence G. Jewett, ..... 284
Clapp, Julia Brinkerhoff, ..... 277
Clark, A. Laurette Jenks, ..... 208
Clark, Annie M ..... 97
Clark, Etta M. Arnold, ..... 3
Clark, Georgia Webb, ..... 255
Clark, Helen Culbertson, ..... 306
Clark, Jessie Elizabeth Wilcox, ..... 100
Clarke, Hartley Tyler, ..... 166
Clarkson, Caroline M. B., ..... 313
Clements, Martha Lavinia, ..... 81
Clemons, Mary L., ..... 102
Cleveland, Ella L., ..... 129
Clinton Georgiana, ..... 366
Clotworthy Susan Letitia Rice, ..... 117
Cobb, Minutia A., ..... 266
Cochrane, Frances Rice Rogerson, ..... 248
Coffin, Flora Osburn, ..... 208
Colby, Alice Edwards, ..... 199
Cole, Annie E. Hurd, ..... 349
Coleman, Margaret Peterson, ..... 354
Collacott, Mary Hover ..... 20
Collier, Elizabeth G., ..... 47
Collier, Lucy A., ..... 48
Collins, Mary K., ..... 123
Comegys, Harriet Clayton, ..... 367
Comstock, Betsey Jane, ..... 185
Condict Anna Hudson, ..... 233
Cone, Jeanette Harvie, ..... 112
Congar Sylvia Frances, ..... 155
Congdon, Abbie Carr, ..... 177
Congdon, May Housatonic, ..... 177
Congdon, Theresa E. Tilden, ..... 90
Conlee, Hattie L., ..... 347
Conrow, Dora Louise, ..... 278
Cook, Anne Maria, ..... 112
Cook, Annie E., ..... 130
Cooke, Mary Augusta Turney, ..... 19
Cooley, Winnifred Harper, ..... 336
Coon, Harriet Newell Gardiner, ..... 326
Cooper, Fannie Spotswood, ..... 11
Cooper, Lucy Bell, ..... 12
Cooper, Sallie M. Mitchell, ..... 12
Cooper, Susan S., ..... 317
Cooper, Viola Wright, ..... 185
Cort, Mary Reeder Scudder, ..... 240
Countryman Laura Wagner, ..... 144
Cox, Mary Bell Clift ..... 123
Craft, Ida Countryman, ..... 145
Crain, Christobelle, ..... 257
Crain, Davida Crocker, ..... 258
Crain, Helen Gertrude, ..... 154
Crandall, Eugenia Johnston, ..... 272

Crawford, Ellen Cordelia, ..... 121
Crawford, Margaret M., ..... 17
Creighton, Mary Catharine Newman, ..... 142
Crenshaw, Harriette May ..... 353
Crocker, Annie Lamb, ..... 187
Croff, Marian M., ..... 260
Crooks, Luella Mary Parks, ..... 159
Cross, Elsie Chapline, ..... 358
Crowell, Mary Louise, ..... 324
Cumings, Bertha G. Pierce, ..... 322
Cunningham, Jennie Morton, ..... 314
Curll, Mary Maclay, ..... 312
Curtis, Mary Alice, ..... 362
Cushman, Bessie V. Phillips, ..... 84
Cushman, Loretta Horton, ..... 188

Daggett, Carrie Boynton, ..... 26
Dale, Anna Harvey, ..... 14
Darling, Agnes Christman Norton, ..... 337
Darling, Jennie Hawes, ..... 39
Darrah, Emma L. Gore, ..... 208
Davey, Kittie C., ..... 281
Davies, Ruth Ramsey, ..... 279
Davis, Edith Cummins, ..... 104
Davis, Elizabeth Baird, ..... 254
Davis, Mary J. McGill, ..... 229
Davis, Mary Watkins, ..... 10
Davison, Mary C. Powell, ..... 221
Dawson, Florence L., ..... 127
Day, Mary Mott, ..... 154
Day, Sarah Grosvenor, ..... 198
Dennett, Clara Rawson, ..... 73
Devine, Grace E. Darrah, ..... 209
De Voy, Helen Mar, ..... 244
Dewey, Adelaide Weltha Rood, ..... 255
Dewey, Margaret Eva, ..... 162
De Wolf, Harriet Woodcock, ..... 122
Dickinson, Mary L. M., ..... 369
Dickisson, Ella A., ..... 145
Dickson, Mary Virginia Warner, ..... 1
Dill, Flora Putnam, ..... 41
Dill, Kate Tichenor, ..... 51
Dinsmore, Martha Seaver, ..... 338
Dixon, Harriet E. Fox, ..... 68
Dolton, Emma Elizabeth, ..... 238
Dorward, Mary Eva Littlebrandt, ..... 196
Downer, Edith Moody, ..... 98
Du Bois, Rachel, ..... 250
Du Bois, Rachel Schoonmaker, ..... 168
Du Bois, Willie Gambill, ..... 322
Dugger, Nannie Williams, ..... 332
Dunham, Anna Maria Wilson, ..... 266
Dunham, Julia Silvers, ..... 239
Dunn, Desire Ann Gavitt, ..... 326
Dunwoody, Carolyn Campbell, ..... 48
Durand, Florence Bates, ..... 236
Durand, Frances Ella, ..... 47
Dutton, Elizabeth Mary Nims, ..... 204
Dykes, Katherine Latham, ..... 110

Eaby, Rachel Alice, ..... 305
Eaton, Helen M., ..... 67
Eddy, Bessie M., ..... 91
Eddy, Florence Taylor, ..... 203
Edgerton, Ida M., ..... 301
Edmond, Ella, ..... 89
Edwards, Augusta, ..... 363
Edwards, Effie Julia Yeomans, ..... 298
Ellinger, Emily Hart Tustin, ..... 318
Elliott, Jeannette Tunstall, ..... 12
Ellis, Helen Barbour, ..... 92
Ellsworth, Nettie Delphine, ..... 133
Engstrom, Florence Foote, ..... 141
Estes, Florella, M. D., ..... 195
Etson, Julia Amelia, ..... 259
Everett, Mary L., ..... 347

Fager, Ella Elizabeth, ..... 307
Fairbanks, Harriet, ..... 281
Fargo, Addie Hoyt, ..... 350
Farnsworth, Eleanor Bryant, ..... 194
Ferger, Julia Rabb, ..... 331
Ferguson, Anna Gates, ..... 281
FERNALD, RACHEL MARIA, ..... 194
Fifield, Maria Kellogg, ..... 120
Finley, Elizabeth Gist, ..... 328
Fisk, Jane M., ..... 233
Fitz, Isabelle H., ..... 225
Fix, Frederica Dearborn, ..... 61
Flint, Lucy R. Brown, ..... 106
Forbes, Hannah Patterson, ..... 140
Forster, Margaret Van Valzah, ..... 306
Foss, Ida May, ..... 227
Foster, Harriet Howell, ..... 299
Foster, Lillian Stickney, ..... 206
Foster, Persis Olivia Kingsbury, ..... 50
Fowle, Emily Morton Mitchell, ..... 177
Fox, Rosalind McC., ..... 137
Francis, Alice Elizabeth, ..... 101
Francis, Sara Bliven, ..... 311
French, Lucy Ames, ..... 181
French, Susannah Pike, ..... 212
Frost, Anna Spencer, ..... 340
Fry, Ethelinda Griffin, ..... 151
Fuller, Elizabeth Beecher, ..... 118
Fullerton, Anne Madison Breeden, ..... 261
Fullerton, Emma Frances Tribou, ..... 181
Furbinger, Mary Lincoln, ..... 168

Gage, Caroline E., ..... 197
Gage, Sybil A. Currier, ..... 357
Gale, Ellen A. Woodbury, ..... 49
Garrett, Ethel Graham, ..... 59
Garrett, Jessie Simonton, ..... 59
Garrison, Sarah M. Howell, ..... 136
Gary, Wilmuth, ..... 108
Gaston, Elizabeth Blanch, ..... 318

GASTON, ELIZABETH DENNY, ..... 318
Gaston, Ida E., M. D., ..... 318
Gates, Carrie Patrick, ..... 150
Gates, Katherine Mead, ..... 346
Gheens, Mary Figg, ..... 167
Gibbs, Sarah E. D., ..... 325
Gibson, Mary Frances, ..... 23
Giffin, Etta Josselyn, ..... 106
Gifford, Grace Mason Curtis, ..... 263
Gilbert, Helen Cordelia, ..... 176
Gillett, Ellen A. Lake, ..... 193
Glen, Clara Stoddart Gooch, ..... 14
Glenn, Alice Pearson, ..... 35
Goldsmith, Olivia G. N., ..... 33
Goodell, Mary S., ..... 28
Goodnough, Maria T. Dyer, ..... 189
Goodrich, Frances McGill, ..... 229
Goodwin, Hannah Putnam, ..... 156
Goodwyn, Isadore Cantrell, ..... 47
Gould, Ella Armstrong, ..... 222
Gould, Mary Elizabeth Chase, ..... 146
Graham, Anna Chase Gould, ..... 146
Gravatt, Sally Nelson, ..... 52
Graves, Angelica S., ..... 171
Gray, Abbie Butler, ..... 66
Gray, Cora E. Sanborn, ..... 37
Gray, Daisy Gilmore, ..... 136
Gray, Persis Babcock, ..... 86
Green, Anna M., ..... 355
Green, Elizabeth Dickinson, ..... 36
Greene, Charlotte Nichols, ..... 175
Greene, Urith Newport, ..... 341
Gregg, Mary Bomberger, ..... 217
Griswold, Grace Hall, ..... 207
Groat, Nellie Shuler, ..... 282
Guelf, Juliette C., ..... 258
Gunton, Effie Belle Gore, ..... 209

Hair, Lilla Sturgeon, ..... 25
Hall, Augusta Day, ..... 316
Hall, Ida M. G., ..... 277
Hall, Mary Mayson, ..... 116
Hall, Maude Sturgeon, ..... 25
Halliday, Charlotte Laura Bascom, ..... 159
Halsey, Hettie Marsh, ..... 84
Hanson, Josephine B., ..... 282
Harley, Mary Winn Blackshear, ..... 72
Harris, Cary Page, ..... 10
Harris, Flora Crosby, ..... 161
Harris, Jane Yancey, ..... 13
Harris, Katherine Wright, ..... 206
Harris, Mary Anderson, ..... 353
Harrison, Martha Fancher, ..... 4
Hart, Kate Steuben, ..... 356
Hart, Stella Blake, ..... 348
Hartmann, Alice Sternberg, ..... 243
Hastings, Edith Straight, ..... 234
Hawkins, Susan F. Rude, ..... 361

Hawley, Laura Taft, ..... 49
Hayes, Flora Pevear, ..... 224
Hays, Florence Catherine, ..... 63
Hays, Helen Louise Thomas, ..... 151
Hays, Josephine Waters, ..... 63
Hazlett, Sallie Philamelia Locke, ..... 16
Headden, Mary Bartlett, ..... 233
Heagle, Anna Rosa, ..... 254
Healy, Ellen Mead, ..... 23
Heath, Lillie May Sammons, ..... 283
Heffelfinger, Gertrude McDonald, ..... 298
Hemphill, Mabel Hillyer, ..... 116
Hendricks, Helen I., ..... 118
Henry, Fredericka D. Speed, ..... 203
Herndon, Mary Fant, ..... 43
Herrick, Ella Seaver, ..... 164
Herring, Frances Elvira, ..... 255
Hess, Clara Isabella Green, ..... 133
Hess, Nellie Amanda Carnahan, ..... 149
Heustis, Bertha Lincoln, ..... 157
Heywood, Susan Linsley, ..... 247
Hicklin, Hattie McDavid, ..... 42
Hickok, Clara Maria Caswell, ..... 23
Hicks, Alice C., ..... 282
Higley, Christina J., ..... 268
Hildreth, Alma Estelle, ..... 199
Hill, Alice Polk, ..... 88
Hill, Eliza Greenleaf Lynde, ..... 313
Hill, Minnie Velna, ..... 40
Hitchcock, Caroline Hanks, ..... 187
Hitchcock, Eva Currey, ..... 45
Hoadley, Josephine, ..... 146
Hoard, Grace Edith McPherson, ..... 346
Hobbs, Ina Swift, ..... 359
Holden, Helen D. Herrick, ..... 247
Holland, Hattie Sullivan, ..... 42
Holliday, Mary George, ..... 67
Hollister, Addie Hollister, ..... 360
Holmes, Fannie S., ..... 228
Holt, Agnes Adams, ..... 186
Horton, Laura Bolling Crenshaw, ..... 352
Horton, Mary Davis, ..... 12
Horton, Sarah Elizabeth, ..... 74
Hostetter, Lillie Carter Hull, ..... 160
Houghton, Alice Josephine Buckman, ..... 170
Houston, Katherine Brown, ..... 163
Howe, Nancy Jennings, ..... 184
Hoysradt, Grace Hudson See, ..... 106
Hubbard, Gertrude Robbins,, ..... 316
Hubbard, Harriet Cooke, ..... 364
Huber, Grace Mihills, ..... 65
Hull, Mary Clay Fishburne, ..... 114
Hull, Nellie Fuller, ..... 95
Hundley, Mamie P., ..... 217
Hunt, Anna Gordon, ..... 165
Hunt, Hallie Young, ..... 13
Hyatt, Kezia West, ..... 304
Hyde, Carrie Jones, ..... 264
Hynson, Eliza Piper Barndollar, ..... 236

Ice, Virginia Eyler Leggett, ..... 153
Ide, Clara Huntington Jones, ..... 143
Ingersoll, Emma Skirm, ..... 231
Irving, Constance Steele, ..... 4
Irwin, Harriet Sophia Hyde, ..... 158
Isenberg, Clara Elizabeth, ..... 294

Jackson, Amy Rich, ..... 45
Jackson, Annie Reese, ..... 78
Jaeger, Mary Rosenda Peabody, ..... 349
Jayne, Margaret Ellen, ..... 142
Jennings, Grace Wheeler, ..... 16
Jerauld, Frances E., ..... 143
Jewett, Georgiana Gray, ..... 284
Johnson, Augusta Rosina, ..... 59
Johnson, Mary Alberta Smyser, ..... 286
Johnson, Persis A., ..... 65
Johnston, Nettie V. Hubbard, ..... 213
Jones, Bettie M. Bayne, ..... 7
Jones, Caroline Maria Fuller, ..... 264
Jones, Lily Emerson, ..... 269
Jones, Mabel Bacon, ..... 197
Jones, Mary Beeba, ..... 264
Jones, Mary E. Taylor, ..... 168
Jones, Minnie Smoot, ..... 231
Jones, Philena Leonore Converse, ..... 65
Jones, Sallie Harris, ..... 115
Jordan, Nellie Butler, ..... 158
Judson, Josephine E. Gould, ..... 147
Judson, Rebecca A., ..... 126

Kalloch, Louise Crockett, ..... 171
Keim, Harriette V. de Benneville, ..... 322
Kellar, Werdna, ..... 44
Kellogg, Mabel Overton, ..... 256
Kendig, Mary Hellen Butler, ..... 107
Kendrick, Elizabeth Walter, ..... 84
Kennedy, Caroline Parmelee, ..... 160
Kenrick, Arabelle R., ..... 227
Keyes, Fannie Winch, ..... 361
Kiefer, Emma Eliza Wallace, ..... 137
Kilbourne, Ann Pettibone Simons, ..... 68
King, Anna P., ..... 309
King, Harriet M., ..... 182
King, Helen Louise, ..... 363
King, Margaret, ..... 309
Kirk, Dolly Williams, ..... 80
KIRK, MARY A., ..... 17
Kittrick, Myra L., ..... 245
Kloes, Mary Easton, ..... 347
Krull, Theresa Vinton Pierce, ..... 276
Krupp, Emeline Knap Moss, ..... 296

Laird, Caroline Lydia Kelley, ..... 37
Lake, Helen L., ..... 86
Lamb, Charlotte B. Derby, ..... 93

Lament, Minnie Norton, ..... 194
Landon, Elizabeth Taylor, ..... 241
Landon, Margaret Austin Cass, ..... 147
Langstroth, Charlotte Barnes, ..... 228
Larkin, Alice Sistare, ..... 176
Larrabee, Emma May Underwood, ..... 1
Lasar, Elizabeth Hustis, ..... 269
Law, Ellen Atwater, ..... 305
Law, Neta Latham, ..... 115
Lawrence, Grace, ..... 198
Lawrence, Martha Elizabeth, ..... 21
Lee, Anne Eliza Jones, ..... 333
Leete, Ida Louise, ..... 361
Leiper, Agnes Mary Mitchell, ..... 31
Lemberger, Mary Austin Fletcher, ..... 32
Lennig, Margaret Antoinette, ..... 237
Leslie, Mary Leonard, ..... 219
Lewis, Attaway Miller, ..... 71
Lewis, Frances, ..... 117
Liggett, Sarah Isabelle, ..... 344
Lindsay, Mary Boyden, ..... 130
Little, Deborah Tustin, ..... 27
Little, Elizabeth M., ..... 120
Little, Maria W., ..... 120
Locke, Carrie Maria, ..... 17
Lockett, Anna Maria, ..... 121
Lockwood, Beatrice Stratton, ..... 268
Lockwood, Mary Brewster, ..... 2
Losey, Ina Higbee, ..... 62
Lothrop, Mary Ellen Gross, ..... 180
Loud, Abbie Louisa, ..... 195
Loveday, Ella Van Natter, ..... 254
Loveland, Annie Vinal, ..... 223
Lowe, Frances Lamar, ..... 115
Lowry Leonora, J P., ..... 119
Luce, Maud Miller, ..... 350
Lykes, Lily Thixton, ..... 74
Lyon, Sidney, ..... 153

Macalester, Olive Wilkinson, ..... 344
McAllister, Marian Mathues, ..... 310
McArthur, Julia A. Ball, ..... 131
Macartney, Harriet Davison, ..... 38
Macauley, May Bullard, ..... 131
MacCaughey, Margaret Avery, ..... 120
McClellan, Aurora Pryor, ..... 352
McClellan, Caroline Ennis Cargill, ..... 335
McCLELLAND, ELIZABETH, ..... 220
McClumpha, Margaretta McGregor, ..... 285
McCormick, Sophie Grant, ..... 31
McCoy, Margaret J., ..... 296
McCreery Eleanor Alice Richards, ..... 70
McCulloch, Caroline Riddle, ..... 342
McDaniel, Minnie Fuller, ..... 302
McDavid, Fannie Sullivan, ..... 42
McDonald, Erminnie Swift, ..... 274
McFarlan, Sarah Katharine, ..... 285
McGraft, Caroline Dayton, ..... 205

MacGregor, Florence Hawes Isenberg, ..... 295
McIntosh, Charlotte Lowe Rieman, ..... 174
McIntosh, Julia Elizabeth, ..... 271
Mack, Julia Kimball, ..... 257
Mack, Lillian Kimball, ..... 161
McKee, Mary J. Stewart, ..... 319
McKellar, Mary Bouker, ..... 174
Mackillop, Adela Josephine, ..... 324
McLaughlin, Kate Sturtevant, ..... 140
McLure, Mary Moore Thompson, ..... 43
McNamara, Anna Butler, ..... 88
McNeil, Mary E. Cleveland, ..... 130
Macrae, Blanche Lytle Avent, ..... 332
McRoberts, Ellen Barker, ..... 138
Magee, Marie Louise, ..... 238
Maidson, Eunice A. Glass, ..... 156
Mansfield, Lucy Mygatt, ..... 18
Mansfield, Mary L., ..... 18
Mapes, Alice F. Hapgood, ..... 230
Markey, Eleanor R. De Lorme, ..... 330
Markham, Ida May Cook, ..... 210
Marsh, Emma Clifford Willson, ..... 364
Marston, Mary B. Gage, ..... 196
Martin, Elsie, ..... 163
Martin, Lucy, ..... 124
Martin, Marion Weed, ..... 124
Martin, Miriam Talbot, ..... 85
Maxcy, Isabell Thompson, ..... 64
Maxon, Mary Elizabeth Paddock, ..... 244
May, Susan E., ..... 147
Mercati, Harriette Wright, ..... 300
Mercier, Sarah Bodwell Smith, ..... 107
Merriman, Emeline A. Russell, ..... 190
Merritt, Jeannie Willson, ..... 241
Merritt, Louise Browne, ..... 358
Merwin, Mary Burtch, ..... 285
Metcalfe, Carrie Lou, ..... 220
Millard, Mary Rosetta Ely, ..... 270
Miller, Emily Search, ..... 215
Miller, Helen Amelia, ..... 102
Miller, Lydia McMillan, ..... 28
Miller, Mary J., ..... 340
Miller, Minnie Hudson, ..... 110
Millis, Mary Raoul, ..... 104
Mills, Carrie Stanley, ..... 256
Milstead, Charlotte B., ..... 81
Mitchel, Kathryn Mulford, ..... 30
Mitchell, May Gibson, ..... 104
Mitchell, Miranda Gertrude, ..... 31
Moise, Isabel De Leon, ..... 330
Mondell, Ida Harris, ..... 66
Montgomery, Addie Lewis, ..... 201
Montgomery, Elizabeth Muffly, ..... 27
Moody, Mary K., ..... 17
Moon, Josephine Eunice Gore, ..... 209
Moore, Dorothy Allison, ..... 342
Moore, Elizabeth R. Curll, ..... 313
Moore, Hettie Evans, ..... 313
Morgan, Minnie D., ..... 165

Morrison Isabella H., ..... 107
Morse Gertrude Fannie Weston, ..... 338
Mosher Rosena Nellis, ..... 247
MOSS, EMILY ..... 245
Moulton, Jennette, ..... 182
Moulton, Nettie Louise, ..... 155
Muller, Annie Peck, ..... 328
Munce, Clara L. De Motte, ..... 135
Murray, Bessie Bigler, ..... 35

Napier, Alice Osborne, ..... 112
Neal, Ida Ford, ..... 116
Neary, Ida May, ..... 184
Needham, Cynthia Peckham, ..... 222
Newton, Angelia A. Holden, ..... 100
Newton, Anna Parsons, ..... 248
Nichols, Eleanor Hunnewell, ..... 176
Nichols, Mary Mathews, ..... 334
Nicholson, Elizabeth D. M. Nellis, ..... 248
Niles, Fanny Sneath, ..... 299
Norton, Hattie B., ..... 173
Norton, Nellie Shaw, ..... 242
Nostrand, Florence Schurar, ..... 269

Ochs, Edith May Bolton, ..... 278
Orne, Helen A. Knowlton, ..... 172
Osburn, Clara A., ..... 210
Osgood, Caroline Storrs, ..... 345
Osmer, Frances Elizabeth Bailey, ..... 262
Osmer, Jennie Griggs, ..... 320

Paige, Caroline Wilcox, ..... 297
Paine, Ida Moore, ..... 203
Palmer, Ellen Constance, ..... 34
Palmer, Harriet Vail, ..... 29
Pancoast, Harriet N., ..... 318
Pangborn, Georgina L., ..... 235
Parker, Angie Belle, ..... 85
Parker, Edith Gross, ..... 180
Parker, Mary Sherman, ..... 332
Parker, Mary Woodman, ..... 357
Parshall, Annie Kilbourne, ..... 70
Parsons, Sarah Seymour, ..... 293
Patch, Catherine Junia Cook, ..... 50
Patrick, Janie Thompson, ..... 44
Patten, Emily Allen, ..... 69
Patterson, Ada, ..... 29
Patterson, Merib R., ..... 200
Paul, Amelia, ..... 33
Paul, Susan Baldwin Gray, ..... 53
Paxton, El a Rice, ..... 87
Peak Hattie Erwin, ..... 331
Pearce, Mary, ..... 25
Pearson, Jane Loughry, ..... 34
Peebles, Memory Pryor, ..... 353
Peck, Isabella Edith, ..... 362

Peck, Jessie Elizabeth Stroud, ..... 64
Peckham, Martha Underwood, ..... 327
Pegram, Laura Addison Gross, ..... 179
Perkins, Mary Whittlesey Brown, ..... 94
Perry, Stella, ..... 13
Pershing, Frances Helen Warren, ..... 71
Peterson, Annet L. Ailes, ..... 200
Peyton, Daisy Evelyn Phillips, ..... 286
Pfeiffer, Nellie Boyington, ..... 34
Phelps, Grace Countryman, ..... 148
Philbrick, Carrie Louise, ..... 190
Phillips, Ann Maury Herndon, ..... 55
Phillips, Ella Francis, ..... 367
Phillips, Jessie Young, ..... 113
Phillips, Mary Evelyn, ..... 286
Pierce, Harriet S. ..... 186
Pitzer, Anne Hamilton Bennett, ..... 351
Pixley, Marie Harper, ..... 199
Platt, Mary Sturgeon, ..... 32
Platt, Nellie R., ..... 253
Plummer, Eugenia Harriet, ..... 92
Pollard, Margaret Adelaide, ..... 276
Porter, Agnes, ..... 360
Porter, Anne Combs, ..... 134
Porter, Ilva Nichols, ..... 22
Potter, Emily G., ..... 311
Pottle, Bertha Ellen Bartlett, ..... 127
Potts, Kate Scudder, ..... 321
Power, Emma McClellan, ..... 303
Power, Mary Agnes, ..... 249
Powers, Grace Brown, ..... 19
Powers, Pearl Wood, ..... 122
Pratt, Julia A. S., ..... 75
Preston, Florence Bell Blair, ..... 54
Price, Mary K., ..... 275
Price, Mary Wilmot, ..... 222
Proctor Dolly P ..... 274
Pryor, Frances Snow, ..... 353
Purvis, Nellie B. Ashby, ..... 56
Putnam, Edith E., ..... 127
Putnam, Fannie Lincoln, ..... 128
Putnam, Mary J. S., ..... 42
Putnam, Susan Emma, ..... 182

Radford, Mary Helen, ..... 29
Ramsey, Margaret Lawrence, ..... 36
Randall, Hannah Steele, ..... 148
Randall, Mary A. Coy, ..... 15
Randall, Roberta, ..... 148
Rankin, Margaret G., ..... 9
Raymond F Celia, ..... 365
Reed, Josephine Spring, ..... 259
Reily, Myrtle Jane Welton, ..... 298
Renisch, Ella Lydia Arnold, ..... 221
Reynolds, Edith Elma, ..... 366
Reynolds, Sophia Trask Gardner, ..... 294
Rhea, Lucy Ridgely Jones, ..... 143
Rice, Annie Dyer, ..... 123

Richards, Florence Chinn, ..... 51
Richards, Harriet Alice Hunt, ..... 70
Richards, Mary E. ..... 216
Richardson, Katharine Von S., ..... 213
Richmond Eliza Gore, ..... 246
Ridell, Susan W. Phelps, ..... 265
Riggs, Sarah Middlebrook, ..... 252
Rising, Rose S., ..... 24
Roben, Stella Bennett, ..... 210
ROBERTS, LAURA ELVIRA, ..... 49
Roberts, Marward Herty, ..... 114
Robertson, Mittie Fite, ..... 46
Robbins, Olive E. Clark, ..... 325
Robinson, Elizabeth Ann Voorhees, ..... 289
Robinson, Lidia Parce, ..... 356
Robinson, Mary R., ..... 4
ROCKWELL, JERUSHA TAYLOR, ..... 271
Roepper, Nina Brashear, ..... 315
Rone, Emma E. Cox, ..... 339
Rose, Martha Leah, ..... 13
Ross, Caroline Sophia, ..... 193
Rowcliff, Carrie G., ..... 139
Rumery, Emeline Carleton Rollins, ..... 178
Rushmore, Nellie S. S., ..... 6

Sadikoff, Lucy Brace, ..... 279
Sanders, Jane Ten Eyck, ..... 6
Sanford, Joanna Ketchum, ..... 97
Satterfield, Marie G., ..... 244
Satterfield, Matilda Martin, ..... 244
Saxton, Carrie Phelps, ..... 271
Sayler, June Elliott, ..... 126
Sayre, Annie Woolsey Morris, ..... 343
Schneeweiss Clara Whittemore, ..... 232
Scott, Emma Adams, ..... 21
Scott, Frances White, ..... 315
Seek, Emma Wheeler, ..... 300
Serviss, Lottie Schuyler Bussing, ..... 287
Shand, Louise Coffin, ..... 41
Shanfelter Mary Cecilia Covert, ..... 307
Shaw Laura S., ..... 35
Sheldon, Fanny Henshaw, ..... 160
Sheldon, Isabella Marvin, ..... 266
Sheldon, Maria Holley, ..... 49
Sherwood, Abigail Eloise, ..... 345
Shibley, Emma Ward, ..... 82
Shields, Charlotte A. Holmes, ..... 7
Shields, Margaret Rebecca, ..... 219
Shuler, Alice Du Bois, ..... 288
Silbaugh Viola A., ..... 296
Simmons, Adelaide Louise Johnstone, ..... 60
Skinner, Belle Anderson, ..... 9
Sleeper, Eliza Ruth West, ..... 163
Sloan, Caroline I. ..... 238
Sloan, Margaret I., ..... 238
Smalley, Anna Eliza Percival, ..... 265
Smith, Daphne Jones, ..... 22
Smith, Elizabeth H., ..... 189

Smith, Fanny Taylor, ..... 259
Smith, Louise Montross White, ..... 93
Smith, Martha Mary, ..... 24
Smock, Ada M., ..... 192
Smoot, Margaret Le Compte Cator, ..... 55
Smyser Mary M., ..... 321
Sneckner, Louise Pauline, ..... 273
Snyder, Frances A., ..... 258
Spencer, Blanche Brookover, ..... 152
Spencer, Eliza D. Palmer, ..... 32
Spencer, Lettie M., ..... 52
Spencer, Sarah E., ..... 96
Spicer, M. Blanche, ..... 125
Sprague, Blanche Seaman, ..... 359
Sprague, Grace E. W., ..... 192
Stalling, Ellen Banister, ..... 341
Stanwood, Louie Rogers, ..... 176
Stark, Julia A., ..... 189
Starr, Evelyn Burt, ..... 139
Steadham, Imogen Yarbrough, ..... 354
Stebbins, Anna Burgoyne, ..... 202
Steele, Kitty Gansevoort Wadleigh, ..... 109
Steele, Mary Chilton, ..... 229
Stenger, Emma Stroud Williams, ..... 30
Sternberg, Laura Drake, ..... 242
Sternberg, Mary Blackmarr ..... 243
Stevens, Adelia Walker, ..... 201
Stevenson, Susie Sanborn Kimball, ..... 205
Steward, Bertha I., ..... 148
Stewart, Sarah Schuyler, ..... 287
Stillman, Lelia Gertrude, ..... 327
Stone, Elizabeth Webster, ..... 272
Stone, Julia M., ..... 273
Stratton, Grace Lillian, ..... 268
Strong, Laura Deming, ..... 308
Struble, Eva E., ..... 240
Struble, Louise Bell ..... 240
Sutherland, Grace Eugenia Jones, ..... 349
Swift, Helen Dickinson, ..... 134
Swinerton, Mary Putney, ..... 188

Tack, Anna M. Powell, ..... 33
Taylor, Mary Hollister, ..... 155
Temple, Anna, ..... 157
Thames, Isabella Elgin, ..... 75
Thomas, Harriet Pleasants Orme, ..... 85
Thompson, Emma Mims, ..... 109
Thompson, Estelle Clark, ..... 15
Thompson, Isabella L., ..... 231
Thoms, Helen Davis, ..... 252
Thoms, Margaret Waller, ..... 202
Thorp, Alice Randall, ..... 148
Tibbits, Marietta J., ..... 246
Tiepke, Marietta H., ..... 324
Tiffany, Madge Peters, ..... 343
Till, Anna May, ..... 31
Tillman, Aileen, ..... 331
Tillson, Margaret E., ..... 172

Todd, Abby R., ..... 216
Toffey, Mary Elizabeth, ..... 235
Tolmie, Rose Oswalt, ..... 293
Tompkins, Sarah Augusta Jordan, ..... 224
Towers, Rosa Leigh, ..... 76
Towle, Sarah Nichols, ..... 180
Townsend, Katherine Durant, ..... 368
Towt, Clara Brasee, ..... 25
Tozier Kathleen B., ..... 301
Trapnell, M. Annie, ..... 288
Treat, Evalyn Haviland, ..... 93
Trimmier, Mary Fleming, ..... 41
Troutman, Marcie Gordon, ..... 164
Tschoff, Mary White, ..... 26
Turner, Addie E., ..... 129
Turner, Helen C., ..... 128
Turner, Joanna Davenport, ..... 90
Turney, Josephine Azuba, ..... 20
Tuttle, Josephine Warnock, ..... 152
Tuttle, Natalie Thompson, ..... 21
Tyler, Julia R., ..... 178
Tyler, Katherine E., ..... 178

Uhler, Martha Chamberlain, ..... 250
Uhler, Lucy J. Streeter, ..... 5

Van Buren, Vera May Wood, ..... 365
Van Riper, Anna Moore Prather, ..... 218
Van Tassell, Alida Budd, ..... 275
Vass, Minnie France, ..... 53
Vaughn, Augusta Prescott Canby, ..... 317
Vickery, Grace Hanson, ..... 225
Vinal, Ada Louise, ..... 179
Voelker, Hattie Shumway, ..... 39
Voorhees, Elizabeth Maria, ..... 289
Vought, Natalie Sternberg, ..... 243

Wadsworth, Katherine Luella Peck, ..... 204
Waldron, Harriet Gildersleeve, ..... 289
Walker Adella Shores, ..... 212
WALKER JANE A., ..... 62
Walker, Lucinda Wait, ..... 136
Walker, Memory Pryor McClellan, ..... 352
Walker, Sarah Elizabeth Benedict, ..... 248
Walkley, Ellen Taulman, ..... 93
Walkley, Frances Sarah, ..... 94
Walter, Louisa Frazier, ..... 353
Ward, Bell J., ..... 165
Ward, Florence Yates, ..... 253
Ward, Rosalie M. ..... 311
WARD, SARAH B. ATWATER, ..... 348
Ward Sarah Smith Robinson, ..... 211
Wardwell Grace J., ..... 187
Warren, Charlotte Olive Hayford, ..... 355
Warren, Harriet Treat, ..... 150

Warwick, Mary ..... 275
Wathen Jennie E. French, ..... 227
Watt, Edna Bartlett Conner, ..... 169
Weaver, Sarah F Lake, ..... 325
Webster, Sarah P., ..... 226
Weed, Lydia Elder, ..... 367
Weir, May Frothingham, ..... 51
Weiss, Fannie, ..... 305
Wells, Martha Kilbourn, ..... 142
Welton, Asenath I. Sawyer, ..... 197
Welton, Mary Ella Clark, ..... 132
Wentworth, Harriet A. Greenfield, ..... 224
West, Evelyn Kingman, ..... 360
West, Sarah Bocock, ..... 334
Wetmore, Margaret Merwin, ..... 100
Wetmore, Martha Scovil, ..... 100
Wheatley, Katharine Sabra Tallman, ..... 270
Wheeler, Calista Willard, ..... 292
Wheeler, Clara A. E. ..... 190
Wheeler, Jennie Emerton, ..... 191
Wheeler, Lillian Cordelia, ..... 364
White, Anna Therese Crockett, ..... 171
White, Catharine Judith Maxwell, ..... 289
White, Eloise Van der Veer, ..... 288
White, Lucy Mary, ..... 290
White, Mary Olmsted, ..... 290
White, Sarah Eliza, ..... 290
Whiteman, Dora Alexander, ..... 319
Whitefield, Willie Vandiver, ..... 79
Wickham, Edith Farwell McGraft, ..... 205
Wickham, Mary Warren, ..... 312
Widener, Eleanor Elkins, ..... 310
Wilcox, Georgiana C., ..... 226
Wilder, Bertha M. Ripley, ..... 191
Wilder, Marie Estelle, ..... 103
Wilkins, Emily F ..... 183
Wilson, Ida Gordon, ..... 320
Wilson, Mariette J., ..... 266
Wilson, Mary Robertson, ..... 220
Wingfield, Ruth, ..... 48
Winston, Lillian Jones, ..... 212
Wise, Caroline May, ..... 56
Wishart, Helen K., ..... 315
Wood, Henrietta Spicer, ..... 257
Wood, Laura Alexander, ..... 174
Wood, Mary Edith, ..... 245
Woodford, Jennie Plumb, ..... 89
Woods, Sophie Lane, ..... 125
Woofter, Callie Mary Gerdine, ..... 114
Woolverton, Lillian Bassett, ..... 242
Wootten, Katharine Hinton, ..... 111
Workman, Cordelia Guitner, ..... 293
Worrick, Mary E., ..... 192
Wright, Harriet Sperry, ..... 291
Wright, Margaret Ella, ..... 125
Wyman, Mary R., ..... 184
Wynkoop, Margaret Terhune Magee, ..... 238

Yarbrough, Clara Hodges Dexter, ..... 80
Yates, Grace Irwin, ..... 333
Yeager, Margaretta Smith, ..... 28
Yeaw, Ethel Hunt, ..... 40
York, Sarah Etta Trickey, ..... 170
Youngs, Esther Ward, ..... 165
Young, Georgia L., ..... 228
Yundt, Henrietta C. K., ..... 309

# ROLL OF HONOR.

## ANCESTORS' INDEX.

# ROLL OF HONOR

Abbe, John, ..... 69
Abbe, Capt. Thomas, ..... 69
Acorn, Jacob, .....171, 172
Adams, Abel, ..... 279
Adams, Sergt. Andrew, ..... 311
Adams, Ephraim, ..... 271
Adams, John, ..... 338
Adams, Sergt. Moses, .....20, 21, 205
Adams, Nathaniel, ..... 94
Adams, Sergt. Samuel, ..... 186
Adams, Samuel, ..... 338
Adams, William, ..... 328
Aiken, Solomon, ..... 121
Albee, William, ..... 174
Alexander, Charles, Sr., ..... 56
Alexander, Hon. Hugh, ..... 35
Alexander, James, ..... 293
Alexander, Sergt. John, ..... 174
Alexander, Simeon, .....2, 274
Allen, Diarca, ..... 84
Allen, Ebenezer, ..... 69
Allen, Hezekiah, ..... 69
Allen, Capt. Joseph, ..... 254
Allen, Capt. Rufus, ..... 290
Allen, Samuel, ..... 69

Allin, James, .....257, 284
Allin, John, .....257, 284
Allison, Col. John, ..... 215
Alston, Capt. John, ..... 76
Ames, Daniel, ..... 181
Amos, Ensign Nicholas, ..... 286
Anderson, Col. Nelson, ..... 353
Anderson, Lieut. Col. Richard Clough, ..... 9
Andrews, Ely, ..... 246
Andrews, Corp. Miles, ..... 150
Angier, John, ..... 2
Arell, Capt. David, ..... 56
Armstrong, Capt. John, ..... 222
Armstrong, Maj. Thomas, .....239, 240
Arnold, Benedict, ..... 324
Arnold, Lieut. Josiah, ..... 158
Arnold, Nathan, ..... 3
Ashby, Capt. John, .....7, 56
Ashmead, Capt. John, ..... 304
Atwater, Amos, ..... 91
Atwater, David, .....272, 305
Atwater, Jeremiah, ..... 361
Atwater, John, ..... 348
Averill, John, ..... 230
Axson, Dr. Samuel Jacob, ..... 76

Bacon, Capt. John, ..... 76
Bacon, Elijah, ..... 62
Bagley, Samuel, ..... 346
Bahl, Lieut. John Philip, ..... 244
Bailey, Sergt. James, 2d, ..... 193
Bailey, Col. John, ..... 156
Baird, Capt. William, ..... 254
Baker, Aaron, .....305, 310
Baker, Ensign Daniel, ..... 251
Baker, John, ..... 158
Baker, Major Lawrence, ..... 11
Baldwin, Caleb, ..... 87
Baldwin, Daniel, ..... 262
Baldwin, Capt. David, ..... 79
Baldwin, Sergt. William, ..... 79
Ball, James, ..... 51
Ball, Dr. Silas, ..... 131
Ball, William, ..... 56
Bancroft, Col. Ebenezer, ..... 276
Bancroft, Capt. James, ..... 183
Banister, Col. John, ..... 341
Banker, William E., ..... 126
Barbee, William, .....106, 149
Barber, Thomas, ..... 92
Barker, Corp. John, ..... 138
Barney, Capt. Thomas, .....68, 70
Barr, Col. Alexander, ..... 87
Barraud, Dr. Philip, ..... 54
Barrus, Sergt. Michael, ..... 200
Bartholomew, Lemuel, .....46, 47

Bartlett, Sergt. Joseph, ..... 85
Bartlett, Hon. Josiah, ..... 169
Baskin, Capt. Charles, ..... 107
Bass, Capt. Jonathan, ..... 250
Bassett, Joseph, ..... 242
Bates, Oliver, .....235, 236
Bates, Sergt. Zealous, .....179, 180
Beach, Ephraim, ..... 74
Beach, Landa, ..... 96
Beale, Capt. Zacheriah, ..... 225
Beall, Isaac, ..... 151
Bearden, John, ..... 333
Beardsley, Abraham, ..... 98
Beaver, George, ..... 291
Beebe, Sergt. Roderick, ..... 265
Beecher, Hezekiah, ..... 79
Bell, Arthur, .....272, 313
Bellows, Maj. John, ..... 369
Benedict, Robin, ..... 248
Bennett, Asa, ..... 210
Bennett, Ensign Nathan, ..... 122
Bennett, Thomas, ..... 52
Berry, Col. Sidney, ..... 262
Bertholf, Capt. Peter, ..... 125
Betts, Ensign Isaiah, ..... 286
Bicking, Frederick, ..... 309
Bicknell, Capt. Luke, ..... 355
Billings, John, ..... 216
Billings, Peleg, ..... 366
Bird, Dr. Jonathan, ..... 265
Birdsey, Nathan, ..... 362
Bishop, Sergt. Elijah, .....7, 266
Bishop, Elkanah, ..... 124
Bishop, Ezekiel, ..... 40
Bissell, Sergt. Daniel, .....200, 251
Bissell, Capt. Ebenezer Fitch, ..... 75
Blackburn, Col. Thomas, ..... 56
Blackshear, Edward, ..... 72
Blackwell, Stephen, ..... 238
Blake, Lieut. Thomas, ..... 348
Blanchard, Simon, ..... 340
Bland, Hon. Richard, .....352, 353
Bliven, Samuel ..... 311
Bloomfield, Aaron, ..... 359
Blunt, Capt. John, ..... 347
Boddie, Nathan, ..... 13
Bodwell, Sergt. Benjamin, ..... 265
Bogart, Ort, ..... 139
Bolling, Robert, Jr., ..... 341
Bonnetheau, Lieut. Peter, ..... 8
Booth, Daniel, ..... 363
Booth, Capt. James, .....98, 363
Bostwick, Ensign Nathan, ..... 260
Bosworth, Maj. Benjamin, .....129, 130
Bouker, Levi, ..... 174
Bouton, Capt. Daniel, ..... 347
Bow, Thaddeus, ..... 252

Cabell, Col. Nicholas, ..... 54
Caldwell, Rev. James, ..... 29
Caldwell, Hon. James, ..... 358
Call, Joseph, ..... 21
Camp, Isaac, ..... 94
Camp, Capt. Israel, ..... 343
Camp, Rejoice, ..... 343
Canfield, James, ..... 220
Cantrell, Capt. Stephen, ..... 47
Capen, Edward, ..... 86
Carleton, Jonathan, ..... 178
Carpenter, Abiel, ..... 203
Carpenter, Judge Emanuel, ..... 25, 26
Carpenter, Emanuel, Jr., ..... 25, 26
Carnahan, Capt. James, ..... 149
Carpenter, Capt. John, ..... 203
Carpenter, Nathan, ..... 70
Carrington, Judge Paul, ..... 54
Carter, Col. Landon, ..... 44
Carver, Gideon, ..... 338
Cary, Wilson, ..... 166
Caulkins, Capt. Jonathan, ..... 91
Chadwick, Dr. Edmund, ..... 357
Chaffin, Sergt. Samuel, ..... 193
Chamberlain, Elias, ..... 251
Chamberlain, Capt. Freedom, ..... 250
Chamberlain, Jonathan, ..... 190
Chamberlain, Jonathan, Jr., ..... 190
Chamberlain, Samuel, ..... 134
Champion, Col. Henry, ..... 308
Champlin, Adam Babcock, ..... 327
Chandler, Benjamin, ..... 359
Chapline, Capt. Moses, ..... 358
Chapman, Rev. Benjamin, ..... 299
Chapman, Benjamin, Jr., ..... 299
Chapman, Ensign John, ..... 232
Chapman, Samuel, ..... 64
Chappell, James, ..... 76
Chase, Nathan, ..... 300
Chase, Capt. Solomon, ..... 146, 147
Cheever, Ezekiel, ..... 357
Cheney, Ebenezer, Jr., ..... 261
Child, Abijah, Jr., ..... 260
Child, Capt. Increase, ..... 342
Childress, John, ..... 59
Childress, Corp. John, ..... 322
Chittenden, Sergt. Jared, ..... 215
Chittenden, Gov. Thomas, ..... 68, 70
Churchill, Capt. Joseph, ..... 82
Claggett, Henry, ..... 314
Clark, Corp. Elisha, ..... 96
Clark, Oliver, ..... 73
Claypoole, Elizabeth (Griscom), ..... 317
Claypoole, Lieut. John, ..... 317
Clayton, Elijah, ..... 149
Cleckner, Frederick, ..... 307
Cleveland, Stephen, ..... 61
Clinton, Joseph, ..... 366
Coburn, Simeon, ..... 357

Demoss, John, .....59, 322
Denison, Sergt. Robert, ..... 323
Denny, Capt. David, ..... 318
Deshon, Capt. Daniel, ..... 160
Dewey, William, ..... 162
De Witt, Lieut. John, ..... 232
Dickey, Mathew, ..... 141
Dinwiddie, Lieut. Col. Hugh, .....130, 315
Dodge, Nathaniel Brown, ..... 206
Dodge, Richard, ..... 51
Doherty, George, ..... 160
Doolittle, Isaac, ..... 118
Dorsey, Capt. Daniel, ..... 87
Dorsey, Capt. Richard, ..... 269
Dow, Capt. Reuben, ..... 318
Downer, Andrew, ..... 202
Downer, Jason, ..... 202
Draper, Jacob, ..... 318
Du Bois, Lieut. Christian, Jr., ..... 250
Dudley, Capt. Ambrose, ..... 219
Dunbar, Ebenezer, .....180, 181
Dunham, Stephen, ..... 100
Dunlap, Maj. William, ..... 137
Dunlop, Lieut. Col. James, ..... 27
Dunning, Lieut. John, ..... 275
Durant, Levi, ..... 368
Durrell, Peter, ..... 173
Dustin, Capt. Moody, ..... 119
Dutton, Samuel, ..... 21
Duval, Samuel, ..... 57
Duval, Maj. William, ..... 57

Eastman, Lieut. Ebenezer, ..... 107
Eastman, Nathaniel, ..... 45
Eaton, John, ..... 67
Eaton, Joseph, ..... 184
Eaton, Luther, ..... 184
Eddy, Nathan, ..... 262
Edgerton, Joseph Kingsbury, ..... 301
Edmond, Andrew, ..... 89
Edmondston, Lieut. Thomas, ..... 342
Eliot, Nathan, ..... 359
Ellis, Augustus, ..... 130
Ellsworth, Charles, Sr., ..... 133
Ellsworth, Charles, Jr., ..... 133
Ellsworth, George, ..... 163
Emerson, John, ..... 225
Emerson, Capt. Thomas, ..... 183
Epes, Joseph, ..... 198
Erwin, John, Jr., ..... 105
Eustis, Capt. Thomas, ..... 360
Everett, Sergt. Andrew, ..... 347

Fager, Jacob, ..... 307
Fairbanks, Ephraim, ..... 281
Fairbanks, Sergt. Ephraim, Jr., ..... 281
Farnham, Capt. Eliab, ..... 1

Farrington, Joseph, ..... 152
Faucher, Isaac, ..... 298
Fellows, Joseph, ..... 228
Fellows, Sergt. Moses, ..... 227
Felt, Sergt. Peter, ..... 128
Fenn, Lieut. Col. Benjamin, ..... 291
Fenn, Ensign Benjamin, Jr., ..... 291
Field, Col. Davis, ..... 314
Field, Elihu, ..... 314
Field, Lieut. Henry, ..... 152
Finch, Peter, ..... 275
Fish, Cyrus, ..... 260, 261
Fish, Moses, ..... 362
Fishburne, William Henry, ..... 114, 339
Fisk, Capt. Asa, ..... 233
Fisk, John, ..... 322
Fiske, Lieut. Squire, ..... 328
Fitch, Moses, ..... 331
Fite, Leonard, ..... 46
Fitts, Nathan, ..... 225
Fitzpatrick, William, ..... 79
Flagg, Sergt. Ebenezer, ..... 146
Fleming, James, ..... 344
Fletcher, Ebenezer, ..... 128
Fletcher, James, ..... 191
Fletcher, Corp. Jeremiah, ..... 201, 365
Fletcher, Joshua, ..... 32
Fletcher, Corp. Phineas, ..... 32
Flint, Benjamin, ..... 189
Flint, Capt. Samuel, ..... 182
Foght, Lieut. John Morris, ..... 139
Folwell, Capt. Joseph, ..... 320
Foote, Heli, ..... 202
Foote, Judge Isaac, ..... 141
Forney, Capt. Peter, ..... 332
Foster, Rev William, ..... 311
Fox, Capt. Nathaniel, ..... 212
Fox, Roswell, ..... 123
Francis, Capt. John, ..... 101
Freeman, Brig. Gen. Nathaniel, ..... 278
French, David, ..... 5
Frost, Eliot, ..... 195
Frothingham, Samuel, ..... 221
Frothingham, Thomas, ..... 51
Fuller, Abner, ..... 221
Fulton, Richard, ..... 307

Gadsden, Col. Christopher, ..... 41
Gage, Capt. Amos, ..... 196, 197
Gage, Capt. Daniel, ..... 196, 197
Gains, Capt. James, ..... 117
Gale, Sergt. Isaac, ..... 350
Gale, Peter, ..... 350
Gard, Gershom, ..... 153
Gardiner, Capt. Paris, ..... 326
Garrett, Maj. John, ..... 149
Gary, Eneas, ..... 164, 165
Gates, Corp. Henry, ..... 179

Gates, Stephen, ..... 281
Gavitt, Maj. John, ..... 327
Gaylord, John, ..... 242, 243
Geer, Charles, ..... 185
Gerould, Jabez, ..... 124
Gibbs, Simeon, ..... 200
Gibson, John, ..... 104
Gibson, Sergt. Robert, ..... 104
Giffin, Stephen, ..... 106
Gilbert, Capt. John, ..... 300
Gilbert Lewis, ..... 131
Gilbert, Judge Samuel, ..... 308
Gilmore, Col. James, ..... 136
Glover, Brig. Gen. John, ..... 224
Goddard, Lieut. James, ..... 216
Godfrey, Brig. Gen. George, ..... 337
Goffe, Judge John, ..... 137
Goodell, Joseph, ..... 28
Goodman, John, ..... 319
Gordon, James, Jr., ..... 164, 165
Gore, Hon. Abadiah, ..... 209
Gore, Lieut. Daniel, ..... 209
Gore, Elijah, ..... 246
Gorham, Hon. Nathaniel, ..... 127
Goslee, Corp. Henry, ..... 365
Graham, Dr. Chauncey, Jr., ..... 12
Granger, Lieut. Bildad, ..... 15
Granger, Zadock, ..... 299
Grant, Moses, ..... 31
Graves, Jonathan, ..... 244
Gray, Ensign Samuel, ..... 284
Green, Benjamin, ..... 133
Green, Corp. Timothy, ..... 132
Green, Capt. William, ..... 76
Gregg, James, ..... 368
Gregg, Lieut. Joseph, ..... 186
Griffith, Col. Charles Greenbury, ..... 85
Griffith, Capt. Samuel, ..... 334
Griswold, Lieut. George, ..... 63
Griswold, Gov. Mathew, ..... 296
Gudtner, John, ..... 293
Guerrant, John, Sr., ..... 334
Guerrant, Lieut. John, Jr., ..... 334

Hails, Capt. Robert, ..... 80
Hale, Jacob, ..... 268
Hale, Capt. John, ..... 212
Hall, Ephraim, ..... 357
Hall, Ephraim, Jr., ..... 357
Hall, Jonathan, ..... 121
Hall, Dr. Timothy, ..... 87
Hall, Major William, ..... 46
Halsey, Silas, ..... 84
Hamilton, Alexander, ..... 31
Hamilton, John, ..... 72
Hammond, Daniel, ..... 83, 85
Hammond, David, ..... 234
Hand, Lieut. Abraham, ..... 137

Hanford, John, ..... 278
Hanks, Benjamin, .....187, 230
Harding, Capt. Stephen, .....28, 305
Harris, Absalom, ..... 77
Harris, Lieut. Benjamin, ..... 77
Harris, Sergt. George, ..... 87
Harris, Sergt. James, ..... 67
Harris, Col. John, Sr., ..... 81
Harris, Capt. John, Sr., ..... 66
Harris, Capt. Samuel, ..... 271
Harris, Walton, ..... 115
Hart, Maj. James, ..... 170
Hart, Hon. John, ..... 283
Hart, Joseph, ..... 303
Hart, Col. Josiah, ..... 303
Hartshorn, Sergt. Richard, ..... 39
Harvey, William, ..... 336
Harvie, William, .....111, 112
Harwood, Capt. Thomas, ..... 269
Haskell, Prince, ..... 61
Haskell, Thomas, Jr., ..... 197
Hastings, Lieut. Thomas, ..... 216
Hatch, Benjamin, ..... 259
Hatch, Nathan, ..... 322
Hathaway, Adjutant Isaac, ..... 3
Hathaway, Col. John, ..... 1
Hawes, Samuel, ..... 166
Hawkins, Capt. John, ..... 112
Hawley, Amos, ..... 262
Haynes, Thomas, .....111,114
Hazen, Sergt. Asa, ..... 206
Hazen, Lieut. Caleb, ..... 233
Hazen, Thomas, ..... 206
Heath, Lieut. Nathaniel, ..... 325
Heath, Richard, ..... 280
Henshaw, Lieut. William, ..... 160
Herndon, Joseph, ..... 55
Herrick, Henry, ..... 37
Herrick, Jonathan, ..... 247
Herrick, Stephen, ..... 247
Hilliker, John, ..... 220
[illegible] Lieut. Col. Medad, ..... 262
Dr. Asa, ..... 116
[illegible] Capt. Samuel, ..... 163
Thomas ..... 146
..... 130
[illegible]zer, ..... 213
[illegible], ..... 213
[illegible] Capt. Benjamin, .....7, 266
Capt. Josiah, ..... 100
Brig. Gen. Thomas, ..... 345
[illegible], ..... 49
[illegible]on, ..... 360
[illegible]han, ..... 155
[illegible]n, ..... 89
[illegible] Jonathan, ..... 228
[illegible] Hezekiah, ..... 229
[illegible]mezer, ..... 131
[illegible]abod, ..... 157

Horn, Ichabod, ..... 227
Hough, Dr. Thomas, ..... 76
Hovey, Roger, ..... 162
Howe, Eliakim, ..... 207
Howe, Otis, ..... 207
Howell, Luther, ..... 136
Howell, Thomas, ..... 361
Howes, Sergt. Major Zenas, .....22, 365
Hoyt, Ensign Nathaniel, ..... 97
Hoyt, Noah, .....19, 20
Hoyt, Thaddeus, ..... 102
Hoyt, Thomas, ..... 350
Hoyt, Sergt. Thomas, ..... 214
Hubbard, Sergt. Maj. Abner, ..... 213
Hubbard, Samuel, ..... 193
Hudson, Capt. Charles, ..... 110
Hudson, Sergt. Eli, ..... 292
Humphrey, Solomon, Jr., ..... 92
Huntington, Eliphalet, ..... 143
Hutchins, Lieut. Col. Gordon, ..... 186
Hutmacher, Adam, ..... 254
Huxley, Dan, ..... 297

Ingersoll, John, ..... 245
Ingram, Jonathan, ..... 274
Irwin, Col. Robert, ..... 73

Jackson, Col. Giles, ..... 4
Jackson, Sergt. Josiah, ..... 312
Jacobs, Joseph, ..... 179
Jennings, Sergt. Ezra, ..... 16
Jerauld, Lieut. James, ..... 143
Jerome, Zerubbabel, ..... 132
Jewett, Lieut. Joseph, ..... 75
Jewett, Sergt. Stephen, ..... 207
Jewett, Thomas, Esq., ..... 284
Johnes, Rev. Timothy, ..... 203
Johnson, David, ..... 4
Johnson, Jacob, ..... 151
Johnson, James Bray, ..... 341
Johnson, Col. Philip, ..... 341
Johnstone, Dr. Lancelot, ..... 115
Jones, Abraham, Jr., ..... 264
Jones, Judge Charles, ..... 56
Jones, Isaac, ..... 102
Jones, Lieut. John, ..... 194
Jones, John, ..... 349
Jordan, William, ..... 243

Keeler, Justus, ..... 365
Keen, Jacob, ..... 239
Keim, Capt. John, ..... 322
Keim, Nichlaus, ..... 322
Kellogg, Enos, ..... 235
Kellogg, Martin, ..... 216
Kemp, Benjamin, ..... 126
Ketcham, Levi, ..... 231
Key, Lieut. John Ross, ..... 4

Kayes, Col. Bradforth, ..... 261
Kayes, Capt. John Wade, ..... 32
Kilbourn, Robert, ..... 141, 142
Kilbourne, William, ..... 70
Kimball, Benjamin, ..... 141
Kimball, Edward, ..... 125
Kimball, Jeremiah, ..... 257
Kimbrough, Lieut. John, ..... 79
Kincannon, Capt. Andrew, ..... 54
King, Frederick, ..... 233
King, Henry, ..... 181, 182
King, Job, ..... 309
King, Dr. John, ..... 181, 182
Kingsbury, Maj. Seaford, ..... 50
Kingsley, Rufus, ..... 162
Kinsley, James, ..... 235
Kirtland, Turhand, ..... 18
Knapp, Lieut. John, ..... 251
Knowland, Jonathan, ..... 210
Knight, James, ..... 42, 49
Knight, Peter, ..... 302
Knight, William, ..... 302
Knowlton, Lieut. James, ..... 135
Knowlton, Ensign James, ..... 195

Ladd, Capt. Ezekiel, ..... 242
Ladd, Joseph, ..... 242
Ladson, Capt. James, ..... 114
Lake, Daniel, ..... 193
Lake, Enos, ..... 193
Lamar, Zachariah, ..... 115
Lamb, Daniel, ..... 265
Landerkin, Daniel, ..... 172
Langdon, Capt. Noah, ..... 134
Larned, Major William, ..... 38
Larrabee, Corp. John, ..... 258
Law, Benedict Arnold, ..... 96
Lawrence, Lieut. Nathaniel, ..... 36, 279
Lawrence, James, ..... 159
Lawver, Abraham, ..... 258
Leacraft, Sergt. Marks, ..... 330
Leach, James, Sr., ..... 338
Leach, Sergt. Valentine, ..... 223
Le Compte, Lieut. Moses, ..... 55
Lee, Hezekiah, Jr., ..... 64
Lee, Peter Perrine, ..... 153
Lee, Richard Henry, ..... 56
Lee, Thomas, ..... 153
Leftwich, Lieut. Col. William, ..... 354
Leighton, Maj. Samuel, ..... 315
Leland, Phineas, ..... 311
Leonard, Adam, ..... 219
Lewis, Col. Fielding, ..... 71
Lewis, Maj. George, ..... 71
Lewis, Jabez, ..... 251
Lewis, Maj. John, ..... 53
Lewis, Maj. John, Jr., ..... 117
Lewis, John, ..... 151, 152

Lewis, Maj. Joseph, ..... 203
Lewis, Col. William, ..... 53
Lincoln, Joseph, ..... 187
Lincoln, Nathaniel, ..... 163
Lines, Ensign Major, ..... 118
Lipscomb, Ensign Thomas, ..... 52
Litchfield, Josiah, Jr., ..... 268
Little, Col. Moses, ..... 120
Locke, Sergt. John, .....16, 17
Lockwood, Daniel, ..... 241
Lockwood, David, ..... 154
Lockwood, David, ..... 217
Lockwood, Judge Richard, ..... 218
Loder, John, ..... 253
Longfellow, Samuel, ..... 173
Lord, Capt. Martin, ..... 297
Lothrop, Lieut. Col. Thomas, ..... 180
Loud, Sylvanus, ..... 195
Loughry, Capt. William, ..... 34
Lounsbery, Capt. Edward, ..... 90
Love, Lieut. Robert, ..... 10
Love, Samuel, Sr., ..... 57
Love, Sergt. Samuel, Jr., ..... 57
Loveland, Elisha, ..... 70
Loveland, Isaac, ..... 70
Loveland, Joseph, ..... 223
Lowe, Derrick, ..... 174
Lowrey, Col. Thomas, ..... 229
Lyman, Ensign Isaac, ..... 34
Lyman, Col. Moses, ..... 267
Lyon, James, ..... 153
Lyon, Dr. John, ..... 138
Lyon, Moses, ..... 276
Lyon, Moses, ..... 153
Lyon, Nehemiah Webb, ..... 363
Lytle, Capt. William, ..... 332

McAfee, George, ..... 351
McAllister, Col. Richard, ..... 109
McCall, Sergt. Samuel, ..... 159
McCarty, Thomas, ..... 203
McClellan, Capt. Joseph, ..... 303
McClure, Samuel, ..... 356
McCoy, Capt. Ganen, ..... 201
MacDonald, Archibald, ..... 298
McDonald, Joseph, ..... 76
McDonald, William, ..... 76
McGeath, Capt. John, ..... 165
McJunkin, Major Joseph, ..... 43
Mackey, Sergt. James ..... 8
Maclay, Lieut. Col. Samuel, .....312, 313
McPherson, John, ..... 346
Magruder, Samuel, ..... 314
Mallett, Capt. Lewis, 2d, ..... 96
Mallett, Corp. Lewis, 3d, ..... 96
Malone, John, ..... 76
Manahan, John, ..... 191
Mansfield, Lieut. John, ..... 18

Moss, Moses, ..... 79
Mott, William, ..... 147
Moulton, John, ..... 155
Mulford, Abraham, 1st, ..... 30
Mulford, Abraham, 2d, ..... 30
Munger, Cyrus, ..... 86
Munroe, Lieut. Ebenezer, ..... 351
Myers, Judge Michael, ..... 60
Mygatt, Eli, ..... 18

Napier, Rene, ..... 112
Napier, Col. Richard, ..... 110
Napier, Thomas, ..... 112
Nash, Lieut. Timothy, ..... 195
Nellis, Peter, .....247, 248
Newton, John, ..... 98
Nicholas, George, ..... 166
Nicholas, Hon. Robert Carter, ..... 166
Nichols, Capt. Lieut. Peter, ..... 192
Nichols, Corp. Zadock, ..... 22
Nims, Sergt. Ariel, ..... 204
Nisbet, John, ..... 112
Noble, Asahel, ..... 63
Nones, Benjamin, ..... 330
Norris, Capt. Benjamin Bradford, ..... 6
Norris, Lieut. James, ..... 345
Northrop, William, ..... 202
Norton, Joel, ..... 91
Norton, John, ..... 337
Norton, Capt. Nathaniel, ..... 83
Nye, Ebenezer, ..... 295

Ogden, Hon. Robert, ..... 5
Ogilby, Lieut. John, .....113, 114
Ogle, Elizabeth, ..... 76
Olmsted, Abijah, ..... 288
Olmsted, Stephen, ..... 290
Orendorff, Christian, ..... 59
Orwig, George, ..... 118
Osborne, Lieut. Col. Adlai, ..... 112
Osborne, Elias, ..... 218
Osborne, Henry, ..... 218
Otey, Capt. John, ..... 354
Overton, James, ..... 256
Owen, Benjamin, ..... 323
Owen, Capt. Ebenezer, ..... 8
Owen, Richardson, ..... 80

Paddock, Henry, ..... 244
Paine, Capt. Edward, ..... 20
Paine, Eleazer, ..... 20
Paine, John, ..... 69
Paine, Joseph Ruggles, ..... 263
Paine, Stephen, ..... 20
Palmer, Beriah, ..... 32
Palmer, Capt. Ichabod Betts, ..... 253

Palmer, Isaac, ..... 142
Palmer, Sergt. Nathaniel, ..... 34
Palmer, Nathaniel Stanton, ..... 94
Parke, Moses, ..... 290
Parker, Aquilla, ..... 286
Parker, Adjutant Freeman, ..... 267
Parker, John, ..... 195
Parker, John, ..... 286
Parks, Robert, ..... 267
Parmelee, Capt. Jeremiah, ..... 118
Parmenter, Jonas, ..... 119
Parmenter, Joshua, ..... 184
Parsons, William, ..... 103
Patterson, Sergt. Samuel, ..... 29
Patterson, Lieut. Thomas, ..... 141
Payson, Ephraim, ..... 172
Peabody, Asa, ..... 349
Pearson, Ebenezer, ..... 255
Pearson, Capt. John, ..... 35
Peck, Capt. Samuel, ..... 328
Peck, Samuel, ..... 365
Peck, Simeon, ..... 204
Peckham, Pardon, ..... 222
Peckham, Philip, ..... 222
Peckham, Samuel, ..... 38
Peebles, Capt. William, .....24, 25, 296
Penfield, Lieut. Col. John, ..... 196
Penn, Col. Abram, ..... 53
Penn, Hon. John, ..... 55
Perham, Lemuel, .....201, 365
Perkins, Nathaniel, ..... 23
Perrine, Capt. Peter, ..... 239
Pettibone, Col. Jonathan, ..... 15
Pettibone, Capt. Ozias, ..... 15
Pettingall, Capt. Samuel, .....281, 284
Phelps, Col. Noah, ..... 270
Phelps, Noah, Jr., ..... 271
Phelps, Timothy, ..... 338
Phelps, William, ..... 338
Phifer, Lieut. Col. John, ..... 9
Philbrick, Jonathan ..... 190
Phillips, Joseph, ..... 79
Philips, Lieut. Josiah, .....27, 318
Phillips, Sergt. Nathaniel, ..... 324
Pierce, Stephen, ..... 276
Pierson, Lieut. Samuel, ..... 84
Pike, James, ..... 212
Pillsbury, Lieut. Benjamin, Jr., ..... 226
Pillsbury, Capt. Caleb, ..... 134
Pindell, Dr Richard, ..... 217
Piper, Col. John, ..... 236
Pixlee, William, ..... 364
Plaisted, Roger ..... 170
Plum, Nathaniel, ..... 48
Plumb, Jesse, ..... 82
Plunket, Dr. William, .....312, 313
Polk, Lieut. John, ..... 104
Pomeroy, Gen. Seth, ..... 94
Poole, Corp. Jeptha, .....83, 85

Pope, Nathaniel, 1st, ..... 56
Pope, Nathaniel, 2d, ..... 56
Porter, Isaac, ..... 155
Porter, Nehemiah, Jr., ..... 182
Potter, Dr. Jared, ..... 18
Powell, Lieut. Col. Leven, ..... 221
Powell, Col. Miles, ..... 155
Power, Thomas, ..... 249
Powers, Joseph, ..... 62
Pratt, Dier, .....41, 42
Prescott, David, ..... 198
Prescott, Jeremiah, ..... 278
Prescott, Timothy, .....199, 300
Pruyn, Lieut. Casparus, ..... 282
Putnam, Capt. Garret, .....282, 285, 288
Putnam, Allen, .....127, 128
Putnam, Eleazer Porter, ..... 156
Putnam, Deacon Ephraim, ..... 137
Putnam, Henry, .....127, 128
Putnam, Sergt. Henry, Jr., .....127, 128
Putnam, Capt. Josiah, .....257, 258
Putnam, Brig. Gen. Rufus, ..... 157
Putnam, Tarrant, ..... 156

Quackenbush, Abraham D., ..... 285
Quackenbush, Sybrant, ..... 144
Quigley, Capt. Robert, ..... 231
Quigley, Lieut. Robert, ..... 319

Randolph, Samuel F., ..... 303
Ranney, Ebenezer, ..... 100
Ransom, Capt. Samuel, ..... 28
Rawson, Paul, ..... 73
Raymond, Amos, .....208, 210
Raymond, Lemuel, ..... 67
Raymond, Nathan, ..... 19
Raymond, William, ..... 19
Read, Col. Isaac, ..... 81
Read, Lieut. Col. Seth, ..... 294
Reed, Bartholomew, ..... 333
Reese, David, .....9, 78, 112
Reese, George, ..... 78
Reynolds, David, ..... 23
Reynolds, Sarah, ..... 241
Rice, Capt. Asa, ..... 294
Rice, Thomas, ..... 267
Rice, Thomas, ..... 267
Richardson, Caleb, ..... 185
Richardson, Maj. William, ..... 329
Richmond, Seth, ..... 188
Riddick, Capt. Jason, ..... 89
Riddle, John, ..... 342
Ripley, Adjutant William, ..... 335
Rippey, Capt. William, ..... 319
Robbins, Loren, ..... 62
Robinson, Clifford, ..... 316

Robinson, Capt. James, ..... 343
Rodney, Gen. Thomas, ..... 108
Rogers, Henry, ..... 165
Rogers, Ichabod, ..... 94
Rood, Thomas Parke, ..... 255
Root, Lieut. Elisha, ..... 94
Rothermel, Daniel, ..... 307
Royce, Joel, ..... 117
Rucker, Lieut. Elliott, ..... 88
Rude, Ezekiel, ..... 361
Runnells, Lieut. Job, ..... 127
Russell, Dr. Philip M., ..... 33
Russell, Capt. Stephen, ..... 357
Rutgers, Capt. Anthony, ..... 36
Rutherford, Brig. Gen. Griffith, ..... 44

Safford, Lieut. Joseph, Jr., ..... 50
Salisbury, Sergt. George, ..... 325
Sammons, Sergt. Frederick, ..... 283
Sammons, Lieut. Sampson, ..... 283
Sanborn, John, ..... 205
Sanborn, Corp. John, ..... 37
Sands, Lieut. Col. John, ..... 6
Sanford, Capt. Samuel, ..... 185
Saunders, George, ..... 172
Saunders, John, ..... 95
Sawyer, Lieut. Elisha, Jr., ..... 21
Schermerhorn, Ryer, ..... 7
Schneider, Capt. Peter, ..... 258
Schoonmaker, Adjutant Abraham, ..... 168
Schuyler, Jacob, ..... 287
Scudder, Ensign Amos, ..... 240
Seaman, Micah, ..... 302
Search, James, ..... 215
Search, William, ..... 215
Sears, Ebenezer, ..... 261
Seaver, Lieut. Robert, ..... 338
Seaver, Sergt. Robert Whitmore, ..... 164
Sedgwick, Maj. John, ..... 358
Seeley, Lieut. Col. Enos, ..... 103
Selden, Cary, ..... 56
Selden, Dr. Wilson Cary, ..... 56
Sergeant, Dr. Erastus, ..... 199
Sessions, Lieut. Alexander, Jr., ..... 198
Sevier, Gen. John, ..... 333
Seymour, Capt. Charles, ..... 293
Seymour, Sergt. James, ..... 278
Shallus, Ensign Jacob, ..... 33
Sharp, Hon. William, ..... 112
Sharpe, Capt. William, ..... 9
Shaw, Daniel, ..... 242
Shaw, Lieut. Elijah, .....188, 189
Shedd, Lemuel, ..... 68
Shepard, Elijah, ..... 283
Shepard, Jonathan, Jr., ..... 283
Shepard, Lemuel, ..... 364
Sherman, Rev. Josiah, ..... 141
Sherwin, Ahimaaz, ..... 292

Sherwood, Asa, ..... 345
Shirley, James, ..... 234
Shirley, Deacon Thomas, ..... 234
Short, John, ..... 147
Shriver, David, ..... 300
Sibley, Capt. Jonathan, ..... 194
Sibley, Col. Timothy, ..... 75
Silliman, Judge Ebenezer, ..... 109
Simonton, Adam, ..... 59
Simpson, Josiah, ..... 295
Simpson, William, ..... 303
Sinclair, Major Richard, ..... 21
Sisson, Thomas, ..... 326
Slauter, Ephraim, ..... 308
Slaymaker, Ensign Amos, ..... 344
Slaymaker, Judge Henry, ..... 344
Slaymaker, Capt. John, ..... 307
Slocum, Benjamin, ..... 3
Slocum, John, ..... 325
Smith, Ensign Ely, ..... 211
Smith, Ezra, ..... 139
Smith, John, ..... 166
Smith, Col. John, ..... 347
Smith, Jonathan, ..... 224
Smith, Lieut. Josiah, ..... 241
Smith, Matthew Sr., ..... 71
Smith, Peter ..... 227
Smith, Capt. Richard, ..... 347
Smith, Col. Robert, .....14, 33
Smith, Col. Samuel, .....12, 13
Smith, Maj. Stephen, .....83, 85
Smith, Sergt. Theophilus Miles, ..... 98
Smith, Titus, ..... 92
Smock, Col. John, ..... 192
Smyser, Lieut. Col. Michael, ..... 321
Snipes, Capt. William Clay, .....114, 329
Snyder, Col. Johannis, ..... 90
Spalding, Jacob, ..... 297
Spear, Capt. Jonathan, ..... 171
Spencer, Israel B., ..... 244
Spicer, Edward, ..... 15
Spicer, Corp. Jabez, ..... 335
Sprague, Jacob, ..... 191
Sprague, Jacob, Jr., ..... 191
Spring, Ebenezer, ..... 259
Staats, Lieut. Philip, ..... 247
Stanwood, Isaac, ..... 176
Stapp, Achilles, ..... 167
Stark, William, ..... 189
Stearns, Jonathan, ..... 276
Stearns, Phinehas, ..... 182
Stearns, Lieut. Samuel, ..... 182
Steele, Josiah, 2d, .....148, 149
Stephens, Eliphalet, ..... 302
Steuben, Jonathan, ..... 356
Stevens, Lieut. Joshua, ..... 169
Stevens, Deacon Josiah, ..... 216
Steward, Elisha, ..... 91

Stickney, Lemuel, ..... 206
Stickney, Moses, ..... 193
Stiles, Capt. Benjamin, ..... 8
Stockbridge, Corp. David, ..... 232
Stoddard, Othniel, ..... 198
Stone, Israel, ..... 156
Stone, Sergt. Moses, Jr., ..... 117
Stone, Nehemiah, ..... 340
Stone, Capt. Ruben, .....272, 273
Stone, Seth, ..... 26
Storrs, Joseph, ..... 345
Story, Enoch, ..... 140
Story, Lieut. Solomon, ..... 93
Stowe, Jabez, ..... 266
Stow, Stephen, ..... 178
Straight, John, ..... 234
Streeter, Benjamin, ..... 5
Strong, Jonathan, .....255, 256
Stroud, Col. Jacob, ..... 30
Sturgeon, Samuel, ..... 32
Sullivan, Hewlett, ..... 42
Summers, Corp. William, ..... 123
Sumner, Benjamin, ..... 323
Sumner, Sergt. Ebenezer, ..... 128
Sumner, Lieut. Col. John, ..... 323
Sutherland, Lieut. Col. Thomas, ..... 306
Sutton, Lieut. Richard, ..... 197
Swartwout, Capt. Abraham, Jr., ..... 97

Taber, Corp. Ichabod, ..... 102
Taber, Philip, ..... 324
Talbot, Capt. Peter, .....83, 85
Talliaferro, Richard, ..... 220
Tapley, Lieut. Amos, ..... 188
Taulman, Peter, ..... 93
Taylor, George, ..... 241
Taylor, Col. James, ..... 168
Taylor, Maj. Ignatius, ..... 153
Taylor, Col. John, ..... 55
Taylor, John B., ..... 271
Taylor, Robert Dennison, ..... 260
Taylor, Maj. Samuel, ..... 74
Taylor, William, ..... 333
Ten Eyck, Capt. Jacob, ..... 6
Tenney, Lieut. John, .....175, 176
Terrell, William, ..... 61
Tew, Capt. Henry, .....263, 266
Tichenor, Daniel, ..... 52
Ticknor, Capt. Elisha, ..... 70
Tilden, Ebenezer, ..... 90
Tillotson, Simeon, ..... 161
Thacher, Josiah, .....285, 286
Thayer, Capt. Ichabod, Jr., ..... 276
Thayer, Capt. Jonathan, ..... 123
Thayer, Corp. Nehemiah, ..... 123
Thomas, Col. John, ..... 43
Thomas, Jane, ..... 43
Thompson, Stephen, ..... 346

Thompson, Thomas, ..... 21
Thompson, Thomas, .....63, 64
Thompson, Lieut. William, ..... 237
Thorp, Peter, ..... 303
Thrall, Capt. Samuel, ..... 142
Todd, Jehiel, .....141, 216, 255
Torr, Sergt. Major Simon, ..... 224
Tracy, Thomas, ..... 206
Treat, Maj. Samuel, ..... 150
Tribou, William, .....180, 181
Trimble, George, ..... 163
Triplett, Lieut. Hedgman, ..... 48
Tripp, William, ..... 246
Trotter, Lieut. Col. James, ..... 166
Trowbridge, Capt. Caleb, ..... 361
Tupper, Benjamin, ..... 177
Turner, Lieut. Edward, ..... 128
Turner, Zadoc, ..... 77
Tuthill, Lieut. John, Sr., ..... 24
Tuthill, John, ..... 24
Tuttle, Gershom, ..... 105
Tuttle, Moses, ..... 270
Tuttle, Deacon Solomon, ..... 337
Tyler, Lieut. John, ..... 166

Underhill, Capt. Abraham, ..... 338
Underhill, John, ..... 226
Underwood, Jonathan, ..... 274
Underwood, Samuel, ..... 327

Vail, Capt. John, ..... 37
Vail, Capt. Micah, ..... 37
Van Deventer, Christopher, .....237, 238
Vandiver, Edward, ..... 79
Van Dyck, Lieut. Col. Cornelius, ..... 106
Van Hoosear, Sergt. Rinear, ..... 366
Van Orsdol, James, ..... 125
Van Rensselaer, Col. Kilian, ..... 109
Van Valzah, Dr. Robert, ..... 306
Van Vredenburgh, Sergt. John William, ..... 99
Van Winkle, Lieut. Jacob, ..... 235
Van Wyck, Maj. Richard, ..... 277
Vedder, Albert Alexander, ..... 280
Venable, Lieut. Samuel Woodson, ..... 54
Vinton, Pelatiah, ..... 276
Voorhees, Henry, ..... 289

Wade, Alverson, ..... 210
Wade, Capt. George, .....41, 44
Wade, John, ..... 210
Wadleigh, Joseph, ..... 109
Wadleigh, Joseph, Jr., ..... 104
Wadsworth, Sergt. Reuben, ..... 367
Waggoner, Jacob, ..... 310
Wagner, Jacob, .....144, 145, 148
Wait, Gardner, ..... 136

Waite, Peleg, ..... 144
Walker, Joseph, ..... 152
Wall, Capt. Samuel, ..... 215
Wall, Maj. Samuel, ..... 257
Wallace, John, ..... 137
Ward, Maj. Gen. Artemas, ..... 280
Ward, Samuel, ..... 221
Ward, Thelus, ..... 361
Warnock, Michael, ..... 152
Warren, Jeduthan, ..... 312
Warwick, Abraham, .....17, 295
Washington, Col. John Augustine, ..... 56
Waterbury, Enos, ..... 102
Waterbury, Phineas, ..... 102
Watkins, Francis, ..... 314
Watkins, Lieut. John, .....10, 12
Watson, Capt. Titus, ..... 122
Watts, Arthur, .....303
Watts, Lieut. Francis, ..... 303
Watts, Frederick, ..... 306
Watts, Sergt. James, ..... 303
Way, Lieut. John, ..... 176
Webb, William, .....255, 256
Webster, Abraham, ..... 272
Webster, Joseph, ..... 226
Webster, Noah, ..... 272
Weed, Hezekiah, Jr., ..... 367
Weed, John, ..... 249
Weeks, Lieut. Gilbert, ..... 269
Wells, Lamson, ..... 69
Wentworth, Shubael, ..... 52
Weston, Nathan, Sr., ..... 338
Wetmore, John, ..... 289
Whaley, Sergt. Samuel, ..... 338
Wheeler, John, ..... 364
Wheeler, Samuel, ..... 300
Wheeler, Capt. Seth, ..... 155
Wheeler, Capt. Valentine, .....2, 274
Wheeler, Sergt. Valentine, Jr., .....2, 274
Whitaker, Col. John, ..... 11
Whitcomb, Col. Asa, ..... 349
White, Aaron, ..... 20
White, Dr. Ebenezer, ..... 93
White, Capt. James, ..... 336
White, John, ..... 360
White, Moses, ..... 5
iiting, Lieut. Henry, ..... 166
iiting, Capt. John, ..... 363
ting, Col. Samuel, ..... 363
ting, Dr. William, ..... 102
tney, James Rex, ..... 330
r. Jesse, ..... 45
ore, Samuel, ..... 232
y, David, ..... 94
David, ..... 86
Sergt. Oliver, ..... 211
Deacon Abel, ..... 297

Wilcox, Lieut. Jesse, ..... 226
Wilder, John, 2d, ..... 103
Wilkinson, John, ..... 345
Williams, Maj. Abraham, Jr., ..... 278
Williams, Capt. Daniel, ..... 110
Williams, Jairus, ..... 108
Williams, Col. Joseph, ..... 336
Williams, Simeon, ..... 309
Wilmot, Lieut. Robert, ..... 222
Wilson, John, ..... 255
Wilson, Capt. Robert, ..... 74
Winn, Col. Richard, ..... 72
Winslow, Capt. John, ..... 1
Wisner, Hon. Henry, .....36, 207
Wisner, Lieut. Col. Henry, .....8, 125
Wisner, Capt. John, .....8, 125
Wiswall, Noah, .....181, 182
Wood, Enoch, ..... 122
Wood, Capt. Jonathan, ..... 166
Wood, Timothy, ..... 245
Woodbury, Elisha, Jr., ..... 49
Woodbury, Capt. Elisha, ..... 49
Woodcock, Sergt. David, ..... 122
Woodford, Brig. Gen. William, ..... 55
Woodruff, Corp. William, ..... 341
Woodward, Sergt. Jonathan, ..... 191
Woodward, Joseph, ..... 81
Wootten, Lieut. Richard B., ..... 111
Worcester, Francis, ..... 318
Word, Charles, Jr., ..... 332
Wright, Benjamin, ..... 98
Wright, Benjamin, ..... 206
Wright, Daniel, ..... 275
Wright, David, ..... 206
Wright, Elizur, ..... 291
Wright, Ephraim, ..... 300
Wright, James, ..... 135
Wright, Stephen, ..... 300
Wyatt, John, ..... 67
Wygant, John, ..... 274
Wyman, William, ..... 351
Wynkoop, Judge Henry, ..... 29

Yale, Sergt. Elihu, ..... 18
Yates, Col. Peter, ..... 273
Yeomans, Stephen, ..... 298
Young, Thomas, ..... 112